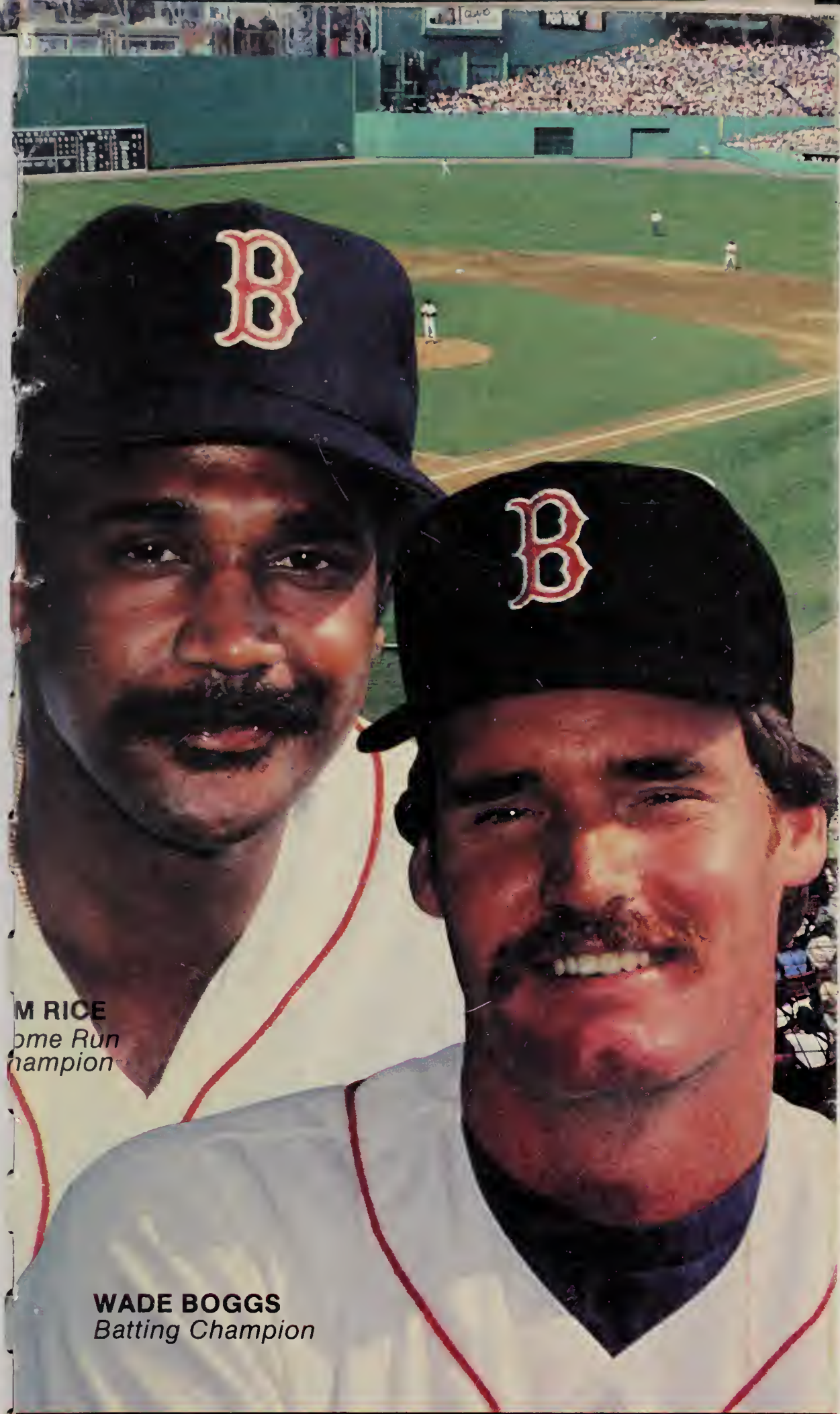


M RICE
ome Run
hampion

WADE BOGGS
Batting Champion

BOSTON RED SOX

1984 MEDIA GUIDE

RED SOX FANS... THIS BUD'S® FOR YOU.™

KING
ANHEUSE
ST.O

INDEX

	Page
All-Time Roster, Red Sox	76-80
All-Time Teams, Red Sox	81
American League Standings, 1983	50
Attendance, Best Fenway Crowds, 1967-83	53
Attendance, 1983 Day-by-Day at Fenway Park	55
Attendance Information, Red Sox and League	57
Batting: All-Time Red Sox Leaders	68
Average and A.L. Rank, 1970-83	53
Best Red Sox Season Home and Road Averages	34
Consecutive Game Hitting Streaks, All-Time Red Sox	21
Current Red Sox Best A.L. Hit Streaks	13
Designated Hitting and Pinch Hitting, 1983 Red Sox	35
Doubles Season Leaders, Red Sox	45
Game-Tying and Go-Ahead RBI, Red Sox	52
Hitting For The Cycle, Red Sox	54
Hitting Streaks Since 1949, Red Sox	42
Leaders by Position, Red Sox	84
League Champions, Red Sox	50
Multi-Hit Games, Season Leaders, Red Sox	34
Pinch Hit Season Leaders, Red Sox	34
RBI Champions, Red Sox	75
Runs Leaders, Season, Red Sox	83
Season, 300 Hitters, Red Sox	51
Team vs. Clubs, by months, home-away, 1983	42
Two Hundred Hits, Red Sox	11
Vs. Clubs, by months, home-away, vs. left-right, 1983 and career	40-45
Year-by-Year Team Leaders, Red Sox	64-67
BoSox Club Man of the Year Award	76
Fenway Park Information	3
Home Runs: Grand Slams, current Red Sox career totals	38
Individuals vs. Clubs, 1983; Lifetime	39
League Champions, Red Sox	68
Multiple HR Games; Red Sox with 20 or more; Monthly Records	38-39
Opponents 3 HR One Game and Career Leaders, at Fenway	38
Hall of Fame Selections, Red Sox	81
Hotels, Red Sox in 1984	114
Items of Interest	86
Latham Award	94
Major League Composite Records	37
Major League Leaders, 1976-83	28
Manager, Coaching Staff and Red Sox Manager Records	5-7
Minor League System and Scouts, Red Sox	87-113
Opponents Hitting vs. Red Sox, 1983	50
Owner Bios	2
Pitching: All-Time Red Sox Leaders and ERA Champions	69
Best Red Sox Save Marks	21
Current Red Sox 1-0 Decisions	27
Current Red Sox Career Shutouts	17
Current Red Sox Strikeout Highs	52
Individuals and Team vs. Clubs, by months, 1983 and career	46-49
Lifetime Records in A.L. Cities, Current Red Sox	49
Low Hit Games, Current Red Sox	13
No-Hit Games, For and Against and 20-Game Winners, Red Sox	70
One-Game Strikeout Leaders, Red Sox	21
One-Hitters since 1950, Red Sox	52
Rival Pitchers' Records vs. Red Sox	54
Season Win Streaks, All-Time, Red Sox	17
Year-by-Year Team Leaders, Red Sox	62-63
Reaching Base Via Hit or Walk, All-Time	84
Red Sox: All Star Game Selections	75
Awards, 1983	45
Club Directory	3
Best Monthly Records	53
Club Leaders, 1983 Miscellaneous Statistics	36
Consecutive Game Streaks	52
Day-by-Day Record, 1983	56-57
ERA and A.L. Rank, 1970-83	53
Game-Winning RBI, 1983 and Yearly Leaders	35
Gold Glove Winners	51
Home and Road Records, 1970-83; Longest Games	53
Individual Fielding, 1983	45
Most Games Played By Position	50
Most Valuable Player Selections	83
Outfield Assists	83
Player Career Bios and Statistics	8-34
Player of Month Awards	22
Records vs. Opponents, 1983, and 1972-83	36, 60
Re-Entry Draft Selections	61
Retired Numbers	80
Rookies of the Year	67
Roster, 1984	58-59
Roster Changes, 1983	35
Schedule, 1984	116
Statistics, Complete, 1983	37
Stolen Bases Leaders, Career and 25 or more	70
Triple Plays	74
Twenty-Win Months and Twenty-Run Games	53
Winning Streaks	65
Year-by-Year Records, Attendance, World Series Results	4
Red Sox All-Time Records: Individual; Club	71-74
Spring Training: Sites, Statistics 1983, Schedule 1984	114-115
Ted Williams and Carl Yastrzemski info	82-85

© Copyright Boston Red Sox — 1984. All Rights Reserved

JEAN R. YAWKEY
President

Jean R. Yawkey is in her ninth year as Red Sox president.

The widow of Tom Yawkey, she succeeded him as president after his death on July 9, 1976. He was the sole owner of the team 44 seasons, longer than anyone in baseball history, and transformed the Red Sox from one of baseball's weakest clubs to among the healthiest while creating a New England institution. He also rebuilt Fenway Park into a charming and cozy landmark.

When the Yawkey Estate sold the team in May 1978, Mrs. Yawkey continued as club president — joining general partners Buddy LeRoux and Haywood Sullivan in concert with seven limited partners.

A Red Sox enthusiast, Mrs. Yawkey attends most home games in her familiar rooftop box, where for years she watched by her husband's side.

Mrs. Yawkey, 75, is a Brooklyn native. As Jean Hollander, she grew up in Freeport, Long Island, and was a New York fashion model 10 years before becoming Mrs. Tom Yawkey in 1944 at Georgetown, S.C.

Mrs. Yawkey was active with the Red Cross during World War II. She has long been associated with New England's famed Jimmy Fund/Dana-Farber Cancer Institute, formerly chairman of the board and now a trustee, and for the past 12 years has been active in Tara Hall, a non-denomination home and school for boys in South Carolina. She also is a trustee of the Yawkey Foundation, which supports a number of institutions and projects — including the 40,000 acre Tom Yawkey Wildlife Center willed by Mr. Yawkey, an avid outdoorsman and dedicated conservationist, to the state of South Carolina.

She is a director of the Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, N.Y., the first woman to be elected a director of baseball's famed museum.

Mrs. Yawkey maintains residences in Bostón and South Carolina.

HAYWOOD C. SULLIVAN
Executive Vice President, General Manager

Haywood C. Sullivan is the Red Sox executive vice president and general manager in charge of baseball matters. He was named to that position in October 1977 and was a principal in the group which purchased the club from the Yawkey Estate in May 1978.

Sullivan, 53, is a baseball success story — a onetime reserve catcher who rose from dugout to ownership of the team. Born in Donalsonville, Ga., he was a three-sport star at Dothan (Ala.) High School and was all-conference in baseball and football at the University of Florida. A top pro prospect as both a quarterback and a catcher, Sullivan signed with the Red Sox on June 15, 1952. The Sox outbid the Yankees among other teams and he received a bonus package estimated between $75,000 and $98,000.

Following two years of Army service with the 82nd Division, 101st Airborne and Adjutant General Corps in 1953-55, Sullivan became plagued by an aching back that eventually required disc surgery in 1958. The 6-foot-4, 210-pounder played in only 60 games over parts of four seasons for the 1955-57-59-60 Red Sox before being dealt to Kansas City, where he appeared in 252 games for the 1961-63 A's before retiring to manage in the minors. Two seasons later he was back with the A's as their manager in 1965, leaving at year's end to rejoin the Red Sox as a vice president in charge of player personnel — at age 35 one of baseball's youngest top executives. Within a year, after eight sub-.500 seasons, the Red Sox became contenders and have remained so under the leadership of Sullivan, an architect of Boston's exciting 1967 and 1975 pennant-winners. Sully was named the American League's top executive in 1981 in a poll by United Press international.

Sullivan is a member of the major leagues' Restructuring Committee, Long-Range Planning Committee, Budget and Audit Committee and Special Considerations Committee. He served on the majors' Executive Council the past four years before his term expired last December. He also is a trustee of the Jimmy Fund.

Haywood resides in Canton, Mass. He and his wife, Pat, have three children: Marc, 25 (a catcher on the Red Sox 40-man roster), and 21-year-old twins Kyle and Sharon.

EDWARD G. (BUDDY) LeROUX, Jr.
Executive Vice President, Administration

Edward G. (Buddy) LeRoux, Jr., is the Red Sox executive vice president in charge of the club's administration and business sides. He was named to that position in October 1977 and assembled the group which purchased the club from the Yawkey Estate in May 1978.

LeRoux, 52, is one of baseball's more remarkable stories — like Sullivan, rising from dugout to ownership of the team. Buddy was the Red Sox trainer from 1966-74, including for the "Impossible Dream" pennant-winners in 1967. Prior to that, he was trainer of the Boston Celtics from 1958-66, through eight consecutive world championships.

LeRoux started in professional sports after graduating in 1950 from high school in his native Woburn, Mass. He got a tryout with the Boston Bruins at training camp, was quickly cut ("after a couple of shifts against Milt Schmidt," the NHL Hall of Famer) — but was hired by the Bruins as an equipment manager and apprentice trainer. He served five years in the Bruin organization, both in the minors and as an assistant with the Boston varsity, before being "borrowed for the playoffs" by Red Auerbach for the Celtics — and staying eight more seasons.

In addition to his administrative accomplishments at Fenway Park, LeRoux has long been active in the health and real estate fields. Most prominently, he is founder and president of New England Rehabilitation Hospital in Woburn, Mass., a nationally recognized 200-bed facility offering extensive restorative and rehabilitative services to both in- and out-patients with a staff of 868 people.

Besides being a trustee of the Jimmy Fund, Buddy is a member of the President's Committee on the Handicapped, the President's Committee on Physical Fitness and the Governor's Committee on Physical Fitness. He founded Champions for Children at Boston's famed Children's Hospital and in the '60s traveled behind the Iron Curtain and throughout Europe and South America conducting athletic injury clinics for the State Department.

LeRoux is a member of the American League Schedule Committee.

Buddy and his wife, Adelaide, reside in Winter Haven, Fla., and maintain an apartment in Boston. They have three children: Lisa, 22, Denise, 20, and Scott, 14.

JAMES L. (LOU) GORMAN

Vice President of Baseball Operations

James L. (Lou) Gorman was named vice president of baseball operations February 1, 1984.

Gorman, 54, works directly with Haywood Sullivan in all matters relating to the operation of the major league club on the field. His duties include all aspects of the player personnel spectrums, both at the major and minor league level of the Red Sox organization.

It is a return home for Gorman who grew up in Providence, R.I., graduated from Stonehill College in No. Easton, Mass. and holds masters' degrees in education from Bridgewater State College and in English from Georgetown University. In 1978 he was honored as Stonehill's "Outstanding Alumnus."

Gorman spent the last three years as vice president, baseball operations for the New York Mets. He began his major league baseball career as assistant director of scouting and minor league clubs with the Baltimore Orioles in 1963. He joined the expansion Kansas City Royals in February 1968 as director of player development, in 1970 was named director of player procurement and in 1973 vice president with responsibility for the Royals' unique Baseball Academy.

In 1975 Lou became the Royals' vice president and assistant general manager before he left to join the newly-formed Seattle Mariners in 1976 as director of baseball operations. He was promoted to general manager in 1978 and moved to the Mets November 7, 1980.

Gorman is a captain in the Naval Reserve with 34 years of service including 26 months aboard the carrier U.S.S. Hornet during the Korean War. He had two tours of duty at the Naval Base in Newport, R.I., where he met his wife, Mary Lou, while she was working for the American Red Cross.

BOSTON RED SOX

Jean R. Yawkey	*President*
Haywood C. Sullivan	*Executive Vice President, General Manager*
Edward G. LeRoux, Jr.	*Executive Vice President, Administration*
James L. Gorman	*Vice President of Baseball Operations*
Edward F. Kenney	*Vice President, Player Development Director*
Edward M. Kasko	*Scouting Director*
Robert C. Furbush	*Comptroller*
James M. Olivier, Jr.	*Treasurer*
George Sullivan	*Public Relations Director*
Richard L. Bresciani	*Publicity Director*
John J. Rogers	*Traveling Secretary*
Joseph F. McDermott	*Executive Assistant*
John J. Reilly	*Assistant Treasurer*
James P. Healey	*Broadcasting and Marketing Director*
Josh S. Spofford	*Assistant Publicity Director*
Arthur J. Moscato	*Ticket Director*
Leslie I. Cargill	*Advertising, Promotions & Group Sales Director*
John L. Harrington	*Consultant, Player Relations*
Thomas Queenan	*Administrative and Sales Assistant*
Edward Kenney Jr.	*Minor League Administrative Assistant*
Theodore S. Williams	*Consultant, Organizational Hitting Instructor*
Joseph Mooney	*Superintendent, Grounds & Maintenance*
Ralph G. Houk	*Field Manager*

General Partners
Edward G. LeRoux, Jr.; Haywood C. Sullivan; J.R.Y. Corporation

Limited Partners
Harold Alfond; Rogers Badgett; Albert F. Curran; Thomas DiBenedetto; H.M. Stevens, Inc.; Dr. Arthur M. Pappas; Samuel Tamposi; Jean R. Yawkey

FENWAY PARK

Home of the RED SOX — Boston, Massachusetts

Constructed 1912 (Rebuilt 1934)

Seating Capacity:

Roof	1,568
Boxes	13,250
Reserved Grandstand	12,202
Bleachers	6,563
Total	33,583

Record Crowds:
47,627 (N.Y., 2 games, Sept. 22, 1935)
46,995 (Det., 2 games, Aug. 19, 1934)
46,766 (N.Y., 2 games, Aug. 12, 1934)

Post-War & Single Game Record:
36,388 (Clev., Apr. 22, 1978)

Night Game Record:
36,228 (N.Y., June 28, 1949)

Opening Day Record:
35,343 (Balt., April 14, 1969)

Distance to Fences:

	FEET	METERS
L.F.	315 ft.	96 m
L.C.F.	379 ft.	115.5m
C.F.	390 ft.	118.9m
Deep C.F.	420 ft.	128 m
Deep R.F.	380 ft.	115 8m
R.F.	302 ft.	92 m

Height of Fences:

	FEET	METERS
L.F. Wall	37 ft.	11.3m
(Screen extends 23 ft., 7m)		
C.F. Wall	17 ft.	5.2m
Bullpens	5 ft.	1.5m
R.F.	3-5 ft.	.9-1.5m

STARTING TIMES — ADMISSION PRICES

Fenway Park

*Afternoon Games: 2:05 p.m. Patriots Day, April 16, 11:05 a.m. Opening Day: 2:05 p.m.
+Saturdays: 2:15 p.m. Twi-night DH: 6:05 p.m.
Night Games: 7:35 p.m. Doubleheaders: 1:35 p.m.
Roof Seats: $8.00 Box Seats: Lower, $8.50 Upper, Sec. 7-33, $7.50 Sec. 1-6, $7.00
Grandstand Reserved: Sec. 7-33, $6.50 Sec. 1-6, $6.00
General Admission: $4.00 Reserved Bleachers: $3.00

(Prices include Tax)

*July 4, 1:05; + May 4, 1:15; May 26, 4:05

Mail Orders and Season Ticket Applications, address:
RED SOX TICKETS, Fenway Park, Boston, Mass. 02215 617-267-8661
Major Credit Cards Accepted: 617-267-1700
Group Sales 617-262-1915

RED SOX YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Pos	W-L	Pct.	GA GB	Manager	Attendance
1983	6E	78-84	.481	20	Ralph G. Houk	1,782,285
1982	3E	89-73	.549	6	Ralph G. Houk	1,950,124
1981	5E†	59-49	.546	2½†	Ralph G. Houk	1,060,379
	2TE	29-23	.558	1½	second half	
	5E	30-26	.536	4	first half	
1980	4E	83-77	.519	19	Zimmer — John M. Pesky	1,956,092
1979	3E	91-69	.569	11½	Donald W. Zimmer	2,353,114
1978	2E	99-64	.607	1	Donald W. Zimmer	2,320,643
1977	2TE	97-64	.602	2½	Donald W. Zimmer	2,074,549
1976	3E	83-79	.512	15½	Johnson — Donald W. Zimmer	1,895,846
1975	1E‡	95-65	.594	4½	Darrell D. Johnson	*1,748,587
1974	3E	84-78	.519	7	Darrell D. Johnson	*1,566,411
1973	2E	89-73	.549	8	Edward M. Kasko	1,481,002
1972	2E	85-70	.548	½	Edward M. Kasko	1,441,718
1971	3E	85-77	.525	18	Edward M. Kasko	*1,678,732
1970	3E	87-75	.537	21	Edward M. Kasko	*1,595,278
1969	3E	87-75	.537	22	Williams — Edward J. Popowski	*1,833,246
1968	4	86-76	.531	17	Richard H. Williams	1,940,788
1967	1	92-70	.568	1	Richard H. Williams	*1,727,832
1966	9	72-90	.444	26	Herman — James E. (Pete) Runnels	811,172
1965	9	62-100	.383	40	William J. Herman	652,201
1964	8	72-90	.444	27	Pesky — William J. Herman	883,276
1963	7	76-85	.472	28	John M. Pesky	942,642
1962	8	76-84	.475	19	Michael F. Higgins	733,080
1961	6	76-86	.469	33	Michael F. Higgins	850,589
1960	7	65-89	.422	32	Jurges — Michael F. Higgins	1,129,866
1959	5	75-79	.487	19	Higgins, R. York, William F. Jurges	984,102
1958	3	79-75	.513	13	Michael F. Higgins	1,077,047
1957	3	82-72	.532	16	Michael F. Higgins	1,181,087
1956	4	84-70	.545	13	Michael F. Higgins	1,137,158
1955	4	84-70	.545	12	Michael F. Higgins	1,203,200
1954	4	69-85	.448	42	Louis Boudreau	931,127
1953	4	84-69	.549	16	Louis Boudreau	1,026,133
1952	6	76-78	.494	19	Louis Boudreau	1,115,750
1951	3	87-67	.565	11	Stephen F. O'Neill	1,312,282
1950	3	94-60	.610	4	McCarthy — Stephen F. O'Neill	1,344,080
1949	2	96-58	.623	1	Joseph V. McCarthy	1,596,650
1948	2	96-59	.619	1	Joseph V. McCarthy	1,558,798
1947	3	83-71	.539	14	Joseph E. Cronin	1,427,315
1946	1	104-50	.675	12	Joseph E. Cronin	1,416,944
1945	7	71-83	.461	17½	Joseph E. Cronin	603,794
1944	4	77-77	.500	12	Joseph E. Cronin	506,975
1943	7	68-84	.447	29	Joseph E. Cronin	358,275
1942	2	93-59	.612	9	Joseph E. Cronin	730,340
1941	2	84-70	.545	17	Joseph E. Cronin	718,497
1940	4	82-72	.532	8	Joseph E. Cronin	716,234
1939	2	89-62	.589	17	Joseph E. Cronin	573,070
1938	2	88-61	.591	9½	Joseph E. Cronin	646,459
1937	5	80-72	.526	21	Joseph E. Cronin	559,659
1936	6	74-80	.481	28½	Joseph E. Cronin	626,895
1935	4	78-75	.510	16	Joseph E. Cronin	558,568
1934	4	76-76	.500	24	Stanley R. (Bucky) Harris	610,640
1933	7	63-86	.423	34½	Martin J. McManus	268,715
1932	8	43-111	.279	64	Collins — Martin J. McManus	182,150
1931	6	62-90	.408	45	John F. (Shano) Collins	350,975
1930	8	52-102	.338	50	Charles H. Wagner	444,045
1929	8	58-96	.377	48	William F. Carrigan	394,620
1928	8	57-96	.373	43½	William F. Carrigan	396,920
1927	8	51-103	.331	59	William F. Carrigan	305,275
1926	8	46-107	.301	44½	Lee A. Fohl	285,155
1925	8	47-105	.309	49½	Lee A. Fohl	267,782
1924	7	67-87	.435	25	Lee A. Fohl	448,556
1923	8	61-91	.401	37	Frank L. Chance	229,668
1922	8	61-93	.396	33	Hugh Duffy	259,184
1921	5	75-79	.487	23½	Hugh Duffy	279,273
1920	5	72-81	.471	25½	Edward G. Barrow	402,445
1919	6	66-71	.482	20½	Edward G. Barrow	417,291
1918	1	75-51	.595	2½	Edward G. Barrow	249,513
1917	2	90-62	.592	9	John J. Barry	387,856
1916	1	91-63	.591	2	William F. Carrigan	496,397
1915	1	101-50	.669	2½	William F. Carrigan	*539,885
1914	2	91-62	.595	8½	William F. Carrigan	*481,359
1913	4	79-71	.527	15½	Stahl — William F. Carrigan	437,194
1912	1	105-47	.691	14	J. Garland (Jake) Stahl	597,096
1911	5	78-75	.510	24	Patrick J. Donovan	503,961
1910	4	81-72	.529	22½	Patrick J. Donovan	584,619
1909	3	88-63	.583	9½	Fred Lake	668,965
1908	5	75-79	.487	15½	McGuire — Fred Lake	473,048
1907	7	59-90	.396	32½	George Huff — Bob Unglaub — Cy Young, James McGuire	436,777
1906	8	49-105	.318	45½	Collins — Charles S. Stahl	410,209
1905	4	78-74	.513	16	James J. Collins	468,828
1904	1	95-59	.617	1½	James J. Collins	*623,295
1903	1	91-47	.659	14½	James J. Collins	379,338
1902	3	77-60	.562	6½	James J. Collins	348,567
1901	2	79-57	.581	4	James J. Collins	289,448

*led league ‡Won A.L.C.S. †Overall record

RED SOX IN WORLD SERIES

Year	Opp	Winner	Games	Year	Opp	Winner	Games
1903	Pitt.	Bos.	5-3	1918	Chi.	Bos.	4-2
1904	no series held			1946	St. L.	St. L.	4-3
1912	N.Y.	Bos.	4-3-1	1967	St. L.	St. L.	4-3
1915	Phil.	Bos.	4-1	1975	Cin.	Cin.	4-3
1916	Brook.	Bos.	4-1				

THE MANAGER

RALPH GEORGE (RALPH) HOUK #35

Age: 64, Turns 65 Aug. 9; Born: August 9, 1919, Lawrence, Kan. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 190 lbs. Blue eyes, Brown hair, Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Pompano Beach, Fla. Married Bette Porter. Children: Donna 11/22/41, Richard 2/28/43, Robert 8/24/49.

The Red Sox have compiled a 226-206 record the last three years under Ralph Houk's direction. He is currently first in length of service as a major league manager.

Houk finished the 1983 season 12 games away from 3,000 as a big league manager. His 1533 wins rank 11th on the all-time M.L. manager list.

On Oct. 27, 1980 Houk was named the 35th manager of the Red Sox, ending a two-year retirement. Ralph previously managed 16 years in the A.L. with the Yankees and Tigers. In addition to being a winning manager (1533-1455 .513) he is also credited with the ability to develop young players. Houk succeeded Casey Stengel as Yankee manager in 1961 and directed N.Y. to three straight pennants and two World Championships (1961-62). He is the only M.L. manager to win the World Series his first two years. Those feats resulted in such honors as Major League Manager of the Year by The Sporting News in 1961 and managing the A.L. All Star team in 1962-63. He spent two years as Yankee Vice-Pres. and Gen. Manager before moving back as manager May 7, 1966 replacing Johnny Keane. He was named A.L. Manager of the Year in 1970.

Ralph left N.Y. after 1973 to become manager of the Tigers for the next five years. He announced his retirement after guiding the young Tigers to an 86-76 record in 1978 and spent the next two years in Pompano Beach.

Houk played in the Yankee organization as a catcher, 1939-54, with four years (1942-45) out for military duty with the Rangers of the 9th Armored Div. in Europe in WW II. He rose from private to major, saw action at Bastogne and The Bulge and was awarded the Silver Star, Purple Heart and Bronze Star.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
8 Years	.272	91	158	12	43	6	1	0	20	12	10	5	0
(A.L.— New York)													

WORLD SERIES RECORD AS A PLAYER

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1947	N.Y. vs. Bklyn.	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1952	N.Y. vs. Bklyn.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
World Series Tot.		.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Pos.
1955	Denver	Amer. Assoc.	83	71	.539	†3rd
1956	Denver	Amer. Assoc.	87	67	.565	2nd
1957	Denver	Amer. Assoc.	90	64	.584	‡2nd
1961	New York	American	109	53	.673	1st
1962	New York	American	96	66	.593	1st
1963	New York	American	104	57	.646	1st
1966	New York	American	66	73	.475	§10th
1967	New York	American	72	90	.444	9th
1968	New York	American	83	79	.512	5th
1969	New York	American	80	81	.497	5th E
1970	New York	American	93	69	.574	2nd E
1971	New York	American	82	80	.506	4th E
1972	New York	American	79	76	.510	4th E
1973	New York	American	80	82	.494	4th E
1974	Detroit	American	72	90	.444	6th E
1975	Detroit	American	57	102	.358	6th E
1976	Detroit	American	74	87	.460	5th E
1977	Detroit	American	74	88	.457	4th E
1978	Detroit	American	86	76	.531	5th E
1981	Boston	American	59	49	.546	5th E
1982	Boston	American	89	73	.549	3rd E
1983	Boston	American	78	84	.481	6th E
Maj. Lg. Totals			1533	1455	.513	

WORLD SERIES RECORD

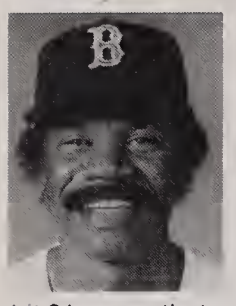
Year	Club	League	W	L	
1961	New York	American	4	1	vs. Cincinnati
1962	New York	American	4	3	vs. San Francisco
1963	New York	American	0	4	vs. Los Angeles
W. Series Totals			8	8	

†Tied for position.
‡Won playoffs by defeating Minneapolis, four games to none and St. Paul, four games to two; won Junior World Series against Buffalo (International League), four games to one.
§Replaced Johnny Keane, May 7.
Coach, New York Yankees, part of 1953 and 1954 seasons and 1958 through 1960; vice-president-general manager, New York Yankees, 1964 through May 6, 1966.
Manager, American League All-Star Team, 1962 and 1963.
Coach, American League All-Star Team, 1970.

THE COACHES

TOMMY (TOMMY) HARPER #32

Age: 42; Born: October 14, 1940, Oak-Grove, La. Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 160 lbs. Brown eyes, Black hair, Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Stoughton, Mass. Married Bonnie Jean Williams.



Harper is in his fifth year as the club's first base coach and base-running instructor. He spent the 1979 season in the Red Sox public relations office before joining the coaching staff. Tommy had a 15-year major lague career with Cincinnati, Cleveland, the Seattle Pilots, Milwaukee, the Red Sox, California, Oakland and Baltimore and then was a scout and minor league coach for the Yankees.

He started his career with the Reds at the end of the 1962 season and finished with the Orioles in 1976. In 1810 games Harper hit .257 with 146 home runs and 408 stolen bases. In 1970 he hit 31 home runs and stole 38 bases for Milwaukee, a feat accomplished by Bobby Bonds, Willie Mays, Henry Aaron, Ken Williams and Dale Murphy. He hit 6 homers that year as leadoff batter, to tie for the A.L. record with Eddie Joost (1948), Eddie Yost (1959), Bert Campaneris (1970) and Brian Downing (1982). In 1965 he led the N.L. in runs (126) for the Reds and in 1969 he led the A.L. with 73 stolen bases for the Pilots. He played for the Red Sox in 1972-74 and was the team's MVP in 1973 when he led the A.L. with a club-record 54 SB's, scored 92 runs and hit 17 homers.

Harper starred in three sports at Encinal H.S. and Santa Rosa College and hit .507 at San Francisco State before signing with the Reds. He was the MVP of the Three-I League in 1961 and played 1B-2B-3B-OF in the majors.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
15 Years	.257	1810	6269	972	1609	256	36	146	567	753	1080	100	408

(A.L. — Cleveland, Seattle Pilots, Milwaukee, Boston, California, Oakland, Baltimore; N.L. — Cincinnati)

WALTER JOHN (WALT) HRINIAK #33

Age: 40, Turns 41 May 22; Born: May 22, 1943, Natick, Mass. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 178 lbs. Green eyes, Blond hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Natick, Mass.

This is Hriniak's eighth year with the Red Sox. In addition to his bullpen coaching duties he works on hitting techniques with several of the Sox and has won acclaim for his methods. He's recognized as one of the best batting practice pitchers in the game and conducts a hitting school for several weeks in the off-season.

Before joining the Red Sox in 1977 Hriniak put in 16 years as a player, coach and minor league manager. He managed Montreal's rookie team at Lethbridge, Alb., Can. in the Pioneer League in 1976 after starting the year as a coach with Denver. In 1974-75 he was first base coach with the Expos, following two years as manager of their Jamestown team in the NYP League.

Hriniak signed a reported $50,000 contract with the Milwaukee Braves in 1961 after an outstanding career at Natick, Mass. H.S. He was an All Scholastic choice as a shortstop, football quarterback and hockey center. His 13-year pro playing career included two years with the Braves and Padres as a catcher in 1968-69.

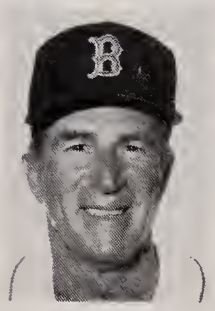
MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
2 Years	.253	47	99	4	25	0	0	0	4	10	15	4	0

(N.L. — Atlanta and San Diego)

JOHN MICHAEL (JOHNNY) PESKY #6

Age: 64, Turns 65 Sept. 27; Born: September 27, 1919, Portland, Ore. Ht: 5-9; Wt.: 170 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Swampscott, Mass. Married Ruth Hickey. Children: David 12/19/52.



Johnny has been associated with the Red Sox for close to 40 years in almost every phase of the game, as a player, coach, manager, radio-TV announcer and advertising salesman. He's still one of the most popular members of the Red Sox and makes many off-season appearances on the banquet circuit. In Jan. 1982 the Boston Baseball Writers honored him with their "Good Guy" award. He was the first base coach for five years and then moved to a dugout role assisting the manager in 1980 while continuing to be the team's hitting instructor.

Johnny was an outstanding shortstop, third baseman and all-around hitter. He holds the Red Sox records for most hits by a rookie (205) and most singles in a season (172) and hit over .300 six times in his major league career. He was the first Red Sox player to have three 200-hit years (Jim Rice is the 2nd). After 10 years with Boston, Detroit and Washington, Pesky coached under Ralph Houk in Denver in 1955 and managed in the Detroit farm system from 1956 through 1960. In the mid-1960's he was coach for the Pirates and a manager in their system before joining the Red Sox broadcast crew in 1969. He spent six years as part of the radio and television team. He also managed Seattle for the Red Sox in 1961-62 before moving up to the parent Boston Team in 1963-64. He's tied for the M.L. record in leading a league in hits 3 straight years.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
10 Years	.307	1270	4745	867	1455	226	50	17	404	663	218	178	53

(A.L. — Boston, Detroit, Washington)

WORLD SERIES RECORD AS A PLAYER

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1946	Bost. vs. St. L.	.233	7	30	2	7	0	0	0	0	1	3	4

ALBERT LEE (LEE, STINGER) STANGE #34

Age: 47; Born: October 27, 1936, Chicago, Ill. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 170 lbs. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Fountain Valley, Calif. Married June. Children: Tim 9/3/64, Jim 3/21/67, Jana 5/15/68, Jennifer 9/25/66, Christopher 11/1/67.

Stange was named pitching coach in Nov. 1980 after a six-year absence from the Red Sox major league staff. He rejoined the Sox in 1980 as a minor league pitching instructor on the Triple A and Double A levels and served as a West Coast scout.

"Stinger" ended a 10-year major league career in 1970 and was the Red Sox minor league pitching coach in 1971 before moving up to the club's major league staff in 1972-74. He held the same position with the Twins in 1975 and then joined the Oakland organization in 1976 as a minor league instructor. He was the A's pitching coach 1977-79.

Stange had a 62-61 major league record with the Twins, Indians, Red Sox and White Sox. He came to Boston 6/2/66 from the Indians with pitcher Don McMahon for Dick Radatz. He was 8-10 with a 2.77 ERA (best on the team) during the 1967 pennant-winning season and the Sox best reliever in 1968 with 5 wins and 11 saves in 50 games. On 6/29/70 he was sold to the White Sox. "Stinger" was All State in baseball and All Chicago in basketball at Proviso Township H.S. He was also a football QB and teammate of ex-NFL star Ray Nitschke, and went to Drake U. on a football scholarship. On 9/2/64 he tied the M.L. record of 4 strikeouts in one inning for Cleveland.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	BB	SO
10 Years	62-61	3.56	359	125	32	8	21	1216	1172	344	718

(A.L. — Minnesota, Cleveland, Boston, Chicago)

WORLD SERIES RECORD AS A PLAYER

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1967	Bost. vs. St. L.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	0

EDWARD FRED JOSEPH (EDDIE) YOST #36

Age: 57; Born: October 13, 1926, Brooklyn, N.Y. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 180 lbs. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Wellesley, Mass. Married Pat Healy. Children: Felita 1/13/62, Michael 11/12/63, Alexis 5/3/65.

Eddie is regarded as one of the best third base coaches in baseball. Quick thinking and thorough knowledge of the opposition's strengths and weaknesses are necessary ingredients for a successful third base coach, and Yost has always demonstrated those attributes. Eddie is in his eighth year at that spot for the Red Sox after doing likewise for the Mets, 1968-76 and Washington Senators, 1963-67. He was with the Mets in the 1969 and 1973 World Series.

"The Walking Man," as he was known during his 17-year major league career, was an outstanding third baseman and leadoff hitter. Came from the campus of New York U. to the Senators in 1944. He led the A.L. 6 times in walks, had over 100 walks 8 times, scored over 100 runs 5 times and twice led the A.L. in fielding. Yost still holds the A.L. record of 28 HR as leadoff batter.

He was traded from Washington to Detroit in Dec. of 1958 and was selected by the Angels in baseball's first expansion draft, Dec. 14, 1960. When Yost retired after the 1962 season he held the major league record for most games at third base (2,008) and the A.L. marks for putouts (2,356), assists (3,659) and chances (6,015). He was selected for the A.L. All Star team in 1952 but did not play. He has a Master's Degree in Physical Education from N.Y.U. and is a member of their Hall of Fame. On Nov. 1, 1981 he was inducted into the Washington, D.C. Hall of Stars and his portrait was hung in D.C. Stadium.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
17 Years	.254	2109	7346	1215	1863	337	56	139	683	1614	920	271	72

(A.L. — Washington, Detroit, Los Angeles Angels)

RED SOX MANAGERS

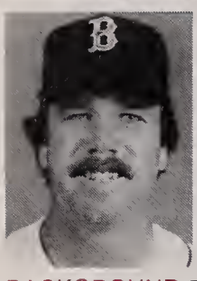
	G*	W	L	Pct.	Years
Barrow, Ed	418	213	203	.512	1918-20
Barry, John	157	90	62	.592	1917
Boudreau, Lou	463	229	232	.497	1952-54
Carrigan, Bill	1004	489	500	.494	1913-16; '27-29
Chance, Frank	154	61	91	.401	1923
Collins, Jim	864	464	389	.544	1901-06
Collins, J. "Shano"	210	73	136	.349	1931-32
Cronin, Joe	2007	1071	916	.539	1935-47
Donovan, Pat	311	159	147	.520	1910-11
Duffy, Hugh	308	136	172	.442	1921-22
Fohl, Lee	462	160	299	.349	1924-26
Harris, Bucky	153	76	76	.500	1934
Herman, Billy	310	128	182	.413	1964-66
Higgins, Mike	1087	543	541	.501	1955-59;'60-62
Houk, Ralph	432	226	206	.523	1981-
Huff, George	8	3	5	.375	1907
Johnson, Darrell	408	220	188	.539	1974-76
Jurges, Billy	161	78	83	.484	1959-60
Kasko, Eddie	641	346	295	.540	1970-73
Lake, Fred	192	110	80	.579	1908-09
McCarthy, Joe	372	224	147	.604	1948-50
McGuire, Jim	226	98	123	.443	1907-08
McManus, Marty	246	95	151	.386	1932-33
O'Neill, Steve	246	149	97	.606	1950-51
Pesky, John	326	147	179	.451	1963-64; '80
Popowski, Eddie	9	5	4	.556	1969
Runnels, Pete	16	8	8	.500	1966
Stahl, C. "Chick"	18	5	13	.278	1906
Stahl, Jake	235	144	88	.621	1912-13
Unglaub, Bob	29	8	20	.286	1907
Wagner, C. "Heinie"	154	52	102	.338	1930
Williams, Dick	477	260	217	.545	1967-69
York, Rudy	1	0	1	.000	1959
Young, Cy	7	3	4	.429	1907
Zimmer, Don	715	411	304	.575	1976-80

*Includes tie games

ALLENSON, Gary Martin (Gary, Muggsy) #39 — CATCHER

Age: 29; Born: February 4, 1955, Culver City, Cal. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 193 lbs. Green eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Mesa, Ariz. Signed by Scout Ray Boone, July 28, 1976. Married Dorothy Ann Keller.

Length of M.L. Service — 5 yrs., 15 days.
Contract status — signed through 1984.



1983: Became the regular catcher near the end of July for the second straight year . . . Started 42 of the last 62 games . . . Hit .230 in 84 games, his 2nd best M.L. avg. . . . Threw out 18 of 67 base stealers (.269) . . . Had only career 4-hit game (HR & 3 singles) in 7-2 win in Anaheim July 19 . . . Had 9 two-hit games . . . Team was 37-39 in games he started.

CAREER: In 5 years with Red Sox has thrown out 74 of 242 base stealers (.306) . . . Hit 6 of his 17 HR vs. Chi. . . . Two M.L. grand slams, 6/13/79 in K.C. and 9/23/81 vs. Milw. . . . Was Int. League MVP at Pawtucket in 1978 after a .299 year with 20 home runs and 76 RBI . . . Also was named Triple A All Star catcher and was with the Red Sox the final 2 weeks but did not play . . . Has played 3B and the OF for the Red Sox.

BACKGROUND: The Red Sox 9th pick in the 1976 June draft . . . Helped Ari. State to a berth in the 1975 College World Series, and at Omaha he beat Texas with a home run and a game-winning single . . . He was an All Star as a pitcher-shortstop in Little League and Legion baseball and at Lawndale H.S. (Cal.) . . . He started catching in Legion ball in 1972-73.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1976	Bristol	.238	50	160	18	38	7	0	1	20	22	21	0	6
1977	Winter Haven	.266	105	312	42	83	18	4	5	43	54	35	1	6
1978	Pawtucket	.299	133	445	82	133	31	3	20	76	71	75	3	7
	Boston	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1979	Boston	.203	108	241	27	49	10	2	3	22	20	42	1	9
1980	Boston	.357	36	70	9	25	6	0	0	10	13	11	2	2
1981	Boston-a	.223	47	139	23	31	8	0	5	25	23	33	0	8
1982	Boston	.205	92	264	25	54	11	0	6	33	38	39	0	4
1983	Boston	.230	84	230	19	53	11	0	3	30	27	43	0	7
M.L. Totals		.225	367	944	103	212	46	2	17	120	121	168	3	30

GW - RBI: 1980 — 0; 1981 — 4; 1982 — 4; 1983 — 1. Total: 9
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1979-72, .299; 1980-31, .443; 1981-54, .388; 1982-83, .314; 1983-73, .317. Career — 313, .332.
a - On Disabled List from May 1 to June 5, 1981 with ligament tear in groin area.

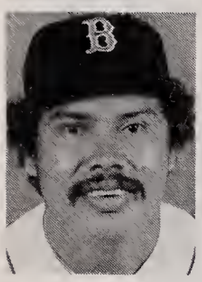
ALLENSON'S BEST

Runs - 3, 4/18/79 vs. Clev.
Hits - 4, 7/18/83 at Cal.
RBI - 5 (twice) last time 9/11/82 vs. Det.
HR - 1, last time 8/1/83 vs. Milw.
TB - 7, 7/18/83 at Cal.
BB - 3, 9/30/82 vs. Milw.
SB - 1, last time 8/25/80 at Cal.

APONTE, Luis (Lui) #45 — RHP

Age: 29, Turns 30 July 14; Born: July 14, 1954, Lel Tigre, Ven. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 185 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Cludad Bolivar, Ven. Originally signed Jan. 12, 1973. Re-Signed by Scout Willie Paffen Feb. 29, 1980. Married Xiomara. Children: Luixi 12/5/74, Luis Nardo 7/28/77.

Length of M.L. Service — 2 yrs., 68 days.
Contract status — signed through 1984.



1983: Pitched in 34 games in relief with a 5-4 record and 3 saves in 5 chances . . . Made 7 apps. the last 2 months, none after Sept. 13 . . . Went 3 or more innings 9 times, with high of 4.2 in Tor. May 28 . . . Was 3-1 with 2 saves and 0.86 ERA in 11 games through May 19 . . . Held the lead or tied 9 of 16 times (.563) . . . Prevented 25 of 44 runners from scoring (.568) when he entered game during an inning . . . Held RH to a .231 avg. to tie with Clear for best on staff . . . Faced all clubs but N.Y. . . . Finished 18 games including 6 wins.

CAREER: Pitched in 85 games in relief in 2 full M.L. seasons and parts of 2 others . . . Best career month has been April (4-0, 2 saves, 1.04 ERA) . . . 22-8 with 28 saves last 2 minor league years . . . In 1981 led I.L. relievers with 22 saves/wins and was 2nd in saves . . . Pitched 4 hitless innings with 9 strikeouts in 33 inning game vs. Rochester and 4 scoreless innings vs. Sea. in 20 inning Fenway game Sept. 3-4, 1981 . . . Set PawSox records with 39 games finished and most saves by RHP (tied in 1982 by Dave Schoppee) . . . On Restricted List 1977-78 . . . Pitched for Maracaibo in Inter-American League in 1979 . . . Re-signed prior to 1980 spring training.

BACKGROUND: Signed after high school in 1973.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1973	Winter Haven	0-0	3.00	4	0	0	0	0	9	12	7	3	2	5
	Elmira	2-7	4.82	16	12	1	0	0	84	113	55	45	22	47
1974	Winston-Salem	3-1	3.86	28	1	0	0	1	56	49	32	24	25	36
1975	Winston-Salem	3-0	2.76	40	0	0	0	9	62	52	20	19	37	38
1976	Winter Haven	3-4	3.46	48	0	0	0	6	78	83	42	30	23	45
1977-78	Restricted List													
1979	Maracaibo, Inter-American League													
1980	Bristol	9-1	2.50	29	0	0	0	4	54	46	17	15	23	43
	Pawtucket	6-2	2.20	31	0	0	0	9	49	27	15	12	21	42
	Boston	0-0	1.29	4	0	0	0	0	7	6	1	1	2	1
1981	Pawtucket	7-5	1.94	51	0	0	0	15	79	58	26	17	31	67
	Boston	1-0	0.57	7	0	0	0	1	15.2	11	1	1	3	11
1982	Boston	2-2	3.18	40	0	0	0	3	85	78	31	30	25	44
1983	Boston	5-4	3.63	34	0	0	0	3	62	74	28	25	23	32
M.L. Totals		8-6	3.02	85	0	0	0	7	169.2	169	61	57	53	88

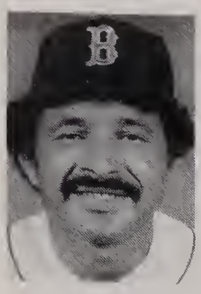
APONTE'S BEST

IP - 7, 9/6/82 vs. Sea.
K's - 4, 7/17/83 vs. Oak. (2.1 IP)
Win Streak - 3, 4/8/83 - 5/6/83
Last Win - 8/3/83 in Tex.
Last Save - 6/4/83 in Minn.

ARMAS, Antonio Rafael (Tony) #20 — OUTFIELDER

Age: 30, Turns 31 July 12; Born: July 12, 1953, Anzoatequi, Ven. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 200 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Anzoatequi, Ven. Married Luisa Antonio. Children: Griseida 10, Maria Luisa 7, Antonio 5. Originally signed by Pittsburgh, Jan. 18, 1971.

Length of M.L. Service — 7 yrs., 30 days.
Contract status — signed through 1985 with club options for 1986-87.



1983: Set a personal high with 36 HR and tied his high of 61 XBH . . . Drove in 107 runs (his 2nd best) and played in 145 games (116 in CF) . . . He was 2nd to Rice in A.L. in HR and 7th in RBI . . . Hit 2 HR in one game 6 times and was 3rd on the team with 23 game-tying and go-ahead RBI . . . Got off to a slow start (1-17) and hit .197 in Apr. . . . Hit .283 in June (9HR, 21 RBI) and raised his avg. to .245 July 2 . . . Drove in 22 runs in 22 games the final month . . . Hit a grand slam off Sea.'s Bill Caudill in Fenway May 7, ended an 0-24 slump with solo HR in Tor. Aug. 29 and lined an inside-the-park HR off Dan Petry in Det. Sept. 24 . . . That was his 2nd HR of the game and his last one in 1983 . . . Had 4 hits (2 HR) in Minn. June 4 . . . He had 2, 10-game hitting streaks to tie his career high set in 1978 . . . Led Sox with 13 HR and 43 RBI from the 7th inning on (Rice 2nd with 7 and 24) . . . Also topped club with 17 HR and 64 RBI in Fenway . . . Drove in 4 runs in one game 5 times . . . Hit .396 (19-48) vs. Minn. and .353 (12-34) vs. Clev. The 3rd straight year he had more than 22 HR and 49 XBH . . . Named A.L. Player of the Week May 30-June 5 . . . Had surgery for removal of bone chips in right elbow Dec. 22.

CAREER: Last 4 years had 121 HR, 220 XBH and 381 RBI in 550 games . . . In 1982 he led A's with 28 HR and 49 XBH . . . Overcame mid-year slump with 15 HR and 43 RBI last 2 months . . . Set M.L. records for most PO by a RF one game, 11, and most chances by a RF one game, 12, 6/12 at Tor. . . . Hit grand slam in Oak. off Bob Stanley 8/21 . . . The Sporting News Player of the Year in 1981 and played in the All Star game . . . Tied for A.L. HR lead and was 2nd in RBI, 2 behind Eddie Murray . . . Was A.L. Player of Month, Apr. '81 and played all 109 games . . . Went 4-4 in 2nd Western Div. playoff game vs. K.C. . . . Hit .279 in 1980 with 35 HR (4th in A.L.) and 109 RBI . . . Career highs of 18 HR vs. Sea. and 17 vs. Balt. . . . Hit 73 HR before All Star game and 74 after . . . Was in 4 games with Pittsburgh in 1976, then was part of 9 player trade to A's . . . Bothered by knee and shoulder injuries 1977-79 . . . In first Triple A season, 1975, was among top 10 in I.L. in 7 categories . . . Played all 3 OF spots for Oak.

BACKGROUND: Signed as a Free Agent by Pittsburgh in 1971 . . . Born, raised and still lives in Anzoatequi, Ven. . . . One of 14 children (10 brothers and 3 sisters) . . . Plays winter ball for Caracas in Venezuelan League . . . Purchases 2500 tickets that are distributed to youngsters through the Boys and Girls Clubs of Boston.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1971	Bradenton	.231	43	169	12	39	3	3	0	17	12	29	2	6
	Monroe	.227	31	88	7	20	3	3	1	10	3	30	1	3
1972	Gastonia	.266	117	399	50	106	18	4	9	51	20	83	11	8
1973	Sherbrooke-a	.301	84	302	26	91	15	5	11	45	21	74	5	8
1974	Thetford Mines	.277	137*	476	64	132	26	3	15	81	61	104	10	10
1975	Charleston	.300	128	450	65	135	28	4	12	72	36	84	6	3
1976	Charleston	.235	114	409	62	96	24	1	21	67	34	120	7	7
	Pittsburgh-b	.333	4	6	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
1977	Oakland-c	.240	118	363	26	87	8	2	13	53	20	99	1	6
1978	Oakland-d	.213	91	239	17	51	6	1	2	13	10	62	1	2
1979	Oakland-e	.248	80	278	29	69	9	3	11	34	16	67	1	5
1980	Oakland	.279	158	628	87	175	18	8	35	109	29	128	5	10
1981	Oakland	.261	109†	440	51	115	24	3	22†	76	19	115*	5	2
1982	Oakland-f-g	.233	138	536	58	125	19	2	28	89	33	128	2	6
1983	Boston	.218	145	574	77	125	23	2	36	107	29	131	0	5
A.L. Totals		.244	839	3058	345	747	107	21	147	481	156	730	15	36
N.L. Totals		.333	4	6	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
M.L. Totals		.244	843	3064	345	749	107	21	147	482	156	732	15	36

GW-RBI: 1980 — 11; 1981 — 11; 1982 - 10; 1983 — 10. Total: 42
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1976-2, .333; 1977-138, .380; 1978-65, .272; 1979-117, .421; 1980-314, .500; 1981-211, .480; 1982-232, .433; 1983-260, .453. Career - 1339, .437.

a-On Disabled List May 27 to July 12, 1973.
b-Traded with pitchers Dave Giusti, Doc Medich, Doug Bair and Rick Langford and OF Mitchell Page to Oakland for Infs. Tommy Helms and Phil Garner and pitcher Chris Batton, March 15, 1977.
c-On Disabled List Aug. 5 to Sept. 1, 1977.
d-On Disabled List Apr. 28 to June 2, 1978.
e-On Disabled List Apr. 15 to June 5, 1979.
f-On Disabled List May 11 to May 26, 1982 with pulled muscle in right thigh.
g-Traded with 1B/C Jeff Newman to Red Sox for Carney Lansford, Garry Hancock and Jerome King, Dec. 6, 1982.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	Oak. vs. K.C.	.545	3	11	1	6	2	0	0	3	1	1	0	0

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	Oak. vs. N.Y.	.167	3	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	A.L., Oak.	LF	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

ARMAS' BEST

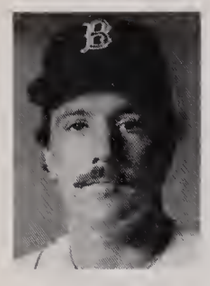
Runs - 3 (10 times) last time 6/22/83 vs. Clev.
Hits - 4 (5 times) last time 6/4/83 in Minn.
RBI - 5 (twice) last time 4/17/81 vs. Sea.
HR - 2 (12 times) last time 9/24/83 in Det.
TB - 10 (3 times) last time 6/4/83 in Minn.
BB - 3 (twice) last time 5/21/83 vs. Minn.
SB - 1, last time 6/26/82 in Tex.
Last HR - 9/24/83 in Det.

*led league †tied for league lead

BARRETT, Martin Glenn (Marty) #17 — SECOND BASE

Age: 25, Turns 26 June 23; Born: June 23, 1958, Arcadia, Cal. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 175 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Las Vegas, Nev. Signed by Scout Ray Boone, June 13, 1979.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 20 days.
Contract status — signed through 1984.



1983: Spent most of 1983 with the Red Sox . . . Opened year in Boston, went to Pawtucket Apr. 15, was recalled May 9, went back May 31 and then recalled for good June 17 . . . Played in 33 games, 23 at 2nd base . . . Struck out just once in 48 plate apps. and made only 1 error in 61 chances . . . At Pawt. he struck out just 8 times in 160 plate apps. and hit .345 in 36 games with 38 walks and a .500 on-base pct. . . . Went 3-4 vs. Yankees in Fenway June 25.

CAREER: Was with Red Sox final month of 1982 and appeared in 8 games . . . Hit .300 for PawSox and was the Int. L. All Star 2B . . . Led PawSox in avg., hits, doubles and walks and had club-high 13 game hitting streak . . . Struck out only 27 times in 568 plate apps. . . . Set Paw Sox marks that year for 2B with 99 DP's, a .985 fielding pct., 415 assists and 11 errors . . . Also led Int. L. 2B in pct., assists and DP's . . . Hit .298 at Winter Haven in 1979 and led league with 9 sac. flies . . . Had best fielding pct., for Eastern League 2B in 1980 at Bristol and also led league with 15 sac. bunts . . . Only 79 strikeouts in 1636 pro at bats . . . Scored winning run in 33 inning game vs. Rochester June 23, 1981 . . . Sidelined with hamstring pull in 1981.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 1st pick in secondary phase of 1979 June draft . . . Played one year at Arizona State after 2 years at Mesa (Ariz.) C.C. . . . Made All Star team while playing for Anchorage Pilots in 1978 Summer League . . . Played on 2 state championship teams at Rancho H.S. in Las Vegas, Nev. . . . Also won 2 letters as football QB and 2 as basketball guard . . . Led Legion team to Nev. state title . . . His brother made it to AAA in Dodger system.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1979	Winter Haven	.298	57	178	25	53	7	0	1	28	22	10	4	6
1980	Bristol	.274	128	475	72	130	17	2	1	41	56	17	22	10
1981	Pawtucket	.265	88	343	36	91	12	2	1	28	31	17	9	10
1982	Pawtucket	.300	131	477	72	143	27	1	5	57	73	27	28	11
	Boston	.056	8	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1983	Pawtucket	.345	36	119	24	41	4	2	1	18	38	8	5	1
	Boston	.227	33	44	7	10	1	1	0	2	3	1	0	1
M.L. Totals		.177	41	62	7	11	1	1	0	2	3	2	0	1

GW-RBI: 1982 — 0; 1983 — 0. Total: 0

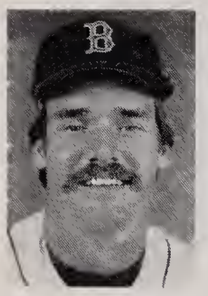
BARRETT'S BEST

Runs - 2, 7/21/83 in Sea.
Hits - 3, 6/25/83 vs. N.Y.
RBI - 1, last time 8/29/83 in Tor.
BB - 2, 8/17/83 in Milw.
TB - 4, 7/22/83 in Sea.

BOGGS, Wade Anthony (Wade, Bogus) #26 — 3B-1B

Age: 25, Turns 26 June 15; Born: June 15, 1958, Omaha, Neb. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190 lbs. Hazel eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Tampa, Fla. Signed by Scout George Digby, June 10, 1976. Married Deborah Bertercelli. Children: Meagann 12/29/78.

Length of M.L. Service — 2 yrs.
Contract status — signed through 1984.



1983: Led the M.L.'s with .361 avg., .449 on-base pct. and 68 multi-hit games (1 behind Rice's team mark set in 1978) and played 153 games . . . Was 2nd in A.L. and M.L.'s with 210 hits and 44 doubles and 3rd in A.L. with 92 BB, 7th with 100 runs and 11th with 283 TB . . . Became the 9th Red Sox to win the batting title and had the best Sox avg. since Ted Williams' .388 in 1957 . . . Went hitless in 3 straight games once and hit safely in 114 games with 20, 3-hit and four, 4-hit games . . . After an 0-3 Opening Day his lowest avg. was .333 (May 17 & 19) . . . After May 21 he ranged from .356 to .390 (June 6) and was up to .381 Aug. 14 . . . Hit .397 in Fenway (5th best in Sox history) and .321 away (Sox best since Yaz hit .321 in 1967) . . . With men in scoring pos. he led Sox with a .360 avg. (49-136) and drove in 40% (61 of 154), also the best . . . Was 2nd with 24 game-tying and go-ahead RBI . . . Drove in 23 of 35 on 3rd with less than 2 outs (.657/2nd) . . . 169 runs produced and a .486 slugg. pct. were 2nd on Sox only to Rice . . . 210 hits are 3rd all-time for the Sox and he set club record for 3B in avg. and doubles . . . Best month was July (.404, 17 XBH, 27 RBI in 26 games) and lowest was Aug. (.337) . . . Was over .400 vs. K.C. (22-53 .415), Oak. (17-41 .415), Cal. (18-44 .409) and Det. (18-45 .400) . . . Led A.L. 3B (100 games) in avg., runs, hits, TB, BB and on-base pct. and was 2nd to Brett in slugg. pct. and XBH . . . Defensively he tied with Bell for TC/game (3.4) and was 2nd in assists (368), TC (513) and DP's (40) . . . 10 of his league-high 27 errors came in a 31-game span, June 4 through July 9 . . . Named A.L. Player of the Week July 11-17 . . . Voted to the U.P.I. A.L. All Star team and The Sporting News A.L. and Silver Bat teams . . . The fans voted him the TV 38 10th Player Award for the 2nd straight year.

CAREER: A .357 2-year avg. tied him with Chuck Klein for 4th best all-time after 2 years (Joe Jackson .393, Paul Waner .360, Lefty O'Doul .358) . . . Set an A.L. rookie record (100 games) in 1982 with a .349 avg. . . . Went into starting lineup 6/25 due to injury to Carney Lansford and hit .361 the rest of 1982 . . . Was in 44 games at 3B and 49 at 1B and started final 35 at 1B . . . Had a co-club high 14 game hitting streak with Evans . . . 1st M.L. HR came in last of 11th off Dave Tobik to beat Det. 5-4, 6/22 . . . Led team with .421 avg. (32-76) with men in scoring pos. . . . Finished 3rd in A.L. Rookie of Year voting by BBWAA behind Ripken and Hrbek . . . Voted TV 38 10th Player Award by fans . . . Had 5 straight years over .300 in minors and led Int. L. with .335 in 1981 . . . Won batting title final day in 1981 after losing on final day by .0007 (to Toledo's Dave Engle) in 1980 . . . Set Pawtucket records for LH hitters in 9 categories in 1981 . . . Was 2nd in avg. in Eastern League in 1979, 3rd in 1978, and 4th in Carolina League in 1977 . . . Selected for 1977 Topps Class A All Star team and to Carolina League All Stars . . . Eastern League All Star 3B in 1979 . . . Has played mostly 3B during pro career.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 7th round pick in 1976 June draft . . . Was MVP and won All Conference, All State and All American honors at H.B. Plant H.S. in Tampa as a SS . . . Was a SS in Little League and Legion ball . . . Was All State as 3-year letterman kicker in football.

BOGGS' STATS CONTINUED ***(next page)***

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1976	Elmira	.263	57	179	29	47	6	0	0	15	29	15	2	16*
1977	Winston-Salem	.332	117	422	67	140	13	1	2	55	65	22	8	27
1978	Bristol	.311	109	354	63	110	14	2	1	32	53	25	1	6
1979	Bristol	.325	113	406	56	132	17	2	0	41	66	21	11	15
1980	Pawtucket	.306	129	418	51	128	21	0	1	45	64	25	3	12
1981	Pawtucket	.335*	137	498	67	167*	41*	3	5	60	89	41	4	26
1982	Boston	.349	104	338	51	118	14	1	5	44	35	21	1	8
1983	Boston	.361*	153	582	100	210	44	7	5	74	92	36	3	27*
M.L. Totals		.357	257	920	151	328	58	8	10	118	127	57	4	35

GW-RBI: 1982 — 3; 1983 — 8. Total: 11.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1982 — 149, .441; 1983 — 283, .486. Career — 432, .470.

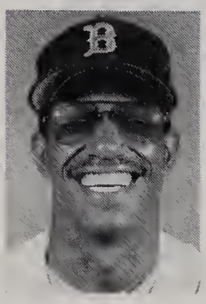
BOGGS' BEST

Runs - 3 (5 times) last time 8/29/83 in Tor.
Hits - 4 (5 times) last time 8/13/83 vs. K.C.
RBI - 5, 4/8/83 in Tex.
HR - 1, last time 8/8/83 vs. Tex.
TB - 8, 9/13/82 vs. Clev.
BB - 3 (5 times) last time 10/2/83 vs. Clev.
SB - 1, last time 9/4/83 vs. Chi.

BOYD, Dennis Ray (Oil Can) #23 RHP

Age: 24; Born: October 6, 1959, Meridian, Miss. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 155 lbs. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Meridian, Miss. Signed by Scout Edward Scott, June 7, 1980.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 116 days.
Contract status — signed through 1984.



1983: Split the season between Boston and Pawtucket . . . First recalled May 31 after a 4-3, 3.52 start with the PawSox . . . Got his first M.L. win 6-3 in Minn. June 3, lost 6-3 to Det. June 8 and was sent back to Pawt. June 17 . . . Was recalled again July 30 and spent the rest of 1983 with the Sox . . . Led PawSox staff with 129 strikeouts, 9 CG's and a 4.04 ERA . . . Struck out 10 or more 5 times with a high of 15 vs. Syracuse July 13 (8 IP) . . . Allowed a .249 batt. avg. (119-478) at Pawt., the best on the staff . . . With Red Sox he was 4-8, 3.28 in 15 games (13 starts) and averaged 7+ IP/start . . . Lost 3, 1-run games (allowed 7 runs in them) and a 3-1 game on 2 unearned runs . . . In 6 of his losses the Sox scored 2 or less runs . . . He went 11 innings vs. Balt. Sept. 13, no decision (4 R, 3 ER), the longest effort by a Sox starter since Luis Tiant went 12, Oct. 3, 1976 . . . Had 5 CG's his last 10 starts . . . Was 0-4 his last 5 starts and 1-4, 2.79 the last month . . . But 2 losses and a no decision (a Sox loss) resulted from unearned runs . . . Lost a 1-0, 6-hitter in K.C. Aug. 7, then beat K.C. Aug. 13, 12-3 with 8-hitter . . . Lost 6-2 in Chi. Aug. 28, then beat them, a 5-1 8-hitter, in Boston Sept. 2.

CAREER: Spent final month of 1982 in majors and was 0-1 in 1 start and 2 rel. apps. . . . M.L. debut was a 3-1 loss to Clev. in Fenway 9/13 . . . Was 14-8 with 2.81 ERA (3rd in Eastern L.) at AA Bristol . . . Led E.L. with 191 strikeouts and 205 IP and tied for 1st with 27 GS and 13 CG . . . Named RHP on E.L. All Star team and held opps. to .248 batt. avg. . . . Led Fla. State L. in games started in 1981 and was the NYP League All Star pitcher in 1980.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 16th round pick in 1980 June draft . . . Graduated from Meridian (Miss.) H.S. in 1977 and attended Jackson State U. (Miss.) . . . His father, Willie James Boyd, played for the Homestead Grays and two brothers played professionally . . . His college coach was former Houston-St.L. pitcher Scipio Spinks.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	Elmira	7-1	2.48	12	8	3	3	0	69	54	20	19	30	79
1981	Winter Haven	14-8	3.63	28	28*	6	2	0	186	195*	90	75	54	154
1982	Bristol	14-8	2.81	27	27†	13†	2	0	205.0*	190	71	64	49	191*
	Boston	0-1	5.40	3	1	0	0	0	8.1	11	5	5	2	2
1983	Pawtucket	5-8	4.04	20	17	9	0	1	122.2	119	69	55	41	129
	Boston	4-8	3.28	15	13	5	0	0	98.2	103	46	36	23	43
M.L. Totals		4-9	3.45	18	14	5	0	0	107.0	114	51	41	25	45

BOYD'S BEST

K's - 7, 8/13/83 vs. K.C. (2nd G)(9 IP)
IP - 11, 9/13/83 vs. Balt. (1st G)
Win Streak - 1
Last CG - 10/1/83 vs. Clev.
Last CGW - 9/2/83 vs. Chi.
Last Win - 9/2/83 vs. Chi.

*led league †tied for league lead

RED SOX WITH 200 HITS

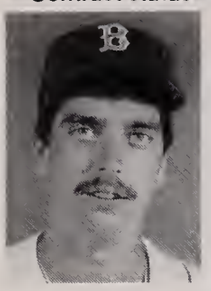
222	Tris Speaker	1912
213*	Jim Rice	1978
210	Wade Boggs	1983
208*	Johnny Pesky	1946
207*	Johnny Pesky	1947
206	Jim Rice	1977
205*	Johnny Pesky	1942
201	Jim Rice	1979
201	Joe Vosmik	1938
200†	Doc Cramer	1940
200	Billy Werber	1934

*led league †tied for league lead

BROWN, Michael Gary (Mike) #27 — RHP

Age: 25; Born: March 4, 1959, Haddon Township, N.J. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Vienna, Va. Signed by Scout Wayne Britton, June 5, 1980.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 33 days.
Contract status — signed through 1984.



1983: Injury hampered season . . . Club's most dependable starter in Apr.-May . . . Was 4-3, 3.88 in first 9 starts through May 23, including 3 wins in 4 starts May 7-23 . . . Pulled groin muscle in Tor. May 28 . . . Groin and shoulder problems caused him to miss at least 3 starts in June, 21 games in late July-Aug. and the final month . . . Made only 2 apps. after July 27, the last one Aug. 29 in Tor. (left with 2 out in 1st inning when re-injured his groin) . . . Sox were 10-8 in his starts . . . Went more than 6 innings 6 times with a 5-1 record . . . Only Fenway win was an 8-0 5-hitter vs. Sea. May 7, his first M.L. CG and shutout . . . Held RH to a .251 avg. (3rd best on staff).

CAREER: Spent final month of 1982 with Sox and was winning pitcher in season's final game, Oct. 3 in Yankee Stad., 5-3 in 11 innings (4 IP, 5 H, O R) . . . Made M.L. debut Sept. 16 in Det. (1 IP, 1 H) . . . Was 9-6 with 2.45 ERA at AA Bristol (Eastern L.) despite missing several weeks with an arm injury . . . Last 2 minor league seasons was 23-10 with 1.91 ERA, 8 shutouts and 257 strikeouts in 255 innings . . . Led Carolina L. and Sox organization with 1.49 ERA in 1981 . . . Also led league in wins, CG, SHO (6) and fielding (1.000) . . . Was Topps Player of Month in Carolina L., May 1981.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 1st pick (2nd round) 1980 June draft . . . Was a compensation pick from the Yankees for signing Bob Watson . . . Attended Clemson U. where he was 9-4, 3.17 with 77 strikeouts in 94 innings as a senior . . . Was a 3-sport star at George C. Marshall H.S., Falls Church, Va. . . . Avg. 24.5 pts. as a basketball guard and 40 yds. as a punter-tight end . . . Went to Clemson on a baseball-football scholarship . . . Played in College W.S. in 1980, was All ACC 3 yrs. and was on the USA team that played in Cuba in 1979.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	Winter Haven	3-4	4.31	17	9	4	1	3	71	79	37	34	32	50
1981	Winston-Salem	*14-4	1.49*	21	21	12*	6*	0	145	94	32	24	39	144
1982	Bristol	9-6	2.45	16	15	5	2	0	110	92	39	30	35	113
	Boston	1-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	6	7	0	0	1	4
1983	Boston-a	6-6	4.67	19	18	3	1	0	104	110	62	54	43	35
M.L. Totals		7-6	4.42	22	18	3	1	0	110	117	62	54	44	39

a-On Disabled List July 28, 1983 to Aug. 9, 1983 with right shoulder stiffness.

BROWN'S BEST

K's - 7, 4/8/83 in Tex. (6 IP)
IP - 9 (3 times) last time 5/23/83 in Chi.
Win Streak - 2 (twice in 1983)

Last SHO - 5/7/83 vs. Sea. in Bost.
Last CG - 5/23/83 in Chi.
Last GGW - 5/23/83 in Chi.
Last Win - 7/22/83 in Sea.

BURGESS, Gus Edward (Gus) #50 — OUTFIELDER

Age: 22; Born: December 18, 1961, Boynton Beach, FL. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 189 lbs. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Delray Beach, FL. Signed by Scout George Digby, Jan. 14, 1980.

Length of M.L. Service — None.
Contract status — signed through 1984.

1983: Overcame slow start (.229 in Apr.) and became one of the few bright spots for Pawtucket . . . Led Int. L. outfielders with 16 assists and the entire league with 12 sacrifice flies . . . First Triple A season . . . Led PawSox with 6 triples and was 2nd with 121 hits and 66 RBI . . . Stole 21 bases in 30 tries . . . Went 4-4 at Charleston July 27.

CAREER: Caught stealing only 37 times in 178 tries for .792 mark in 4 minor league seasons (456 games) . . . In 1982 was 3rd in Eastern L. with 42 stolen bases . . . Was 1st or 2nd for BriSox in 9 offensive categories . . . Led Carolina L. and Sox organization with 68 SB's in 1981 . . . Was Topps Player of the Month in Carolina L., 8/81 . . . Broke Reid Nichols' W-S SB record.

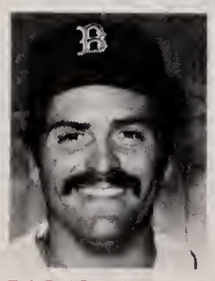
BACKGROUND: Red Sox 2nd round pick in secondary phase of 1980 Jan. draft . . . Graduated from Atlantic H.S., Delray Beach, Fla., 1979 . . . Was pitcher, MVP and team's top hitter and won Player of Year honors as football running back . . . Attended Palm Beach J.C., Lake Worth, FL, where he played OF and pitched.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1980	Elmira	.208	58	130	23	27	6	1	2	18	31	37	10	2
1981	Winston-Salem	.282	135	510	102	144	27	7	7	74	81	92	68*	22*
1982	Bristol	.289	133	477	71	138	25	5	11	62	35	102	42	14
1983	Pawtucket	.269	130	449	62	121	11	6	8	66	49	73	21	8

BURTT, Dennis Allen (Dennis) #38 — RHP

Age: 26; Born: November 29, 1957, San Diego, Cal. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 185 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Orange, Cal. Signed by Scout Joe Stephenson, June 16, 1976. Married Terri Lynn Pearce.

Length of M.L. Service — None.
Contract status — signed through 1984.



1983: Had worst minor league season after 7 straight winning years . . . A variety of injuries including groin and left toe put him on the D.L. . . . Was disabled in May and then late July-Aug. . . . Ended with a 4-5 record and 5.30 ERA in 23 games . . . Only complete game was a 10-1 6-hitter at Charleston June 11 . . . 110.1 innings was his least since 1978.

CAREER: Minor league record now 64-43 .598 for 8 seasons . . . Was 45-33 in 1979-82 . . . In 1982 led PawSox staff in wins, winning pct., starts and win streak (5 in Apr.-May) . . . Won his last 4 starts that year, was 3rd in Int. L. in wins and set career high with 13 wins . . . Became full-time starter in 1981 and was promoted to M.L. roster that fall . . . Tossed 9 shutouts last 4 years . . . Was 4th in Fla. St. League in 1979 with 2.37 ERA.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 2nd round pick in 1976 June draft . . . Graduated from Villa Park (Cal.) H.S. and attended Santa Ana J.C. . . . Played Little League, Pony and Colt baseball . . . 2nd team All Conference in 1976 at Villa Park . . . All League as football wide receiver and played in Cal. North-South All Star Game.

*led league

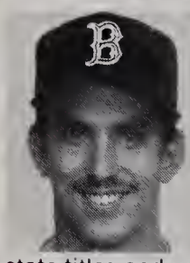
BURTT'S STATS CONTINUED *(next page)*

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Elmira	5-0	1.23	8	5	0	0	0	44	22	7	6	20	34
1977	Winter Haven	2-1	0.84	7	6	0	0	0	32	20	13	3	18	12
1978	Winter Haven	8-4	2.62	29	10	1	0	5	100	76	35	29	39	76
1979	Winter Haven	11-10	2.37	35	20	9	2	3	152	113	53	40	74	109
1980	Bristol	11-8	3.55	31	22	6	3	1	165	141	74	65	93	102
1981	Bristol	10-8	2.81	27	27	6	3	0	170	134	77	53	80	108
1982	Pawtucket	13-7	4.79	25	25	4	1	0	150.1	163	96	80	98	79
1983	Pawtucket	4-5	5.30	23	20	1	0	0	110.1	109	72	65	75	66

BUSTABAD, Juan Francisco (Juan) #29 SHORTSTOP

Age: 22, Turns 23 Aug. 16; Born: August 16, 1961, Havana, Cuba. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 150 lbs. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Hialeah, FL. Signed by Scout George Digby, Jan. 8, 1980.

Length of M.L. Service — None.
Contract status — signed through 1984.



1983: Struggled during early part of season with Pawtucket and was sent to New Britain (AA) July 1 . . . Helped N.B. win Eastern L. championship and ranked 3rd on club with .265 avg. . . . Played more games (138) than anyone in Red Sox farm system . . . Had a PawSox team high 14-game hitting streak June 1-13 (16-45 .356) . . . Stole 3 bases in 5 tries with PawSox and 17 in 22 at N.B.

CAREER: In 4 minor league seasons he has 99 stolen bases in 137 tries (.722) . . . Spent all of 1982 in AAA . . . Led PawSox with club record 12 sac. bunts and tied for lead in games played.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 1st round pick in secondary phase of 1980 Jan. draft . . . Graduated in 1979 from Hialeah-Miami Lakes H.S. . . . Led team to 2 state titles and won All City, All State and All American honors at SS . . . Won a Gold Medal on South team in Mini-Olympics in Colorado Springs in 1979 . . . Played SS for one year at Miami-Dade No. J.C. before signing with Red Sox . . . His sister Annie, chosen South Florida's top athlete in 1982, attended USC on a Track Scholarship . . . She competed in the 220, 440 and mile relay . . . Juan starred on the Hialeah Legion team that won the national championship in 1978.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1980	Winter Haven	.253	128	431	58	109	7	2	0	35	54	34	19	28
1981	Winter Haven	.286	44	175	30	50	5	1	0	10	21	22	11	10
	Bristol	.265	79	306	46	81	3	4	2	38	36	49	25	19
1982	Pawtucket	.266	133	440	61	117	5	2	0	23	50	62	24	35*
1983	Pawtucket	.214	71	215	26	46	8	2	1	24	20	30	3	13
	New Britain	.265	67	215	26	57	4	1	0	19	24	17	17	7

*led league

RED SOX BEST A.L. HITTING STREAKS

	GAMES	YEAR	TEAM		GAMES	YEAR	TEAM
Allenson	7	1980	Red Sox	Miller	12	1976	Red Sox
Armas	10	1978;83	A's; Red Sox	Newman	9	1981	A's
Barrett	2	1983	Red Sox	Nichols	7	1982; 83	Red Sox
Boggs	14	1982	Red Sox	Remy	19	1978	Red Sox
Evans	15	1977	Red Sox	Rice	21	1980	Red Sox
Gedman	9	1982	Red Sox	Stapleton	19	1980	Red Sox
Gutierrez	2	1983	Red Sox	Sullivan	2	1982	Red Sox
Hoffman	10	1980	Red Sox	Walker	5	1981	Red Sox
Jurak	5	1983	Red Sox				

RED SOX LOW HIT GAMES (and last date)

	0	1	2	3	4
Boyd	—	—	—	—	8/23/83
Eckersley	—	9/26/80	2, 5/21/81	—	6, 6/29/82
Hurst	—	—	—	5/25/83	9/4/83
Ojeda	—	—	—	—	8/27/83
Stanley	—	—	—	9/19/79	2, 4/13/80

Note: Eckersley pitched a no-hitter and a one-hitter for Cleveland, 5/30/77 and 8/12/77, respectively.

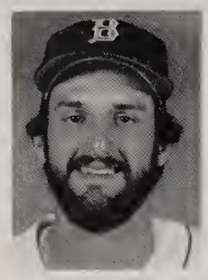
DID YOU KNOW?

JIM RICE (39) and TONY ARMAS (36) finished 1st and 2nd in the A.L. home run race in 1983 . . . The last time it happened was in 1965, S.F. Giants (Mays 52, McCovey 39) . . . Last time in A.L. was 1961, N.Y. Yankees (Maris 61, Mantle 54) . . . Only times done by RED SOX: 1949 (Williams 43, V. Stephens 39) and 1910 (Jake Stahl 10, Duffy Lewis 8).

CLEAR, Mark Allen (Mark, Horse) #25 RHP

Age: 27, Turns 28 May 27; Born: May 27, 1956, Los Angeles, Cal. Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 215 lbs. Black eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Corona, Cal. Married Jami Roth. Children: Lyndsi Kristin 9/21/81. Originally signed by Philadelphia in 1974.

Length of M.L. Service — 5 yrs.
Contract status — signed through 1986 with club option for 1987.



1983: A disappointing year . . . Finished 4-5 with 4 saves (in 7 chances) in 48 relief apps. . . . Allowed 101 hits and 68 walks in 96 innings . . . His first M.L. losing record and the first time he allowed more hits (101) than IP . . . Finished 33 games but only 8 were wins . . . His longest effort was 5.1 IP in Clev. June 28 (2 H, O R) for an 11-3 win . . . Held the lead or tie 8 of 16 times (.500) and prevented 32 of 45 runners from scoring (.711) when he entered a game during an inning . . . He allowed a .273 batt. avg. including .231 vs. RH (tied with Aponte for best on staff) . . . His last win and save came in consecutive games in Tor. Aug. 29-30 respectively.

CAREER: In 1982 he led staff with 55 apps., 44 games finished and 14 wins and tied with Bob Stanley with 14 saves . . . Led M.L. with 14 relief wins . . . Had a career-high 109 strikeouts and his best ERA, 3.00 . . . Held opps. to a .238 batt. avg., including .185 vs. LH and .218 away, all the Sox best . . . Named to A.L. All Star team and signed a multi-year contract that July . . . In 1981 was A.L. Pitcher of Month in May (9 G, 6-0, 3 svs., 24.2 IP, 27 strikeouts) . . . Led staff with 9 saves and 82 strikeouts in 34 apps. . . . Held the lead or tie 23 of 28 games and allowed a .239 batting avg. . . . In 1979 made the jump from Class AA to the Angels . . . Notched 11 wins and 14 saves, pitched in the All Star Game and helped the Angels win the Western Division title . . . Was selected A.L. Rookie Pitcher of the Year by The Sporting News, earned a berth on the Topps and Baseball Digest's Rookie All Star teams, and was 3rd in the balloting for A.L. Rookie of the Year by the BBWAA . . . Was on the A.L. All Star team that went to Japan in Nov. 1979.

BACKGROUND: Was Phillies 8th pick in 1974 June draft after graduation from Northview H.S., Covina, Cal. . . . Was 0-7 at Pulaski of rookie Appalachian League and was released at age 18 . . . Signed with Angels in 1975 . . . Became a reliever in 1978 at El Paso . . . Impressive performances in the Arizona Instructional League that fall and at Licey in the Dominican League preceded a stellar rookie year . . . His uncle, Bob Clear, is the Angels' bullpen coach . . . Attended Mount San Antonio College, Walnut, Cal.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1974	Pulaski-a	0-7	8.65	14	11	0	0	0	51	73	69	49	43	38
1975	Idaho Falls-b	1-2	1.93	13	1	0	0	1	28	24	14	6	30	29
1976	Quad Cities	8-10	3.94	30	18	7	0	2	144	135	84	63	111	109
1977	Quad Cities	6-3	4.86	13	9	1	0	1	74	64	47	40	50	48
	Salinas	1-4	6.55	13	6	0	0	0	44	49	36	32	45	26
1978	Salinas	3-5	5.43	10	10	1	0	0	53	51	38	32	40	55
	El Paso	4-2	2.42	31	1	0	0	13	52	28	14	14	32	80
1979	California	11-5	3.63	52	0	0	0	14	109	87	48	44	68	98
1980	California-c	11-11	3.30	58	0	0	0	9	106	82	51	39	65	105
1981	Boston	8-3	4.11	34	0	0	0	9	77	69	36	35	51	82
1982	Boston	14-9	3.00	55	0	0	0	14	105	92	39	35	61	109
1983	Boston	4-5	6.28	48	0	0	0	4	96	101	71	67	68	81
M.L. Totals		48-33	4.02	247	0	0	0	50	493	431	245	220	313	475

a-Released by Phillies' organization Apr. 2, 1975.
b-Signed as a free agent by Angels, June 16, 1975.
c-Traded to Red Sox with 3B Carney Lansford and OF Rick Miller for SS Rick Burleson and 3B Butch Hobson, Dec. 10, 1980.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	Cal. vs. Balt.	0-0	4.76	1	0	0	0	5.2	4	3	3	2	3

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE	POS.	W-L	ERA	GS	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	A.L., California	P	0-0	4.50	0	2	2	1	1	1	0
1982	A.L., Boston	P	DID NOT PLAY								
A.S.G. Totals			0-0	4.50	0	2	2	1	1	1	0

CLEAR'S BEST

K's - 8, 4/25/81 in Balt. (3.1 IP)
IP - 5.1 (twice) last time 6/28/83 in Clev.
Win Streak - 5, 4/25/82 - 6/15/82
Last Win - 8/29/83 in Tor.
Last Save - 8/30/83 in Tor.

CRAWFORD, Steven Ray (Steve, Shag) #28 RHP

Age: 25, Turns 26 Apr. 29; Born: April 29, 1958, Pryor, Okla. Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 225 lbs. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Salina, Okla. Signed by Scout Howard "Danny" Doyle, May 6, 1978. Married Debra Sue Diebold. Children: Ashley Ryan 10/22/82.

Length of M.L. Service — 2 yrs., 35 days.
Contract status — signed through 1984.

1983: Finished strongly with 5-3 record last 2 months for overall 8-11 record at Pawtucket . . . Led PawSox staff with 27 starts and 154.2 innings . . . Had personal strikeout high of 10 in Toledo July 2 . . . Only SHO was July 20 at Toledo, 3-0 . . . Made his most starts since 1979.

CAREER: Spent most 1982 in rehabilitative process from elbow surgery Dec. 31, 1981 for removal of spur . . . Saw first action at Pawt. that July . . . Spent final month with Red Sox . . . Pitched last 2 innings for 3-2, 11 inning win in N.Y. Oct. 1 . . . 1981 Red Sox scored 6 runs in his 5 losses . . . Part of starting rotation most of Season I but moved to bullpen in Season II . . . Last M.L. start was Aug. 13, 1981 vs. Chi. . . . Developed elbow problems while playing winter ball in Ven., Dec. 1981 . . . Made jump from Double A Bristol to Red Sox Sept. 1980 . . . Was 2-0 in 6 games with wins vs. Clev. and in Tor. . . . Was 9-7 in 1980 at Bristol with 2.64 ERA (league's 2nd best) . . . Helped Winston-Salem win 1979 Carolina League pennant.

BACKGROUND: Was a P-C-1B at Salina H.S., which won 4 District titles during his H.S. career . . . Won All District and All Regional honors in 1977-78 as a P-1B at Claremore J.C. (Claremore, Okla.) and signed with Red Sox as a free agent . . . Was 5-2 with 1.37 ERA and 63 strikeouts in 56 innings in J.C. in 1978 . . . Hit .287 with 21 HR in 2 J.C. seasons . . . Chose the Red Sox because "Carl Yastrzemski is my favorite . . . I always use his bat" . . . Attends Northeastern State (Yalequah, Okla.) during the off-season . . . Won 3 letters in H.S. as a fullback and defensive end in football and was a 3-year All Conference choice as a basketball forward . . . Enjoys golf, fishing and hunting and is the youngest of 6 children.

CRAWFORD'S STATS CONTINUED *(next page)*

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1978	Winston-Salem	9-5	3.44	19	14	5	1	0	110	109	53	42	48	60
1979	Winston-Salem	11-11	2.94	29	28*	15*	3†	0	211 *	208*	88	69†	67	127
1980	Bristol	9-7	2.64	24	23	10	2	0	177	170	68	52	64	97
	Boston	2-0	3.62	6	4	2	0	0	32	41	14	13	8	10
1981	Boston	0-5	4.99	14	11	0	0	0	58	69	38	32	18	29
1982	Pawtucket-a-b	1-4	4.11	10	10	1	0	0	46.0	55	25	21	15	20
	Boston	1-0	2.00	5	0	0	0	0	9.0	14	3	2	0	2
1983	Pawtucket	8-11	5.18	27	27	4	1	0	154.2	181	98	89	80	104
M.L. Totals		3-5	4.27	25	15	2	0	0	99.0	124	55	47	26	41

a-Placed on 21-day Disabled List Apr. 1, 1982 for rehabilitation from Dec. 31, 1981, right elbow surgery. Placed on a 20-day rehabilitation assignment at Pawt. July 21.
b-Returned to 21-day Disabled List Aug. 9, 1982 while right elbow continued to mend.

CRAWFORD'S BEST

K's - 6, 5/20/81 vs. Oak. (6 IP)
IP - 9 (twice) last time 9/28/80 in Tor.
Win Streak - 2 in 1980

Last CG - 9/28/80 in Tor.
Last CGW - 9/28/80 in Tor.
Last Win - 10/1/82 in N.Y.

DAVIS, Michael Charles (Mike) #16 — THIRD BASEMAN

Age: 24, Turns 25 July 18; Born: July 18, 1959, Janesville, Wisc. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 170 lbs. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Janesville, Wisc. Married Debbie Staub. Originally signed by N.Y. Mets June 1980.

Length of M.L. Service — None.
Contract status — signed through 1984.

1983: A disappointing year riddled with injuries . . . Played in only 77 games . . . Hit .228 with 35 RBI . . . Missed last 2 weeks of season . . . Best game was 3 hits and 4 RBI vs. Rochester July 10 . . . First year in Red Sox system after coming from Mets in Mike Torrez trade.

CAREER: In first Triple A game in 1982 for Tidewater he had 3 hits and 6 RBI . . . Played final 12 games that year at SS . . . Hit .348 with 6 RBI in playoff sweep over Columbus and Rochester . . . His 16 HR were the most ever by a Tidewater 3B . . . Played 3B-SS-OF-1B in 1982 . . . Led Texas L. 3B in fielding (.965) and DP's (32) in 1981 and helped Jackson win the league championship . . . Hit .301 for Little Falls in 1980 to finish 10th in the NYP League.

BACKGROUND: The Mets 4th pick in the secondary phase of the 1980 June draft . . . Earned 9 letters in football, basketball and baseball at G.S. Parker H.S. in Janesville . . . Captained all 3 sports for 2 years and won All State honors 3 years in baseball . . . Was All Conference in football and basketball . . . Played 3 years at Wichita State U. and was All Missouri Vally as a soph and junior . . . Drafted by Pitts. after H.S. graduation but did not sign . . . Became a 3B at Wichita where he majored in communications . . . Older brother Gerry was signed by Mets in 1969 and played 3 yrs. in minors.

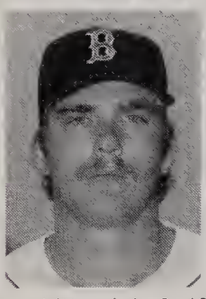
YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1980	Little Falls	.301	68	239	44	72	15	3	5	36	31	33	2	12
1981	Jackson	.271	122	431	56	117	29	1	10	62	35	50	6	12
1982	Tidewater-a	.266	113	402	55	107	19	0	16	63	35	58	12	17
1983	Pawtucket	.228	77	246	24	56	9	0	5	35	21	34	2	18

a-Acquired from N.Y. Mets Feb. 15, 1983 as player to be named later for P Mike Torrez, Jan. 13, 1983.

DENMAN, Brian John (Brian) #31 — RHP

Age: 28; Born: February 12, 1956, Minneapolis, Minn. Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 210 lbs. Hazel eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Richfield, Minn. Signed by Scout Chuck Koney, Jan. 19, 1978. Married Linda Montante.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 45 days.
Contract status — signed through 1984.



1983: The only PawSox representative to participate in the Int. L. All Star game vs. Clev. . . . Pitched 2 perfect innings and struck out two . . . Was 8-11, 5.02 in his first full AAA season . . . Had 6-4 home record . . . Struck out 8 in 8 innings in a 4-1 win vs. Richmond Aug. 7.

CAREER: In 1982 was recalled from Pawtucket Aug. 20 and won his M.L. debut Aug. 22 in Oak. 4-2 (5+ IP, 6 H, 2 R) . . . Also beat Oak. 7-4 Sept. 1 in Fenway and ended his year with a 5-0, 6-hitter in N.Y. Oct. 2 . . . Struggled early in year with PawSox and was 4-4 when sent back to AA Bristol June 28 . . . Was 3-0 in 5 apps. for BriSox and went back to Pawt. July 23 . . . Won last 3 starts, including two 7-inning shutouts, prior to joining Red Sox . . . Prior to 1983 had 5 straight winning minor league years with 61-22 .735 record . . . Pitching ace of Bristol's Eastern L. 1981 champs . . . Beat West Haven 4-0 with 9-inning no-hitter July 6, 1981 and was RHP on All Star team . . . Capped season with 2 playoff wins . . . Promoted to M.L. roster for first time that fall . . . Sidelined most of 1980 with hand injury but pitched regularly last part of the year . . . Selected to 1978 Topps Class A All Star team and was named Fla. State League pitcher of the year . . . Led F.S.L. in wins and was 4th in ERA . . . Led Eastern League in shutouts in 1979 and tied for most wins.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox first round pick in the secondary phase of the 1978 Jan. draft . . . Led Legion team to Minnesota state title and 5th place in the Legion World Series in 1973 . . . Was P-1B for Richfield H.S. state champs in 1972 . . . Went 3 yrs. to U. of Minnesota . . . All Big Ten twice while pitching the Gophers into the College World Series in 1976-77 . . . Was a forward on his H.S. basketball team that finished 2nd in the state . . . Also lettered as a football defensive back . . . Voted co-best pro prospect in Cape Cod League in 1977 while pitching for Cotuit, with Steve Balboni.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1978	Winter Haven	* 16-5	2.05*	27	27	9	2	0	189	147	51	43	34	122
1979	Bristol	†14-10	3.69	28	25	12	3*	0	188	194	88	77	54	97
1980	Bristol	6-0	3.10	10	9	0	0	0	58	71	26	20	12	35
1981	Pawtucket	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	3
	Bristol	†15-3	2.44*	25	24	13*	2	0	188 *	172	65	51	51	109
1982	Bristol	3-0	2.11	5	4	3	1	0	38.1	26	11	9	15	21
	Pawtucket	7-4	5.05	20	16	3	2	0	92.2	120	56	52	30	41
	Boston	3-4	4.78	9	9	2	1	0	49.0	55	32	26	9	9
1983	Pawtucket	8-11	5.02	26	25	3	0	0	154.1	182	99	86	66	76
M.L. Totals		3-4	4.78	9	9	2	1	0	49.0	55	32	26	9	9

*led league †tied for league lead

EASLER, Michael Anthony (Easy, Hit Man) #7 OUTFIELDER-DH

Age: 33; Born: November 29, 1950, Cleveland, OH. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 196 lbs. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Pittsburgh, Pa. Married Brenda Gayle Johnson. Children: Misty 9/18/72, Shandi 5/24/76, Khyla 4/2/81. Originally signed by Houston, July 1969.

Length of M.L. Service — 5 yrs., 139 days.
Contract status — signed through 1985 with club option for 1986.

1983: Acquired from Pittsburgh Dec. 6 for LHP John Tudor . . . Rebounded from Aug. 9 injury (jammed left thumb attempting diving catch in Phil.) to make a big contribution to Pirates' stretch drive . . . Went on 21-day D.L. Aug. 10 . . . Returned to action Sept. 3 and hit game-winning, pinch-hit grand slam HR off Braves' Steve Bedrosian . . . Went on to get 14 RBI in 17 games including another grand slam, Sept. 23 off Expos' Scott Sanderson . . . Was over .300 entire year with a low of .304 June 1 . . . Hit safely in 39 of 50 games in June-July with .333 avg. (59-177) including hitting streaks of 8 games (twice) and 5 games (4 times) . . . Hit game-winning HR in S.F. July 11 and 13 . . . Was batting .314 in Aug. when injured . . . Split left field with Lee Lacy . . . Played in 105 games in LF with 6 assists . . . Was 8-17 .471 as a PH . . . Hit .333 or higher vs. 5 teams, including .407 (11-27) vs. Padres . . . Hit .311 vs. RH (104-334) and .277 vs. LH (13-47).

CAREER: Compiled a .301 avg. last 4 yrs. with 53 HR, 228 RBI and 154 XBH in 484 games . . . Hit first career grand slam 5/4/82 off Braves' Joe Cowley . . . Hit .328 vs. LH (21-64) in 1982 . . . His only career HR vs. a lefty came 6/8/80 in Shea Stad. off Pete Falcone in the 9th inning . . . Played in 1981 All Star game in his native Cleveland . . . Best year was 1980 when he led Pitt. with 21 HR and a .338 avg. and was 2nd with 74 RBI . . . Selected the 1980 recipient of the Pirate's Roberto Clemente Award by the Pitt. Writers Assoc. . . . N.L. Player of the Week 6/15/80 . . . Led Int. League with .330 avg. in 1978 and Amer. Assoc. with .352 in 1976 . . . Hit over .300 for 6 teams in 10 minor league seasons . . . Hit his first M.L. HR 10/2/77 off the Cubs' Ray Burris . . . Hit 2 HR in a game 3 times, the last time 5/20/81 vs. Atl. . . . Hit for the cycle 6/12/80 at Cin.

BACKGROUND: Houston's 6th round pick in the 1969 June draft . . . Graduate of Benedictine H.S. in Cleveland where he was All City 3 times, All State once and MVP in the 1969 All Star Game . . . Played third and pitched . . . Also lettered twice as a football halfback . . . A devout Christian who works during the off-season giving Christian testimonials and helping underprivileged youngsters . . . Sponsored a ticket program for the Pitts. Area School District the last 2 yrs. named, "Hit Man's Corner" . . . His wife, Brenda, is Cliff Johnson's sister.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1969	Covington	.319	33	113	21	36	7	2	0	11	12	19	6	4
1970	Cocoa	.252	96	314	30	79	11	4	1	24	25	39	8	7
1971	Cocoa	.293	109	392	61	115	14	5	11	68	32	69	16	8
1972	Columbus	.269	106	372	52	100	11	4	13	46	24	68	4	8
1973	Columbus	.310	48	168	27	52	11	1	6	32	24	28	3	1
	Denver	.284	48	176	24	50	11	2	7	26	9	39	1	6
	Houston	.000	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	1
1974	Denver	.283	100	367	75	104	18	8	19	63	45	81	12	5
	Houston	.067	15	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
1975	Iowa-Tulsa-a	.313	113	415	69	130	31	6	15	69	43	78	5	8
	Houston-b	.000	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1976	Tulsa-c	.352*	118	378	75	133	31	2	26	77	43	68	9	8
	California-d	.241	21	54	6	13	1	1	0	4	2	11	1	0
1977	Columbus	.302	127	451	83	136	29	5	18	75	76	76	12	3
	Pittsburgh	.444	10	18	3	8	2	0	1	5	0	1	0	0
1978	Columbus-e-f	.330*	126	448	84	148	26	3	18	84	75	86	7	5
1979	Pittsburgh	.278	55	54	8	15	1	1	2	11	8	13	0	0
1980	Pittsburgh	.338	132	393	66	133	27	3	21	74	43	65	5	3
1981	Pittsburgh	.286	95	339	43	97	18	5	7	42	24	45	4	4
1982	Pittsburgh	.276	142	475	52	131	27	2	15	58	40	85	1	7
1983	Pittsburgh-g	.307	115	381	44	117	17	2	10	54	22	64	4	6
N.L. Totals		.298	575	1687	217	502	92	13	56	244	139	283	14	21
A.L. Totals		.241	21	54	6	13	1	1	0	4	2	11	1	0
M.L. Totals		.296	596	1741	223	515	93	14	56	248	141	294	15	21

GW-RBI: 1980 — 9; 1981 — 6; 1982 — 4; 1983 — 8. Total: 27.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1973 — 0; 1974 — 1, .067; 1975 — 0; 1976 — 16, .296; 1977 — 13, .722; 1979 —24, .444; 1980 — 229, .583; 1981 — 146, .431; 1982 — 207, .436; 1983 — 168, .441. Career — 804, .462.

a-Loaned to St. Louis by Houston on 6/25/75.
b-Acquired by St. Louis from Houston on 9/30/75 in deal for RHP Mike Barlow.
c-Acquired by California from St. Louis on 9/3/76 in deal for player to be named later (infielder Ron Farkas was sent to St. Louis, 9/7/76).
d-Acquired by Pittsburgh from California on 4/4/77 in deal for pitcher Randy Sealy.
e-f-Sold to Boston by Pittsburgh on 10/27/78 . . . Acquired by Pittsburgh from Boston on 3/15/79 in deal for OF George Hill, RHP Martin Rivas and cash.
g-Traded to Boston for LHP John Tudor, Dec. 6, 1983.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1979	Pitts. vs. Cin.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1979	Pitts. vs. Balt.	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	N.L., Pitts.	RF	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

EASLER'S BEST

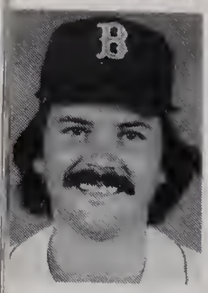
Runs - 3 (5 times) last time 5/25/81 at Chi.
Hits - 4, 6/12/80 at Cin.
RBI - 4 (8 times) last time 9/23/83 at Mont.
TB - 10 (twice) last time 6/12/80 at Cin.
BB - 3 (twice) last time 9/19/82 vs. Phil.
SB - 2, 6/5/81 vs. S.F.
HR - 2 (3 times) last time 5/20/81 vs. Atl.
Last HR - 9/23/83 at Mont.

*led league

ECKERSLEY, Dennis Lee (Eck) #43 RHP

Age: 29; Born: October 3, 1954, Oakland, Cal. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Wayland, Mass. Married Nancy O'Neil. Signed by Clev., June 1972.

Length of M.L. Service — 9 yrs.
Contract status — signed through 1984.



1983: His poorest pro season . . . Ended 9-13 (only his 2nd losing pro year) with a 5.61 ERA in 28 starts . . . After losing Opening Day to Tor. he won 3 straight decisions and was 3-1, 3.29 through May 3 . . . Then became sidelined with shoulder stiffness until May 29 . . . Struggled the rest of the year . . . Was 2-1 his last 3 starts . . . He went more than 6 innings 16 times and the Sox were 10-6 in those games . . . In 7 of his losses the Sox scored 1 or less runs . . . Faced all teams but Chi. . . . His 2 CG's were losses, 4-1 to N.Y. June 25 and 5-0 in Sea. July 23 . . . He was 6-7, 5.52 in Fenway but was 3-1 his last 4 home starts beating Tor., Det. and Clev. . . . Only the 2nd time in his pro career he did not pitch a shutout.

CAREER: Has 80-66 record with Red Sox . . . 1982 was hampered by a strained right bicep muscle 8/19 in Anaheim . . . Became first Sox pitcher to open season with a SHO (2-0 in Balt., 4/10) since Mel Parnell in Wash. in 1952 . . . Went 4-0 in 7 starts vs. Milw. and Balt. . . . Got his 100th win 4/21 vs. Balt., 6-5 in Fenway . . . Fanned 11 Twins 5/12 in 8 innings in Minn. to tie for 1982 club high with Tudor . . . Was the A.L. starter and loser in All Star game in Mont. . . . Was 20-8 in 1978, including 4-1 vs. Yankees and 11-1 in Fenway . . . Only Red Sox pitcher to win 20 games the last 7 years . . . Was the A.L. Rookie Pitcher of the Year in 1975 . . . Beat Oakland 6-0 in first M.L. start and did not allow an earned run his first 28.2 innings, a M.L. rookie record . . . In 1976 he had 200 strikeouts in 199 innings and became only the 8th pitcher since 1900 to fan 200 in a season before the age of 22 . . . On Aug. 13, 1976 he had a career-high 14 strikeouts in a 2-1 loss to Texas . . . Tossed a 1-0 no-hitter May 30, 1977 with 12 strikeouts vs. California and Frank Tanana . . . Was part of 22.1 hitless inning string, second longest in baseball history to Cy Young's 25.1 inning feat in 1904 . . . That Aug. he pitched a one-hitter vs. Milw. (1st inning triple by Cecil Cooper) and pitched 2 perfect innings in the All Star game . . . On Sept. 26, 1980 he won a 3-1 one-hitter (5th inning HR by John Mayberry) in Tor.

BACKGROUND: The Indians 3rd pick in the 1972 June draft . . . Played baseball, basketball and football at Washington H.S. (Fremont, Cal.) . . . Had a 23-8 H.S. record and was All League and All County three times . . . Hurled a shutout in his first pro start in Reno in 1972 and was the Texas League's RHP of the year in 1974 . . . Named head coach for Mass. Special Olympics softball team in 1982.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1972	Reno	5-5	4.80	12	12	3	1	0	75	75	46	40	33	56
1973	Reno	12-8	3.65	31	31*	11	5	0	202	182	97	82	91	218
1974	San Antonio	†14-3	3.40	23	23	10	2	0	167	141	66	63	60	163*
1975	Cleveland	13-7	2.60	34	24	6	2	2	187	147	61	54	90	152
1976	Cleveland	13-12	3.44	36	30	9	3	1	199	155	82	76	78	200
1977	Cleveland	14-13	3.53	33	33	12	3	0	247	214	100	97	54	191
1978	Boston-a	20-8	2.99	35	35	16	3	0	268	258	99	89	71	162
1979	Boston	17-10	2.99	33	33	17	2	0	247	234	89	82	59	150
1980	Boston	12-14	4.28	30	30	8	0	0	198	188	101	94	44	121
1981	Boston	9-8	4.27	23	23	8	2	0	154	160	82	73	35	79
1982	Boston	13-13	3.73	33	33	11	3	0	224.1	228	101	93	43	127
1983	Boston	9-13	5.61	28	28	2	0	0	176.1	223	119	110	39	77
M.L. Totals		120-98	3.64	285	269	89	18	3	1900.2	1807	834	768	105	1297

a-Traded to the Red Sox March 30, 1978 with catcher Fred Kendall for pitchers Rick Wise and Mike Paxton, catcher Bo Diaz and infielder Ted Cox.

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE	POS.	W-L	ERA	GS	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977	A.L., Clev.	P	0-0	0.00	0	2	0	0	0	0	1
1982	A.L., Bos.	P	0-1	9.00	1	3	2	3	3	2	1
A.S.G. Totals		P	0-1	5.40	1	5	2	3	3	2	2

ECKERSLEY'S BEST

K's - 14, 8/13/76 vs. Tex. (9 IP)
IP - 12, 5/25/77 vs. Sea.
Win Streak - 8, 5/11/79 - 8/14/79
Last SHO - 5/23/82 vs. Oak.

Last CG - 7/23/83 in Sea.
Last CGW - 7/26/82 vs. Tor.
Last Win - 9/30/83 vs. Clev.

*led league † tied for league lead

RED SOX CAREER SHUTOUTS

	Tot.	R.S.	Last		Tot.	R.S.	Last
Brown	1	1	5/7/83	Hurst	2	2	7/25/83
Denman	1	1	10/2/82	Johnson	2	0	5/21/78
Eckersley	18	10	5/23/82	Stanley	6	6	6/19/80

RED SOX PITCHERS SEASON WIN STREAKS

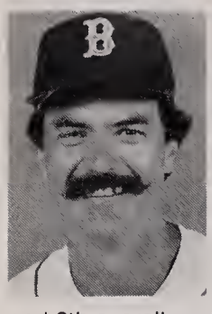
16 Joe Wood, 1912
13 Ellis Kinder, 1949
12 Cy Young, 1901
12 Dutch Leonard, 1914
12 Dave Ferriss, 1946
11 Tex Hughson, 1942
11 Jack Kramer, 1948
*11 Roger Moret, 1973
11 Bob Stanley, 1978
10 Cy Young, 1902
*10 Dave Ferriss, 1946
*10 Ike Delock, 1958
10 Dick Radatz, 1963
9 Cy Young, 1903
9 Jesse Tannehill, 1905
9 Joe Wood, 1915
9 George Foster, 1916
9 Elmer Myers, 1920
9 Joe Bush, 1921
9 Mel Parnell, 1950
9 Bill Monbouquette, 1963
*9 Sonny Siebert, 1971
9 Rick Wise, 1975

*From the start of the season.

EVANS, Dwight Michael (Dwight) #24 OUTFIELDER

Age: 32; Born: November 3, 1951, Santa Monica, Cal. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 205 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Lynnfield, Mass. Signed by Scout Joe Stephenson, June 15, 1969. Married Susan Ann Severson. Children: Timothy Scott 2/14/73, Kirstin Ann 11/30/75, Justin Dwight 3/29/77.

Length of M.L. Service — 11 yrs., 22 days.
Contract status — signed through 1987 with club option for 1988.



1983: Partial hip ligament tear put him out of action for 25 games in Aug., ended his consecutive-game streak at 380 (7th on all-time Sox list) and prevented him from playing RF after Aug. 6 . . . Played in 19 games the final month as either the DH or a PH . . . Started slowly and had .203 avg. entering June . . . Had 13 HR and 31 RBI in June-July and raised avg. to .246 the night he was injured in Tex. Aug. 3 . . . Overall he played in 126 games (99 in RF) and hit .238 (lowest since .223 as a rookie) . . . Hit only .232 in Fenway (.284 lifetime into 1983) and .263 vs. LH (.303 lifetime into 1983) . . . Had .351 avg. vs. Clev. (13-37), .317 vs. Oak. (13-41, 7 HR & 16 RBI) and .316 vs. Tex. (12-38) . . . Hit 22 or more HR for 3rd straight year and the 5th time he reached 20 . . . Hit his 200th HR July 16 vs. Oak. and slammed 2 HR in a game twice, Apr. 24 in Oak. and June 12 vs. Balt. . . . Had 20 game-tying or go-ahead RBI . . . Went 4-5 (1 HR) in Clev. Sept. 9 and had 28 multi-hit games . . . Won his 3rd straight Gold Glove and 6th overall . . . Signed a 3 yr. extension to his contract Jan. 12, 1984.

CAREER: Since July 10, 1980 has a .283 avg. (498-1762) with 89 HR and 265 RBI in 476 games . . . Has 111 assists with a high of 15 in 1975-76-79 . . . One of 8 players to play at least 10 years, all with the Red Sox . . . 7th on Sox all-time list with 204 HR and ranks among all-time club leaders in RBI, Games, AB, Runs, Hits, 2B, TB, XBH and Slugging (see p. 68) . . . In 1982 was one of 3 in A.L. to play all his team's games . . . Strong finish to hit .292 with career highs of 122 runs, 178 hits, 32 HR, 76 XBH, 325 TB, a .534 slugg. pct., 98 RBI and 112 BB . . . Ranked in top 9 in A.L. in 8 categories and led with .403 on-base pct. . . . Was hitting .249 through 6/17 with 2 HR, 19 RBI . . . Then hit safely in 77 of 100 games (120-376 .319) with 30 HR, 79 RBI . . . Ended year with 5 HR in last 8 games vs. Milw. and N.Y. . . . Tied with Rice with 35 game-tying or go-ahead RBI . . . Was named to the A.L. All Star team by The Sporting News and was voted the T.A. Yawkey Award as the Sox MVP for the 2nd straight year by the Boston Writers . . . Scored in 12 straight games (15 R), 6/17-6/29, Sox best since Ted Williams scored in 12 str. in 1950 and 13 str. in 1946 . . . In 1981 he led A.L. with 215 TB and 85 BB (best in M.L.) and tied with 22 HR . . . Became 5th player in A.L. history to lead in BB and TB . . . Ranked in top 4 in 7 categories . . . Led Sox with 27 game-tying or go-ahead RBI . . . Was A.L. Player of Month in May, winner of the T.A. Yawkey Award, named to The Sporting News Silver Bat team and was 3rd in the A.L. MVP voting . . . Missed most of 1977 with right knee injury that required surgery that fall . . . Had a 191 consecutive-game errorless streak in 1973-74, 6th best in A.L. history . . . Tied a M.L. record Sept. 10, 1974 for most PO and TC by a RF in an extra-inning game, 10 . . . Led A.L. OF in 1975 with 8 DP's . . . Opened the 1977 season in CF and played 12 games there during injuries to Fred Lynn and Rick Miller . . . Gold Glove winner, 1976-78-79-81-82-83.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 5th selection in the 1969 June draft . . . Was All League at 3B and MVP at Chatsworth H.S. . . . In Little, Colt, Pony and Connie Mack Leagues in Northridge, Cal. he was an All Star as a pitcher and third baseman . . . Won 2 letters as a football flanker at Chatsworth . . . Lived in Hawaii most of his younger years . . . In 1972 he was the Int. League MVP at Louisville . . . Appointed to Statewide Advisory Council to the Office for Children by Gov. Edward J. King, Jan. 30, 1980.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1969	Jamestown	.280	34	100	13	28	3	2	1	12	18	24	0	3
1970	Greenville	.276	108	355	69	98	14	11*	7	68	55	66	1	7
1971	Winston-Salem	.286	118	402	63	115	20	4	12	63	72	84	7	10
1972	Louisville	.300	144†	496	90	149	23	8	17	95*	90	107	1	6
	Boston	.263	18	57	2	15	3	1	1	6	7	13	0	0
1973	Boston	.223	119	282	46	63	13	1	10	32	40	52	5	1
1974	Boston	.281	133	463	60	130	19	8	10	70	38	77	4	3
1975	Boston	.274	128	412	61	113	24	6	13	56	47	60	3	4
1976	Boston	.242	146	501	61	121	34	5	17	62	57	92	6	2
1977	Boston-a	.287	73	230	39	66	9	2	14	36	28	58	4	1
1978	Boston	.247	147	497	75	123	24	2	24	63	65	119	8	6
1979	Boston	.274	152	489	69	134	24	1	21	58	69	76	6	4
1980	Boston	.266	148	463	72	123	37	5	18	60	64	98	3	5
1981	Boston	.296	108	412	84	122	19	4	22†	71	85*	85	3	2
1982	Boston	.292	162†	609	122	178	37	7	32	98	112	125	3	10
1983	Boston-b	.238	126	470	74	112	19	4	22	58	70	97	3	3
M.L. Totals		.266	1460	4885	765	1300	262	46	204	670	682	952	48	41

GW-RBI: 1980 — 3; 1981 — 6; 1982 — 7; 1983 — 8. Total: 24.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1972 — 23, .404; 1973 — 108, .383; 1974 — 195, .421; 1975 — 188, .456; 1976 —216, .431; 1977 — 121, .526; 1978 — 223, .449; 1979 — 223, .456; 1980 — 224, .484; 1981 — **215**, .522; 1982 — 325, .534; 1983 — 205, .436. Career — 2266, .464. Bold Face - led A.L.

a-On Disabled List June 22 to July 8 and Aug. 24 to end of season with injured right knee.
b-On Disabled List Aug. 13, 1983 to Sept. 1, 1983 with groin injury.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston vs. Oak.	.100	3	10	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston vs. Cin.	.292	7	24	3	7	1	1	1	5	3	4	0

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS.	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1978	A.L., Boston	RF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1981	A.L., Boston	PH-RF	.500	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
A.S.G. Totals			.333	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0

EVANS' BEST

Runs - 4 (twice) last time 9/23/81 vs. Milw.
Hits - 5, 10/4/80 vs. Tor.
RBI - 6, 6/6/75 vs. Minn.
HR - 2 (10 times) last time 6/12/83 vs. Balt.
Last HR - 9/19/83 vs. N.Y.
TB - 11 (twice) last time 8/30/82 vs. Oak.
BB - 4 (twice) last time 9/14/82 vs. Clev.
SB - 2, 4/26/82 in Chi.
Last SB - 7/12/83 vs. Sea.

*led league † tied for league lead

GEDMAN, Richard Leo, Jr. (Geddy) #10 — CATCHER

Age: 24, Turns 25 Sept. 26; Born: September 26, 1959, Worcester, Mass. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 215 lbs. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Framingham, Mass. Signed by Scout Bill Enos, Aug. 5, 1977. Married Sherry Aseiton.

Length of M.L. Service — 3 yrs., 4 days.
Contract status — signed through 1984.

1983: Started 23 of the first 46 games, missed 7 games with a sprained ankle at the end of May and then fell behind Allenson and Newman as a starter . . . Started only 13 games the last 2 months . . . Caught in 69 games overall . . . Hit a career-high .294 with 2 HR (both away) and 18 RBI . . . His last HR was May 1 in Anaheim . . . Came back from a .115 (3-26) avg. in June to hit .337 (31-92) . . . Threw out 11 of 55 base stealers (.200) . . . Hit .388 on the road, best on the club . . . He was 5-19 .263 as a PH . . . Played winter ball in Venezuela.

CAREER: 1982 was a disappointing year that ended with a broken right clavicle from a foul ball while catching in Det. Sept. 17 . . . Hit his last HR of 1982 to beat Cal. June 5 . . . Threw out 47 of 175 base stealers (.269) in 3 years . . . Overcame slow start in 1981 (1-17) to hit .288 and win The Sporting New A.L. Rookie Player of the Year Award . . . Was 2nd in the BBWAA voting . . . Hit .340 with men in scoring position and .322 in Fenway and ranked 2nd among A.L. catchers in avg. and slugging, .434 (behind Bo Diaz) . . . Joined Red Sox for final month of 1980 . . . Caught Eckersley one-hitter in Tor. that Sept. 26 . . . Had injured left wrist that was corrected by surgery in Oct. 1980 . . . Got 2 hits his first M.L. game vs. Sea. Sept. 17 . . . Led Int. League catchers in 1980 with 65 assists and 13 DP's in only 84 games . . . Moved up farm system to majors in less than 3 years . . . Hit .300 at Winter Haven in 1978, led Fla. St. League catchers in fielding and was the All Star catcher . . . Led Eastern League catchers in fielding in 1979 at Bristol . . . Became a catcher in first pro season . . . He caught 90 games at Bristol in 1979, his career high.

BACKGROUND: Signed as a free agent in August 1977 . . . Was a P-1B on St. Peter's of Worcester state championship team that spring . . . Prior to signing was the league MVP as a P-1B for the Grafton Hill Legion team . . . Earlier, he was a two-time Little League All Star as a P-C-SS . . . 1983 Easter Seal softball marathon chairman.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1978	Winter Haven	.300	98	297	35	89	17	3	3	32	43	29	0	2
1979	Bristol	.274	130	470	48	129	25	1	12	63	49	95	0	11
1980	Pawtucket	.236	111	347	43	82	18	2	11	29	30	64	0	7
	Boston	.208	9	24	2	5	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	2
1981	Pawtucket	.296	25	81	8	24	3	0	2	11	9	11	0	6
	Boston	.288	62	205	22	59	15	0	5	26	9	31	0	3
1982	Boston-a	.249	92	289	30	72	17	2	4	26	10	37	0	10
1983	Boston	.294	81	204	21	60	16	1	2	18	15	37	0	6
M.L. Totals		.271	244	722	75	196	48	3	11	71	34	110	0	21

GW-RBI: 1980 — 0; 1981 — 2; 1982 — 2; 1983 — 2. Total: 6.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1980 — 5, .208; 1981 — 89, .434; 1982 — 105, .363; 1983 — 84, .412. Career — 283, .392.

a-Missed final 15 games of season with broken right clavicle, Sept. 17, 1982.

GEDMAN'S BEST

Runs - 2 (14 times) last time 7/17/83 vs. Oak.
Hits - 3 (12 times) last time 8/16/83 at Milw.
RBI - 3 (6 times) last time 5/1/83 at Cal.
HR - 1, last time 5/1/83 at Cal.
TB - 7, 9/24/81 vs. Clev.
BB - 2, 8/18/81 at Oak.

GRAHAM, Lee Willard (Lee) #12 — OUTFIELDER

Age: 24, Turns 25 Sept. 22; Born: September 22, 1959, Summerfield, FL. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 170 lbs. Black eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Belleview, FL. Signed by Scout George Digby, June 10, 1977.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 30 days.
Contract status — signed through 1984.

1983: Spent final month with Red Sox after solid AAA season in CF at Pawtucket . . . Led PawSox in avg. (.276), games (136), AB (507), hits (140), 2B (23), and broke the club record with 51 stolen bases . . . Was 2nd in Int. L. with 15 assists . . . Hit his 3rd career grand slam Apr. 18 to tie the club record . . . Had 10 and 9 game hitting streaks and hit safely in 23 of 26 games June 6 to July 1 . . . Hit .320 in June and .331 in July . . . Was in 5 games with the Red Sox, 3 in CF.

CAREER: Stole 130 bases in 3 years with PawSox . . . In 1982 tied for 2nd in Int. L. with 46 thefts in 58 tries . . . Overall has 252 SB's in 7 minor league seasons . . . Averaged 132 games last 4 years . . . Only pro year under .255 was a .218 avg. in 1981, his first AAA experience . . . Named Fla. State L. All Star in 1979.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 26th pick in the 1977 June draft . . . Graduated from Lake Weir H.S. in 1977 where he won MVP honors . . . Played SS on Dade City L.L. team in 1973.

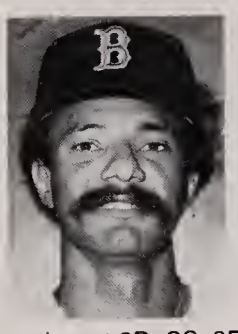
YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1977	Elmira	.273	53	187	36	51	11	4	2	15	38	21	18	7
1978	Winston-Salem	.260	124	477	62	124	10	1	0	30	46	70	24	6
1979	Winter Haven	.255	117	404	65	103	9	2	1	31	60	46	40	4
1980	Bristol	.276	134	463	70	128	11	0	1	37	74	45	40	13
1981	Pawtucket	.218	133	472	50	103	22	1	0	30	47	55	33	5
1982	Pawtucket	.290	125	472	76	137	16	1	5	43	57	43	46	10
1983	Pawtucket	.276	136	507	78	140	23	3	11	59	54	46	51	6
	Boston	.000	5	6	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
M.L. Totals		.000	5	6	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0

GW-RBI: 1983 — 0. Total: 0.

GUTIERREZ, Joaquin Fernando (Jackie) #41 SHORTSTOP

Age: 23, Turns 24 June 27; Born: June 27, 1960, Cartagena, Colombia. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 175 lbs. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Cartagena, Col. Signed by Scout Willie Paffen, Jan. 14, 1978.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 30 days.
Contract status — signed through 1984.



1983: Spent final month with Red Sox and was in 5 games, 4 at SS . . . Started final 3 games of season . . . Began year at New Britain, hit. 278 in 67 games and moved up to Pawtucket July 1 . . . Emerged as a team leader and crowd favorite with outstanding effort at SS . . . Hit .266 in 66 games with PawSox . . . Ranked 2nd in Sox minor league system with 481 AB and 3rd with 131 hits.

CAREER: Won All Star honors at AA Bristol in 1982 and was named as one of Eastern L.'s top 10 M.L. prospects . . . Led E.L. SS in games, PO and fielding pct., .939, and was 2nd in TC, 604, assists, 368 and DP's, 58 . . . In 1981 led Carolina L. SS with 681 chances (90 more than the next best) and 423 assists . . . Played SS in 1981 Carolina L. All Star game . . . Was promoted to M.L. roster for the first time that fall . . . Spent two years at Elmira and led NYP SS in fielding in 1978 . . . Hit .255 in 111 games at Winter Haven in 1980 while seeing action at 2B, SS, 3B and in the OF.

BACKGROUND: Signed as free agent in Jan. 1978 . . . Graduated from Liceo de Bolivar H.S. in Cartagena in 1977 . . . Was outstanding SS in Campeonato National Youth League and led loop in doubles in 1976 and triples in 1977 . . . Finished 3rd in decathlon at national youth track meet at age of 12 . . . Father competed for Colombia in 1936 Olympics in Berlin.

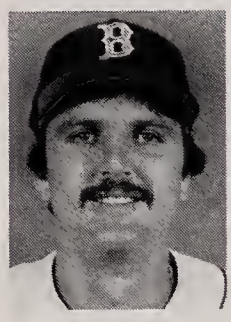
YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1978	Elmira	.194	63	216	23	42	8	0	0	18	24	41	2	20
1979	Elmira	.251	63	183	29	46	4	2	0	14	19	25	1	12
1980	Winter Haven	.255	111	368	46	94	4	1	1	40	39	34	2	19
1981	Winston-Salem	.249	137	507	56	126	14	5	1	45	43	80	9	55*
1982	Bristol	.278	138	468	64	130	20	2	1	44	54	40	19	37
1983	New Britain	.278	67	248	36	69	7	2	4	25	34	29	12	13
	Pawtucket	.266	66	233	30	62	11	1	1	17	28	39	5	20
	Boston	.300	5	10	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
M.L. Totals		.300	5	10	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1

GW-RBI: 1983 — 0. Total: 0.

HOFFMAN, Glenn Edward (Glenn, Hoff) #18 SHORTSTOP

Age: 25, Turns 26 July 7; Born: July 7, 1958, Orange, Cal. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Anaheim, Cal. Signed by Scout Joe Stephenson, June 10, 1976. Married Cheryl Walsh.

Length of M.L. Service — 4 yrs.
Contract status — signed through 1984.



1983: Injured his left knee Sept. 24 in Det. and underwent surgery the next day . . . Earlier in Sept. he missed 6 games with an eye injury . . . Played in 143 games and hit .260 with 29 XBH and 41 RBI . . . Had career highs of 123 hits and 24 doubles . . . Raised his avg. 51 points from .209 in 1982 . . . Was hitting .222 through June 1, then went 89-320 .278 the rest of 1983 . . . That included .309 in June and .308 in Sept. . . . Ranked 5th in avg. and BB among A.L. SS who played in 100 games and tied for 6th in RBI . . . Tied for 4th in chances/game, (4.8) was 5th in assists (417) and tied for 5th in DP's (82) . . . Hit .333 vs. Balt. (9-27), .313 vs. Milw. (15-48) and .308 vs. Cal. (12-39) . . . Had 5 hits in 6 AB in K.C. Apr. 13 . . . Went 4-4 vs. Cal. July 9 and had five 3-hit games.

CAREER: In 1982 played a career-high 150 games and ranked 5th among A.L. SS in HR and XBH . . . His first 5 HR put the Sox ahead and the 6th tied a game they won 3-2 . . . Made only 2 errors his last 53 games . . . Moved back to SS in 1981 after making All Rookie team at 3B in 1980 . . . Hit .367 (18-49) final month of 1981 with 4-4 game in Det. . . . Started 72 games at SS that year . . . Chosen as Topps and Baseball Digest 3B on All Rookie Team in 1980 . . . Went into regular lineup that July and ended with .285 avg. in 114 games . . . Hit .368 that Aug. (32-87) with 23 RBI in 27 games . . . Hit .315 with men on base in 1980, .325 on the road and .309 vs. LHP . . . First M.L. hit was part of a 4-4 night in K.C. May 3 and his first M.L. HR came in Oak. June 6 . . . Was Int. League All Star SS in 1979, although he played only 40 games at SS vs. 102 at 3B . . . Jumped from A to AAA in 1978 . . . Always a SS until 1979.

BACKGROUND: The Red Sox 2nd pick in the 1976 June draft . . . Graduated from Savanna H.S. in Anaheim . . . Won All League and All County honors while setting school records for hits and doubles . . . Also won 3 letters in basketball as a guard and was All League as a senior when he set a career school scoring record . . . Was also an All Star in Little League and Legion baseball.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1976	Elmira	.272	60	191	29	52	7	2	3	34	23	9	2	17
1977	Winter Haven	.289	126	425	51	123	17	2	3	61	51	23	1	36
	Pawtucket	.444	4	9	2	4	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	1
1978	Pawtucket	.282	131	411	27	116	17	1	2	48	23	51	4	45
1979	Pawtucket	.285	139	520	70	148	13	3	11	54	29	66	1	19
1980	Boston	.285	114	312	37	89	15	4	4	42	19	41	2	17
1981	Boston	.231	78	242	28	56	10	0	1	20	12	25	0	15
1982	Boston	.209	150	469	53	98	23	2	7	49	30	69	0	20
1983	Boston-a	.260	143	473	56	123	24	1	4	41	30	76	1	26
M.L. Totals		.245	485	1496	174	366	72	7	16	152	91	211	3	78

GW-RBI: 1980 — 7; 1981 — 1; 1982 — 5; 1983 — 8. Total: 21.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1980 — 124, .397; 1981 — 69, .285; 1982 — 146, .311; 1983 — 161, .340. Career — 500, .334.

a-Injured left knee Sept. 24 and missed rest of 1983.

HOFFMAN'S BEST

Runs - 2 (28 times) last time 9/11/83 in Clev.
Hits - 5, 4/13/83 in K.C.
RBI - 4 (twice) last time 6/23/82 vs. Det.
HR - 1, last time 9/19/83 vs. N.Y.
TB - 7, 5/3/80 in K.C.
BB - 2 (8 times) last time 9/1/83 vs. Minn.
SB - 1, last time 9/11/83 in Clev.

*led league

HURST, Bruce Vee (Bruce) #47 LHP

Age: 25, Turns 26 Mar. 24; Born: March 24, 1958, St. George, Ut. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 215 lbs. Hazel eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: St. George, Ut. Signed by Scout Don Lee, June 14, 1976. Married Holly Brooke Barton. Children: Ryan Bruce 11/11/82.

Length of M.L. Service — 2 yrs., 123 days.
Contract status — signed through 1985.

1983: Became a dependable starter the last 2½ months . . . Led staff with 9 pickoffs . . . Had 3-1, 2.79 record in 5 starts and 1 rel. app. through May 4 . . . Then went 1-6 in 9 starts until June 26 . . . Was 8-5, 3.89 the rest of 1983 . . . And from July 25 he was 6-4, 3.29 (93 IP, 34 ER) . . . Sox were 17-15 in his 32 starts . . . Went more than 6 innings 21 times (he was 12-6, Sox were 14-7) . . . 6-7, 3.93 at home and 6-5, 4.27 away . . . Against the East he was 3-7, 4.60 compared to 9-5, 3.68 vs. the West . . . Faced all teams except Sea. . . . He was 3-0, 1.71 in 4 starts vs. Oak., 3-1 vs. Chi. and 2-0 vs. Tex. . . . Both his SHO came on the road, a 2-0 3-hitter in Chi. May 25 and a 3-0 5-hitter in Oak. July 25 . . . Lost his last 2 starts of 1983, both to N.Y., 3-2 Sept. 20 and 7-2 Sept. 27 . . . Had career-high 8 strikeouts Apr. 16 vs. Tex. and Sept. 4 vs. Chi.

CAREER: 11-10 in Fenway, 8-11 away . . . Had up-and-down 1982 . . . Ended season in bullpen . . . Was 3-6, 5.21 as a starter . . . Last win was 5-4 vs. Minn. 7/10 . . . Had operation for removal of a chip in left elbow that Nov. . . . Spent Sept. 1981 with Sox and was 2-0 in 5 starts . . . Was 12-7 at Pawtucket and tied club LH records for most wins and shutouts . . . Pitched 5 scoreless innings of 2-hit relief in 33 inning game vs. Rochester . . . Started and finished 1980 in Boston with 3 month break at Pawtucket . . . Had combined 17-6, 2.88 ERA for Winter Haven and Bristol in 1979, with 155 strikeouts in 197 innings in first injury-free season . . . 46-28 record in 6 minor league seasons . . . Elbow and shoulder problems caused an abbreviated 1978 . . . Was the first Red Sox player since Bob Stanley in 1977 to make the jump from Double A to the majors in 1980.

BACKGROUND: Was the Red Sox 1st pick in the 1976 June draft . . . Graduated from Dixie H.S. in St. George and has attended Dixie J.C. . . . At Dixie H.S. he was a pitcher-1B and an All Star pick . . . Won 3 letters as a basketball frontcourtman and was All State in basketball . . . Was an All Star on Youth and Pony League teams and pitched for the St. George Legion team . . . He lettered on the Dixie J.C. basketball team that placed 3rd in the 1979 National J.C. Tournament . . . Enjoys golf and fishing.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Elmira	3-2	3.00	9	9	0	0	0	42	25	18	14	38	40
1977	Winter Haven	5-4	2.08	13	13	7	2	0	91	77	28	21	25	69
1978	Bristol	1-3	2.73	6	6	0	0	0	33	32	15	10	17	35
1979	Winter Haven	8-2	1.93	12	12	4	2	0	84	57	22	18	20	64
	Bristol	9-4	3.58	16	15	8	1	0	113	108	56	45	49	91
1980	Pawtucket	8-6	3.94	17	17	4	1	0	105	101	52	46	50	54
	Boston	2-2	9.10	12	7	0	0	0	30.2	39	33	31	16	16
1981	Pawtucket	12-7	2.87	32	23	7	3	0	157	143	68	50	71	99
	Boston	2-0	4.30	5	5	0	0	0	23	23	11	11	12	11
1982	Boston	3-7	5.77	28	19	0	0	0	117.0	161	87	75	40	53
1983	Boston	12-12	4.09	33	32	6	2	0	211.1	241	102	96	62	115
M.L. Totals		19-21	5.02	78	63	6	2	0	382.0	464	233	213	130	195

HURST'S BEST

K's - 8 (twice) last time 9/4/83 vs. Chi.
IP - 9 (4 times) last time 9/4/83 vs. Chi.
Win Streak - 3, 8/26/83 - 9/15/83
Last SHO - 7/25/83 in Oak.
Last CG - 9/4/83 vs. Chi.
Last CGW - 9/4/83 vs. Chi.
Last Win - 9/15/83 vs. Balt.

RED SOX ONE-GAME STRIKEOUT LEADERS

17	Bill Monbouquette	5/12/61 at Wash.	14	Ellis Kinder	8/3/49 vs. St.L.
15	Joe Wood	7/7/11 at St.L.	13	Joe Wood	10/3/11 at N.Y.
†15	Mickey McDermott	7/28/51 vs. Clev.	13	Joe Bush	8/27/18 vs. Det.
*14	Joe Harris	9/1/06 vs. Phil.	13	Harry Harper	9/27/20 vs. Wash.
#14	Joe Wood	8/31/14 vs. St.L.	13	Earl Wilson	8/25/65 vs. Wash.
14	Dutch Leonard	8/22/15 at St.L.	13	Jim Lonborg	4/28/67 vs. K.C. A's

†16 innings; *24 innings; #11 innings.

RED SOX CONSECUTIVE GAME HITTING STREAKS

34	Dom DiMaggio, 1949	23	George Burns, 1922	20	Tris Speaker, 1912
30	Tris Speaker, 1912	23	Ted Williams, 1941	20	Babe Ruth, 1919
27	Dom DiMaggio, 1951	22	Tris Speaker, 1913	20	Ike Boone, 1925
26	Buck Freeman, 1902	22	Dom DiMaggio, 1942	20	Smead Jolley, 1932
26	Johnny Pesky, 1947	22	Denny Doyle, 1975	20	Ed Bressoud, 1964
25	George Metkovich, 1944	21	Jim Rice, 1980	20	Fred Lynn, 1975
23	Del Pratt, 1922	20	Tris Speaker, 1912	20	Fred Lynn, 1979

Note: Speaker is the only player in M.L. history to have three 20 or more game hitting streaks in one season (1912).

BEST RED SOX SAVE MARKS

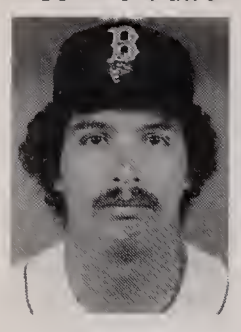
33	Bob Stanley, 1983	25	Dick Radatz, 1963
31	Bill Campbell, 1977	24	Dick Radatz, 1962
29	Dick Radatz, 1964	24	Tom Burgmeier, 1980*
27	Ellis Kinder, 1953	22	Dick Radatz, 1965

*left-handed

JOHNSON, John Henry (John) #48 LHP

Age: 27, Turns 28 August 21; Born: August 21, 1956, Houston, Tex. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 210 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Reno, Nev. Married Davene Collier. Children: Christine 1/3/79, Adam 4/19/83. Originally signed by San Francisco June 5, 1974.

Length of M.L. Service — 4 yrs., 100 days.
Contract status — signed through 1984.



1983: Pitched in 34 games (1 start) with a 3-2 record, 1 save (3 chances) and a 3.71 ERA in 53.1 innings . . . His M.L. high for games and his most strikeouts since 1979, 51 . . . Allowed 3 home runs, all in Fenway (2 came May 20) . . . Made only 6 apps. in Apr. and May . . . Led the staff by holding the lead or tie 9 of 11 times (.818) . . . Made 25 apps. from the 7th inning on . . . Longest effort was 3.2 innings in N.Y. July 1 . . . All his decisions, and the save, came on the road . . . Only start was a 5-1 loss in Milw. Aug. 17 . . . His strikeout high was 6 in 3 innings vs. Tor. Aug. 19 . . . Prevented 15 of 26 runners from scoring (.577) when he entered a game during an inning . . . Last win was Aug. 30 in Tor.

CAREER: 9-5, 7 saves, 2.82 ERA as a reliever . . . 4-2, 3 saves, 2.06 ERA vs. Sea. . . . 1982 was the 1st time in 5 yrs. that he was not in the majors . . . He was 13-18 in 2 yrs. with Oak. before going to Tex. June 15, 1979 . . . Made his M.L. debut Apr. 10, 1978 and blanked Sea. 1-0 in the season opener in Oak. . . . Led A's with 11 wins that year . . . Had spectacular debut with Tex. June 19, 1979 when he struck out 10 Angels in 5 innings, before leaving with an injured ankle for a 2-1 win . . . In 1981 he was 3-1 with 2 saves in 24 rel. apps. for Tex. . . . After allowing a grand slam by Det.'s Tom Brookens May 19 he appeared in 12 games and permitted no runs on 5 hits in 9.2 innings . . . He was 13-2 with Cedar Rapids in 1976 and 14-2 with Fresno in 1977 while in S.F. system, then was part of 8-player Vida Blue deal . . . Became full-time reliever in 1980.

BACKGROUND: Was Giants' 15th round pick in 1974 June draft . . . Graduated from Sonoma Valley H.S. where he struck out 57 in 35 innings as a senior including 16 in a 7-inning game . . . Named All League OF as a jr. and sr. . . . Played Little League and Babe Ruth baseball.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1974	Great Falls	2-1	2.73	14	3	1	0	0	33	25	12	10	25	33
1975	Cedar Rapids	4-12	3.76	22	21	3	0	0	127	127	72	53	127	89
1976	Cedar Rapids	13-2	1.92	20	19	8	4	0	131	93	42	28	50	94
1977	Fresno-a	14-2	3.38*	23	22	6	1	0	149	142	79	56	64	155
1978	Oakland	11-10	3.39	33	30	7	2	0	186	164	81	70	82	91
1979	Oakland-b	2-8	4.36	14	13	1	0	0	85	89	45	41	36	50
	Texas	2-6	4.92	17	12	1	0	0	82	79	50	45	36	46
1980	Charleston, WV	3-9	3.86	16	10	4	0	0	77	84	49	33	35	55
	Texas	2-2	2.33	33	0	0	0	4	39	27	12	10	15	44
1981	Texas	3-1	2.66	24	0	0	0	2	24	19	7	7	6	8
1982	Pawtucket-c	3-1	4.04	29	0	0	0	1	42.1	37	21	19	23	45
1983	Boston	3-2	3.71	34	1	0	0	1	53.1	58	28	22	20	51
M.L. Totals		23-29	3.74	155	56	9	2	7	468.2	436	223	195	195	290

a-Traded with OF Gary Thomasson, C Gary Alexander, and P Dave Heaverlo, Alan Wirth, and Phillip Huffman, a player to be named later (SS Mario Guerrero) and cash for P Vida Blue, March 15, 1978.
b-Acquired from Oakland A's for Inf. Dave Chalk, C Mike Heath and cash, June 15, 1979.
c-Acquired from Texas for P Mike Smithson and assigned to Pawtucket, April 9, 1982.

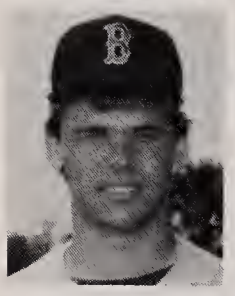
JOHNSON'S BEST

K's - 10, 6/19/79 for Tex. vs. Cal. (5 IP)
IP - 9 (9 times) last time 8/20/81 for Tex. vs. Chi.
Win Streak - 3 (twice) 1981 (Tex.) & 1978 (Oak.)
Last Save - 7/22/83 in Sea.
Last SHO - 5/21/78 for Oak. vs. Chi.
Last CG - 8/20/81 for Tex. vs. Chi.
Last CGW - 8/4/78 for Oak. vs. Sea.
Last Win - 8/30/83 in Tor.

JOHNSON, Mitchell Drew (Mitch) #40 RHP

Age: 21, Turns 22 Aug. 2; Born: August 2, 1962, Columbia, Pa. Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 218 lbs. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Mount Joy, Pa. Signed by Scout Charlie Wagner, June 9, 1980.

Length of M.L. Service — None.
Contract status — signed through 1984.



1983: Best pro season . . . 15-8, 3.11 ERA at Winston-Salem . . . Led Carolina L. in innings (214) and CG's (14), was 2nd with 4 SHO, 3rd in wins and 7th in ERA . . . Held opps. to a .247 avg. . . . Led Red Sox minor league system in SHO, innings and CG's, was 2nd in wins and win % (.652) and 3rd in strikeouts (146) . . . Pitched in Carolina L. All Star game . . . Promoted to major league roster for the first time in Nov.

CAREER: 30-28, 3.60 ERA for 4 minor league seasons . . . Split duties as starter and reliever at Winter Haven 1981-82.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 3rd round pick in 1980 June draft . . . Graduated from Donegal H.S. in Mount Joy, Pa. . . . Won All Section honors in baseball, was All League and team MVP in basketball and played QB in football . . . Attends Penn. State (York campus) in the off-season.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	Elmira	5-3	2.61	15	14	0	0	0	69	69	32	20	35	28
1981	Winter Haven	4-8	3.97	32	16	0	0	3	118	130	73	52	58	79
1982	Winter Haven	6-9	4.72	34	13	1	0	2	118.1	122	70	62	65	65
1983	Winston-Salem	15-8	3.11	31	28	14*	4	1	214.0*	197	97	74	59	146

*led league

RED SOX PLAYER OF THE MONTH AWARDS

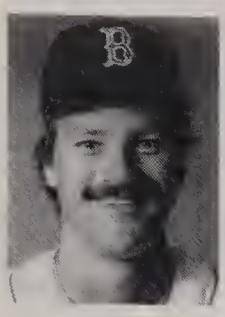
Year	Player	Month	Year	Player/Pitcher	Month
1975	Fred Lynn, CF	June	1980	Jim Rice, LF	Sept.
1976	Luis Tiant, P	Aug.		(tie, E. Murray, Balt.)	
1977	Jim Rice, DH	July		Chuck Rainey, P	May
1978	Jim Rice, LF	May		Bob Stanley, P	Aug.
	Jim Rice, LF	Aug.	1981	Dwight Evans, RF	May
1979	Fred Lynn, CF	Aug.		Mark Clear, P	May

Note: In 1979 the American League started a Pitcher of the Month Award, in addition to the Player of the Month.

JURAK, Edward James (Eddie, Lizard)(YOU-RACK) #22 INFIELDER

Age: 26; Born: October 24, 1957, Los Angeles, Cal. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 185 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: San Pedro, Cal. Signed by Scout Joe Stephenson, June 11, 1975.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 75 days.
Contract status — signed through 1984.



1983: Played all four infield positions and hit .277 in 75 games with 12 XBH and 18 RBI . . . Started 42 games, 17 at 1B, 16 at SS and 9 at 3B . . . Led the club by driving in 11 of 12 men on 3rd base with less than 2 outs (a team record .917) . . . Has driven in 15 of 16 in 2 yrs. in those situations . . . Also led with .419 avg. vs. LH (18-43) . . . Best months were .333 in June (15-45, 7 RBI) and .294 in Sept.-Oct. (10-34, 5 RBI) . . . Hit .295 with men on base . . . Had 3 hits vs. Clev. June 21 and 3 RBI in Tex. Apr. 10.

CAREER: 1982 he spent June 26 to Aug. 6 and Sept. 4 to end of year with Red Sox . . . Had 3 RBI, including the game-winner Oct. 2 in N.Y. . . . Played in 81 games at Pawtucket and hit .296 . . . Was in 71 games at 3B and 11 at SS for PawSox . . . Led Eastern L. in 1981 with .340 avg., and .462 on-base pct., was the All Star 3B and also hit .300 in 23 games with Pawt. the final month . . . Was in 3 games at 2B, 30 at 3B and 56 at SS with Bristol that year . . . Overcame broken jaw when hit by a pitch June 9 . . . Returned to lineup July 5 . . . Primarily a SS until 1981 . . . Spent entire 1980 with Pawtucket . . . Was in 135 games at Bristol in 1979, and led Eastern L. SS in PO, Asts., TC and DP's.

BACKGROUND: The Red Sox 3rd round pick in the 1975 June draft . . . Was All League and batting champ as SS at San Pedro H.S. . . . Also played basketball and waterpolo in H.S. . . . Won MVP honors in Little League and also played Legion baseball.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1975	Elmira	.252	68	250	41	63	9	3	0	25	34	38	5	43*
1976	Winston-Salem	.219	113	401	49	88	6	2	4	35	33	56	9	55*
1977	Bristol	.263	123	441	74	116	12	8	1	36	51	74	8	26
1978	Pawtucket	.261	23	46	9	12	1	1	0	6	9	14	0	8
	Winter Haven	.266	38	139	14	37	0	1	0	11	14	22	2	16
1979	Bristol	.221	135	435	50	96	17	2	0	41	44	63	7	40*
1980	Pawtucket	.262	83	221	16	58	8	1	3	31	23	31	0	19
1981	Bristol	.340*	87	297	63	101	19	3	1	25	64	36	9	29
	Pawtucket	.300	23	90	13	27	3	2	1	9	11	14	1	10
1982	Pawtucket	.296	81	284	39	84	14	1	9	43	42	46	8	17
	Boston	.333	12	21	3	7	0	0	0	7	2	4	0	2
1983	Boston	.277	75	159	19	44	8	4	0	18	18	25	1	11
M.L. Totals		.283	87	180	22	51	8	4	0	25	20	29	1	13

GW-RBI: 1982 — 1; 1983 — 0. Total: 1.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1982 — 7, .333; 1983 — 60, .377. Career — 67, .372.

JURAK'S BEST

Hits - 3, 6/21/83 vs. Clev.
RBI - 3 (twice) last time 4/10/83 at Tex.
TB - 4, 9/28/83 at N.Y.
BB - 2, 6/23/83 vs. Clev.
SB - 1, 4/10/83 at Tex.

LYONS, Stephen John (Steve) #54 THIRD BASEMAN

Age: 23, Turns 24 June 3; Born: June 3, 1960, Tacoma, Wash. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 190 lbs. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: New Britain, Conn. Married Lynn Gilday. Children: Kristen 1/21/78. Signed by Scout Earl Johnson, June 24, 1981.

Length of M.L. Service — None.
Contract status — signed through 1984.

1983: His first year at 3B . . . Named top defensive 3B in Eastern L. by Baseball America publication . . . Had slow start offensively and was hitting a season-low .219 June 30 . . . Rebounded to finish .246 and then hit .357 (10-28) in E.L. playoffs . . . Led N.B. with 83 runs, 7 triples and a club record 47 SB (a Red Sox AA record) . . . Made 3 rel. apps. during a string of double headers and was the winning pitcher in an 18-inning game vs. Albany . . . Named BritSox MVP and chosen by a fan vote for the team's 10th Player Award . . . Stole 5 bases vs. Reading in Aug. . . . Promoted to M.L. roster in Nov.

CAREER: Increased his SB total 3 straight years and had 101 through 1983 . . . Played mostly in CF his first 2 pro years . . . Scored 86 runs with 39 XBH and 35 stolen bases for Bristol in 1982 . . . Played SS in Florida Instructional League in the fall of 1981.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox first pick in the 1981 June draft . . . Graduated from Beaverton (Ore.) H.S. in 1978 and attended Oregon State U. for 3 years . . . In H.S. was All League OF and voted Most Inspirational Player . . . Won 3 letters as a basketball guard and made All League as a senior . . . He also lettered as a defensive back in football . . . Played OF and SS at Oregon St. and SS for the Dodge City (Kan.) A's in the Jayhawk Summer League . . . Hit .377 with 20 HR and 77 RBI in 65 games with Dodge City and broke 7 team records . . . His father, Dick, was a three-sport star at Hudson, Mass. H.S. in the 1950's.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	Winston-Salem	.242	64	252	43	61	9	3	6	40	44	55	19	8
1982	Bristol	.243	135	460	86	112	23	3	13	58	81	119	35	9
1983	New Britain	.246	132	456	83	112	24	7	7	62	77	65	47	17

PITCHING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	New Britain	1-0	2.45	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	1	1	1	2

*led league

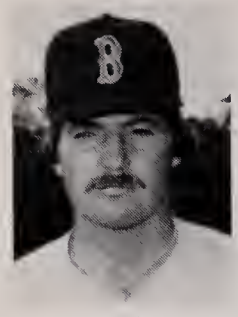
DID YOU KNOW?

TONY ARMAS led the RED SOX with 17 HR in Fenway Park in 1983. The Fenway Park record is 35 by JIMMIE FOXX in 1938. FRED LYNN holds the record for left handed batters, 28 in 1979. LYNN and JIM RICE (1978) are tied for the 2nd best total. (RICE also hit 27 in Fenway in 1979.) RICE led the club with 23 HR on the road in 1983, second best in Sox history to the 26 by TED WILLIAMS in 1957. WILLIAMS also hit 20 on the road in 1949-46-42, the only other times a Sox player hit 20 away from home.

MALPESO, David Blair (Dave) #37 — CATCHER

Age: 23; Born: December 18, 1960, Franklin, Va. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 200 lbs. Blue eyes, Blond hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: No. Miami Beach, FL. Signed by Scout George Digby, May 1, 1981.

Length of M.L. Service — None.
Contract status — signed through 1984.



1983: Had a strong second half and finished with a .258 avg. and 9 HR in his first year at New Britain . . . Played 120 games and caught in 89 . . . Was 3rd in the Eastern L. with 73 assists . . . Was also in 12 games at 1B, one at 3B and 8 in the OF . . . Hit a grand slam HR vs. Glens Falls June 8 and went 5-5 vs. Waterbury June 23 . . . His catching helped New Britain staff lead the E.L. with a 3.53 ERA, the 2nd lowest in all of AA baseball . . . He hit .333 (9-27) in the playoffs with 2 doubles.

CAREER: Had best pro year in 1982 when he led Carolina L. with 29 HR while hitting .317 with 91 RBI at Winston-Salem . . . Hit 3 HR in one game, was named the team's Player of the Year, to the All Star team and the Topps Class A All Star catcher . . . Hit 12 HR with 50 RBI in 67 games at Elmira in 1981 and was named to the NYP All Star team.

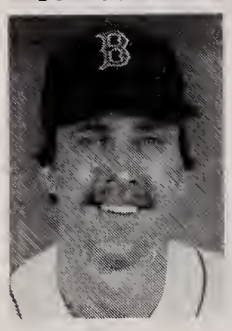
BACKGROUND: Red Sox first pick in the secondary phase of the 1981 Jan. draft . . . Graduated in 1979 from No. Miami Beach H.S. and attended Miami Dade No. J.C. two years . . . Was All County in 1979 and participated in National Sports Festival that summer, helping South team to a gold medal . . . Won All State J.C. honors in 1980-81 . . . Hit 2 HR in J.C. title game in 1981 . . . Played in Alaskan Summer League in 1980.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	Elmira	.292	67	250	53	73	14	1	12	50	20	35	0	14
1982	Winston-Salem	.317	116	441	68	140	24	1	29*	91	22	76	0	14
1983	New Britain	.258	120	430	54	111	19	3	9	72	38	67	3	18

MILLER, Richard Alan (Rick, RAM) #3 — OUTFIELDER

Age: 35, Turns 36 Apr. 19; Born: April 19, 1948, Grand Rapids, Mich. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 180 lbs. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Wayland, Mass. Originally signed by Scout Maurice DeLoof, June 19, 1969. Married Janet Marie Fisk. Children: Joshua Alan 12/28/79.

Length of M.L. Service — 12 yrs., 28 days.
Contract status — signed through 1985.



1983: Hit .286 in 104 games and was a valuable all-around utility player . . . Led A.L. with a .457 PH avg. (16-35), was 2nd in pinch hits (Hairston, Chi. 17) and tied Dick Williams (16-48, 1963) for the 2nd most Sox pinch hits . . . Played all 3 OF spots plus his first 2 pro games at 1B . . . Made 1 error in 146 chances (.993) with 4 assists in 66 games in the OF . . . Hit .393 (42-107) during May-June-July when he was a fill-in and the top pinch hitter . . . Hit .284 vs. RH and .298 vs. LH (14-47) . . . Hit .458 (11-24) vs. Cal., .444 (8-18) vs. Milw., .391 (9-23) vs. Oak. and .353 (6-17) vs. N.Y. . . . Went 11-21 in 5 games in July to raise avg. to even .400 . . . His 2 HR came on the road, May 1 in Cal. and Sept. 11 in Clev. . . . Signed 2 year contract near the end of 1983 season.

CAREER: First hit of 1984 will his 1,000th . . . Has career .310 avg. vs. N.Y. and lifetime PH avg. of .317 (32-101) . . . Played 135 games in 1982, the 2nd most of his career . . . Hit grand slam in Oak. 5/31 off Bo McLaughlin to beat A's . . . Had .310 avg. with men in scoring pos. . . . Excellent all-around year in 1981 . . . Hit consistent .291 with a chance for .300 on final day (went 0-5) . . . Hit .309 with men on base and led Sox with .338 road avg. . . . Had 5 hits in Tor. May 11, including 4 doubles to tie the M.L. mark (4th Sox to do so) . . . Both HR came in Fenway and won games, vs. Clev. May 27 and a dramatic two out, 3-run blast on a 3-0 pitch off Dave LaRoche of N.Y. in last of 8th Sept. 19 . . . Was named Sox "Unsung Hero" for 2nd time by Boston Writers . . . Played 7 years with Red Sox before leaving via free agency after the 1977 season . . . Came back to Boston in 5-player deal Dec. 10, 1980 . . . In 1979 hit a career-high .293 to help the Angels win the Western Div. title . . . Finished the season with an 11 game hit streak, one shy of his career high set in 1976 with the Red Sox . . . In 1978 won his first Gold Glove . . . Has played all 3 OF spots for Sox . . . Voted the Sox "Comeback Player of the Year" in 1976 and the "Unsung Hero" in 1972 by the Boston Writers, and was chosen as the BoSox Club Man of the Year in 1974 . . . Has 68 M.L. assists . . . Elected Sox player rep. prior to 1983 season.

BACKGROUND: The Red Sox 2nd pick in the 1969 June draft . . . Was a 3-sport star at Union H.S. of Grand Rapids . . . Became All American at Michigan State and won the Big Ten batting title in 1969 . . . Wife Janet is Carlton Fisk's sister . . . Active in many charitable organizations.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1969	Pittsfield	.262	77	221	25	58	7	1	6	32	43	46	1	3
1970	Pawtucket	.247	113	381	69	94	16	4	12	56	75	77	10	5
1971	Louisville	.247	133	461	79	114	24	2	15	58	106*	117	21	6
	Boston	.333	15	33	9	11	5	0	1	7	8	8	0	1
1972	Boston	.214	89	98	13	21	4	1	3	15	11	27	0	3
1973	Boston	.261	143	441	65	115	17	7	6	43	51	59	12	7
1974	Boston	.261	114	280	41	73	8	1	5	22	37	47	13	3
1975	Boston	.194	77	108	21	21	2	1	0	15	21	20	3	2
1976	Boston	.283	105	269	40	76	15	3	0	27	34	47	11	2
1977	Boston-a-b	.254	86	189	34	48	9	3	0	24	22	30	11	1
1978	California	.263	132	475	66	125	25	4	1	37	54	70	3	4
1979	California-c	.293	120	427	60	125	15	5	2	28	50	69	5	4
1980	California-d	.274	129	412	52	113	14	3	2	38	48	71	7	5
1981	Boston	.291	97	316	38	92	17	2	2	33	28	36	3	3
1982	Boston	.254	135	409	50	104	13	2	4	38	40	41	5	5
1983	Boston	.286	104	262	41	75	10	2	2	21	28	30	3	1
M.L. Totals		.269	1346	3719	530	999	154	34	28	348	432	555	76	41

GW-RBI: 1980 — 2; 1981 — 4; 1982 — 7; 1983 — 2. Total: 15.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1971 — 19, .576; 1972 — 36, .367; 1973 — 164, .372; 1974 — 98, .350; 1975 — 25, .231; 1976 — 97, .361; 1977 — 63, .333; 1978 — 161, .339; 1979 — 156, .365; 1980 — 139, .337; 1981 —119, .377; 1982 — 133, .325; 1983 — 95, .363. Career — 1305, .351.

a-On Disabled List with broken left thumb, May 3 through May 30.
b-Signed with Angels following Free Agent Re-Entry Draft, Dec. 8, 1977.
c-Fractured fifth metacarpal, left hand, disabled June 2 through July 8.
d-Traded to Red Sox with 3B Carney Lansford and P Mark Clear for SS Rick Burleson and 3B Butch Hobson, Dec. 10, 1980.

*led league

MILLER'S STATS CONTINUED *(next page)*

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1979	Cal. vs. Balt.	.250	4	16	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1975	Boston vs. Cin.	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

MILLER'S BEST

Runs - 3 (5 times) last time 7/21/83 in Sea.
Hits - 5 (twice) last time 5/11/81 in Tor.
RBI - 5, 7/7/74 vs. K.C.
HR - 1, last time 9/11/83 in Clev.
TB - 9 (twice) last time 5/11/81 in Tor.
BB - 4, 5/27/73 in K.C.
SB - 2, 8/15/75 in Chi.
Last SB - 9/20/83 vs. N.Y.

NEWMAN, Jeffrey Lynn (Jeff) #5 CATCHER-FIRST BASEMAN

Age: 35, Turns 36 Sept. 11; Born: September 11, 1948, Fort Worth, Texas. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 215 lbs. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Danville, Calif. Married Diane Carol Rosen. Children: Thomas Wayne 2/6/70, Jay Ryan 2/25/79. Originally signed with Cleveland 1970.

Length of M.L. Service — 7 yrs., 98 days.
Contract status — signed through 1985.

1983: Was in 59 games, his least since rookie 1976 year . . . Hit .189, his M.L. low . . . All 3 home runs came on the road, May 12 in Milw., May 28 in Tor. and July 1 in N.Y. . . . The HR July 1 was also his last RBI of 1983 . . . Started 33 games behind the plate (Sox were 17-16) and caught in 51 . . . Threw out 14 of 36 base stealers (.389), the best pct. on the team . . . Went 5-9 his last 3 games.

CAREER: In 7 seasons with Oak. he caught, played 1B and 3B . . . Had his best year in 1979 when he led A's with 22 HR, had 71 RBI and was picked for the All Star game . . . Followed with 15 HR and 11 GW RBI, to tie for club lead, in 1980 . . . Spent 6 years in Clev. system . . . Made M.L. debut with A's June 30, 1976 . . . First pro year, 1970, he led Gulf Coast L. in HR and RBI and was an All Star pick . . . Originally a 3B, didn't catch until 1971 at Reno . . . named to Texas L. All Star team in 1973 after leading catchers in TC, assists and DP's . . . Has career highs of .297 avg. and 9 HR vs. Milw. . . . Was the A's player rep. . . . Pitched in one game in 1977 (1 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 0 SO)(Sept. 14 in K.C.)

BACKGROUND: Indians' 26th round pick in 1970 June draft . . . Graduated from Paschal H.S. in Fort Worth, Tex. where he was an All District baseball-basketball player . . . Graduated from Texas Christian U. with a B.S. degree in Education and won All-American baseball honors there . . . Holds TCU records for RBI and runs in Southwest Conference play and is tied in hits . . . Brother Tommy is A.D. and head basketball coach at Texas Wesleyan in Fort Worth.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1970	Sarasota	.313	55	195	27	61	9	0	6†	53*	17	35	4	15
1971	Reno	.269	67	234	35	63	11	3	16	53	24	67	0	9
1972	Reno	.259	107	410	59	106	20	6	20	84	33	93	1	27
1973	San Antonio	.246	112	394	50	97	29	0	13	63	25	92	1	10
1974	Oklahoma City	.245	57	188	19	46	3	1	7	28	15	38	0	6
	Salt Lake City	.303	28	109	15	33	8	0	4	21	9	17	3	0
1975	Toledo	.188	32	64	7	12	4	0	2	5	4	14	0	2
	Salt Lake City-a	.227	58	176	24	40	10	0	5	25	19	30	4	12
1976	Tucson	.268	68	231	23	62	11	1	5	38	14	52	1	13
	Oakland	.195	43	77	5	15	4	0	0	4	4	12	0	3
1977	Oakland	.222	94	162	17	36	9	0	4	15	4	24	2	9
1978	Oakland-b	.239	105	268	25	64	7	1	9	32	18	40	0	12
1979	Oakland	.231	143	516	53	119	17	2	22	71	27	88	2	18
1980	Oakland	.233	127	438	37	102	19	1	15	56	24	81	3	15
1981	Oakland	.231	68	216	17	50	12	0	3	15	9	28	0	2
1982	Oakland-c	.199	72	251	19	50	11	0	6	30	14	49	0	5
1983	Boston	.189	59	132	11	25	4	0	3	7	10	31	0	2
M.L. Totals		.224	711	2060	184	461	83	4	62	230	110	353	7	66

GW-RBI: 1980 — 11; 1981 — 1; 1982 — 2; 1983 — 0. Total: 14.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1976 — 19, .247; 1977 — 57, .352; 1978 — 100, .373; 1979 — 206, .389; 1980 — 168, .384; 1981 — 71, .329; 1982 — 79, .315; 1983 — 38, .288. Career — 738, .358.

a-Sold by Clev. to Oak., Oct. 24, 1975.
b-On Disabled List Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, 1978.
c-Traded with OF Tony Armas to Red Sox for Carney Lansford, Garry Hancock and Jerome King, Dec. 6, 1982.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	Oak. vs. K.C.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

CHAMPIONSHIP RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	Oak. vs. N.Y.	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1979	A.L., Oak.					DID NOT PLAY								

NEWMAN'S BEST

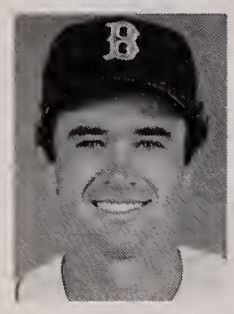
Runs - 3, 5/19/79 vs. Milw.
Hits - 4 (twice) last time 4/27/80 in Minn.
RBI - 4 (4 times) last time 4/30/82 in Clev.
HR - 2, 7/19/79 in N.Y.
Last HR - 7/1/83 in N.Y.
TB - 9, 7/19/79 in N.Y.
BB - 2 (8 times) last time 8/7/82 in Minn.
SB - 1, last time 6/27/80 vs. Chi.

*led league †tied for league lead

NICHOLS, Thomas Reid (Reid, Nick) #51 — OUTFIELDER

Age: 25, Turns 26 Aug. 5; Born: August 5, 1958, Ocala, Fla. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 172 lbs. Green eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Ocala, FL. Signed by Scout George Digby, June 18, 1976. Married Janet Anne Freeman. Children: Amanda Lee 7/17/82, Erin Michelle 1/11/84.

Length of M.L. Service — 3 yrs., 34 days.
Contract status — signed through 1988.



1983: Had his M.L. highs in games, AB, hits, doubles, XBH (29), BB and SB's . . . Hit .285 with 6 HR and 22 RBI while playing all 3 OF spots . . . Also used as a DH, PH and PR and made 1 appearance at SS . . . Made 1 error in 173 chances in the OF (.994) with 4 assists . . . Was in 11 games in LF, 32 in CF and 30 in RF . . . . Hit .298 home vs. .268 away . . . He was 6-19 .316 as PH . . . Hit .435 vs. BAlt. (10-23) and .350 vs. Cal. (7-20) . . . In May-June he hit .348 (24-69) . . . Went 4-4 vs. Cal. May 9 with HR and 2 doubles and had three 3-hit games . . . Threw out potential tying run with 2 outs in last of 9th in Sea. Apr. 27 to save 2-1 win.

CAREER: Had a strong finish in 1982 . . . Played all 3 OF positions and had 9 assists . . . Hit .368 in 22 games that Aug. with 13 RBI and 3 HR in 2 nights to win 2 games in Sea. . . . Missed 16 games in July with a left groin pull . . . Led Sox with .358 avg. in Fenway and .383 avg. from 7th inning on . . . 5 of his 7 HR, 20 RBI and his 6 GW RBI came from the 7th on . . . Had 5 bunt hits . . . Hit 5 HR vs. Sea. . . . Spent all of 1981 with Sox after an impressive spring training . . . Played in 39 games, including all 3 OF spots and part of 1 game at 3B . . . In 1980 hit .276 in only Triple A season at Pawtucket . . . Joined Red Sox that Sept. and got into 12 games . . . Had terrific 1979 at Winston-Salem to earn spot on 40-man roster . . . Led Carolina League in runs (107), hits (156), TB (227) and assists (23) . . . Was team MVP and missed by one vote of tying for league honors . . . Set club SB (66) and run records . . . Had 2nd longest hitting streak (30 games) in league's history . . . Selected as a Carolina League and Topps All Star OF, playing mostly LF . . . During minor league career also played 2B, SS and 3B . . . Has 17 M.L. OF assists and a .310 career avg. in Fenway.

BACKGROUND: Was Red Sox 12th pick in 1976 June draft . . . Graduated from Forest H.S. in Ocala and attended Snead State J.C. (Boaze, Ala.) and Ridge Votech (Bartow, Fla.) . . . Was pitcher-infielder on Little League (Dunedin), Babe Ruth (Clearwater) and Senior Babe Ruth (Ocala) teams . . . He was MVP as a senior at Forest H.S. when he led them to the District title with a 12-3 pitching record and a school-record 36 stolen bases, including 7 in one game . . . Won 4 letters in football as a quarterback and tight end and was on 2 state championship teams . . . Enjoys outdoor sports, especially fishing, hunting and archery.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1976	Elmira	.340	23	53	8	18	1	0	0	9	11	9	2	3
1977	Winter Haven	.264	116	387	41	102	15	7	2	34	34	58	13	5
1978	Winter Haven	.247	125	413	52	102	20	1	5	34	39	46	15	10
1979	Winston-Salem	.293	134	532*	107*	156*	25	5	12	59	56	47	66	10
1980	Pawtucket	.276	134	511	68	141	27	5	4	42	32	78	23	6
	Boston	.222	12	36	5	8	0	1	0	3	3	8	0	1
1981	Boston	.188	39	48	13	9	0	1	0	3	2	6	0	0
1982	Boston-a	.302	92	245	35	74	16	1	7	33	14	28	5	2
1983	Boston	.285	100	274	35	78	22	1	6	22	26	36	7	1
M.L. Totals		.280	243	603	88	169	38	4	13	61	45	78	12	4

GW-RBI: 1980 — 0; 1981 — 0; 1982 — 6; 1983 — 3. Total: 9.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1980 — 10, .278; 1981 — 11, .229; 1982 — 113, .461; 1983 — 120, .438. Career — 254, .421.

a-On disabled List July 21 thru Aug. 6 with pulled left groin.

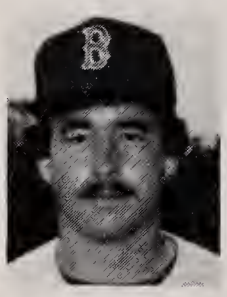
NICHOLS' BEST

Runs - 2 (8 times) last time 9/16/83 vs. Det.
Hits - 4, 5/9/83 vs. Cal.
RBI - 3, 9/11/82 vs. Det.
HR - 2, 8/24/82 in Sea.
Last HR - 9/7/83 in Balt.
TB - 9, 5/9/83 vs. Cal.
BB - 2 (twice) last time 10/2/83 vs. Clev.
SB - 1, last time 10/2/83 vs. Clev.

NIPPER, Albert Samuel (Al) #49 — RHP

Age: 24, Turns 25 Apr. 22; Born: April 22, 1959, San Diego, CA. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 188 lbs. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Hazelwood, MO. Signed by Scout Don Lenhardt, June 6, 1980.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 30 days.
Contract status — signed through 1984.



1983: Spent final month with Red Sox and was 1-1 in 3 games (2 starts) . . . Won season finale, 3-1 vs. Clev. with CG 9-hitter . . . Made M.L. debut Sept. 6 in relief in Balt. . . . Lost first start, 7-1 to Balt. Sept. 13 in Boston . . . Started 1983 with AA New Britain and was 4-3, 2.82 in 10 games before recall to Pawtucket June 10 . . . Won 6 of his first 7 decisions with PawSox and led staff with 9 wins and a .692 win pct. . . . Shutout Syracuse 1-0 Aug. 13 . . . Overall 1983 record with 3 teams was 14-8.

CAREER: Led Eastern L. pitchers in fielding (1.000) in 1982 . . . In 1981 was named to Topps Class A All Star team after leading Fla. St. L. in ERA, CG's and IP . . . Was 20-12 in less than 2 full seasons at Winter Haven.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 8th round pick in 1980 June draft . . . Attended Northeast Missouri State U. (Kirksville, Mo.) three years and was selected 2nd team All American Division II . . . Pitched a no-hitter in college . . . Graduated from Hazelwood West H.S. (Mo.) and was named All Conference, All District, All Metro, All State and Honorable Mention All American . . . Pitched for North County-St. Louis Legion team that won championships in 1976-77.

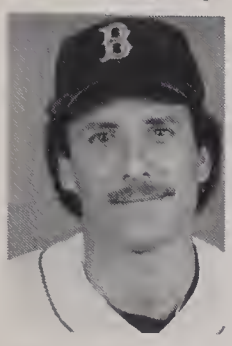
YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	Winter Haven	6-4	2.54	16	11	2	1	1	85	82	29	24	49	48
1981	Winter Haven	14-8	1.70*	29	26	15*	4	1	212 *	191	59	40	60	139
1982	Bristol	6-7	3.68	19	18	6	1	0	115.0	108	50	47	45	66
1983	New Britain	4-3	2.82	10	9	3	1	0	67.0	46	26	21	25	42
	Pawtucket	9-4	4.45	18	17	4	1	0	109.1	108	62	54	54	58
	Boston	1-1	2.25	3	2	1	0	0	16.0	17	4	4	7	5
M.L. Totals		1-1	2.25	3	2	1	0	0	16.0	17	4	4	7	5

*led league

OJEDA, Robert Michael (Bobby)(O-HEED-A)) #19 LHP

Age: 26; Born: December 17, 1957, Los Angeles, Cal. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190 lbs. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Visalia, Cal. Signed by Scout Larry Flynn, May 20, 1978 as a Free Agent. Married Tamara Ann Gann. Children: Janna Lee 12/14/77, Robert M. Jr. 2/23/79.

Length of M.L. Service — 2 yrs., 88 days.
Contract status — signed through 1985.



1983: Developed into a consistent starter the last 6 weeks . . . Led staff with 12-7, .632 pct. in 28 starts and 1 rel. app. . . . Was 6-0, 1.60 in 6 starts the final month (45 IP, 40 H, 8 ER, .238 batt. avg.) and 7-1, 1.83 in 8 starts from Aug. 22 (59 IP, 51 H, 12 ER, .231 batt. avg.) . . . Only loss in that time was a 2-1, 4-hitter in Chi. Aug. 27 . . . Made only 1 start until May 10 (a 10-3 loss in Tex. Apr. 9) . . . Was 3-0 in 5 May starts but struggled the next 2½ months . . . Sox were 16-12 in his 28 starts . . . He went more than 6 innings 14 times with a 10-2 record (Sox were 11-3) . . . He was 6-3, 4.59 at home vs. 6-4, 3.50 away . . . Allowed a .265 batt. avg., 2nd best on staff . . . Against the East he was 9-4, 3.49 and 3-3 4.81 vs. the West . . . Defeated every East team . . . Was 3-0, 2.18 vs. N.Y. in 3 starts and 2-1 in 3 starts vs. Balt. (held O's to a .217 avg., 15-69) . . . In his last 8 starts the most runs he allowed was 3, and he won that game 9-3 vs. Minn. Sept. 1 . . . 6 straight wins best for Sox since Mike Torrez won 7 straight in 1981 (15 starts) and 6 wins in 6 starts best since Eckersley won 8 straight starts in 1979.

CAREER: Has 13-6 record vs. East and 10-10 vs. West . . . 4-0, 1.88 mark vs. N.Y. . . . Has defeated every team but K.C. (0-3, 6.65) . . . 15-8, 3.95 post All Star game mark including 9-1, 2.28 in Sept.-Oct. . . . 1982 was a disappointing year . . . Did not pitch after Aug. 18 after he sprained his right shoulder in a bathroom accident . . . In 1981 was recalled Aug. 9 from Pawt. where he was 12-9 with a league-leading 2.13 ERA . . . Won his first Sox start, Aug. 12 in Fenway, an 8-1 7-hitter vs. Chi. . . . Had a 2-0 no-hitter into the 9th in N.Y. Sept. 12 but left game after leadoff doubles by Cerone and Winfield (Clear saved the 2-1 win) . . . Was weakened by a virus attack the final 2 weeks . . . Named LHP on Baseball Digest All Rookie team, co-Sox Rookie of the Year by Boston Writers and was 3rd in Rookie of the Year poll by the BBWAA . . . Was named Int. League Most Valuable Pitcher and starting pitcher on the All Star team . . . Also was the winning pitcher in 33 inning game vs. Rochester . . . Set PawSox record of lowest ERA by a LH and tied mark for most wins by LH . . . Was with Sox July 11 to Aug. 12 in 1980 . . . Made M.L. debut July 13 vs. Det. in Fenway . . . First win came in Tex. Aug. 2, 1-0 (6 IP, 5H) . . . Made jump to Triple A in 1980 after strong 15-7 in 1979 at Winter Haven . . . Was the Fla. St. League's All Star lefty, tied for the most starts and tied for 5th in ERA.

BACKGROUND: Signed as a free agent out of College of the Sequoias (JC) in May 1978 . . . He was All Conference in 1977-78 as an OF-P-1B . . . Signed by Scout Larry Flynn, father-in-law of former Red Sox 2B Mike Andrews . . . Was a 1B-P for Redwood H.S. in Visalia and was team MVP three years while Redwood won two league championships . . . As a youngster he played 1B for the East Anaheim Little League team that won its league title three out of four years . . . Enjoys fishing, camping and golf.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1978	Elmira	1-6	4.81	18	3	0	0	2	43	45	32	23	43	35
1979	Winter Haven	15-7	2.43	29	29†	8	2	0	200	163	66	54	84	150
1980	Pawtucket	6-7	3.22	19	18	4	0	0	123	107	54	44	56	78
	Boston	1-1	6.92	7	7	0	0	0	26	39	20	20	14	12
1981	Pawtucket	12-9	2.13*	25	23	8	0	0	173	136	52	41	73	113
	Boston	6-2	3.12	10	10	2	0	0	66.1	50	25	23	25	28
1982	Boston-a	4-6	5.63	22	14	0	0	0	78.1	95	53	49	29	52
1983	Boston	12-7	4.04	29	28	5	0	0	173.2	173	85	78	73	94
M.L. Totals		23-16	4.44	68	59	7	0	0	344.1	357	183	170	141	186

a-Put on Disabled List for sprained right shoulder Aug. 20.

OJEDA'S BEST

K's - 7 (twice) last time 8/22/83 vs. Tor.
IP - 9.2, 8/17/83 in Milw.
Win Streak - 6, 9/1/83 - 9/28/83
Last CG - 9/16/83 vs. Det.
Last CGW - 9/16/83 vs. Det.
Last Win - 9/28/83 in N.Y.

*led league †tied for league lead

CURRENT RED SOX 1-0 DECISIONS

	W-L	Last 1-0 Decision
Bob Ojeda	1-0	(W) 8/2/80 in Tex.
Dennis Eckersley	1-1	(L.CG) 5/7/82 in Tex.
Bob Stanley	1-1	(L, R) 4/17/83 vs. Tex. (14 innings)
Oil Can Boyd	0-1	(L, CG) 8/7/83 in K.C.

Last Fenway Park 1-0 CG: Torrez vs. Minn. 7/18/80. (10 innings, Stapleton HR)
1-0 games for Red Sox only.

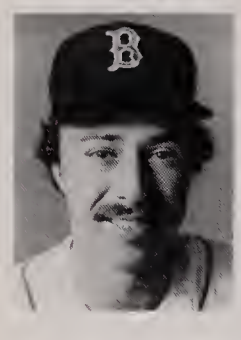
DID YOU KNOW?

The RED SOX have played 288 1-0 games and have won 150 (.521) . . . Tex Hughson (7-0) and Joe Bush (7-1) won the most, with Babe Ruth (5-1), Joe Wood (5-2), Cy Young (5-4) and Dutch Leonard (5-6) next . . . Leonard, 11, had the most decisions, followed by Young, 9 and Bush, 8 . . . Leonard also lost the most, followed by Young, Bill Dineen (2-4) and Bill Lee (1-4) . . . The RED SOX lost two 1-0 games in 1983 . . . They lost to Tex. Apr. 17 in 14 innings in Fenway with Bob Stanley in relief losing to Odell Jones in relief, and in K.C. Aug. 7, with Oil Can Boyd losing a CG to Gaylord Perry . . . The last 1-0 RED SOX win was in Tex. May 9, 1982 with Stanley in relief beating Frank Tanana . . . The last RED SOX 1-0 win in Fenway was a 10-inning CG by Mike Torrez vs. Minn. July 18, 1980 that ended on a HR by Dave Stapleton off Roger Erickson.

REMY, Gerald Peter (Jerry, Scoot) #2 SECOND BASEMAN

Age: 31; Born: November 8, 1952, Fall River, Mass. Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 165 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Left. Throws: Right. Home: Weston, Mass. Married Philomena (Phoebe) Ann Brum. Children: Jared Whelan 9/7/78. Jordan Joseph 8/28/80. Originally signed by Angels in 1971.

Length of M.L. Service — 9 yrs.
Contract status — signed through 1986 with club option for 1987.



1983: Sidelined by a lower back injury in spring training and missed first 8 games of season . . . Started slowly and had .244 avg. into July . . . Then he hit .328 in July, .278 in Aug. and .289 the final month for overall .275 mark (has .276 career avg.) . . . Ranked 3rd in hits (163) among A.L. 2B who played 100 games and was 8th in avg. . . . Defensively he was tied for 1st in pct. (.990) with White and Castino, and least errors (7) with Castino and Dauer, 4th in DP's (104) and 8th in assists (376) and TC (678) . . . Ended the season with a 65-game errorless streak (314 chances; last error was July 23) . . . Led team with 12 sac. bunts (17 in-play tries), 11 SB's and 17 bunt hits . . . Had 16 game-tying and go-ahead RBI . . . He was consistent with a .276 avg. in Fenway vs. .274 away . . . Hit .312 vs. LH (54-173) and .301 after the All Star game (96-319) . . . Had two 4-hit games, eight with 3-hits and 45 multi-hit games . . . Had a .390 avg. vs. Oak. (16-41), .353 vs. Sea. (12-34), .333 vs. Milw. (18-54) and .306 vs. N.Y. (15-49).

CAREER: Career .297 avg. in Fenway . . . Career .300 marks vs. Sea. (.328), Tor. (.322) and Milw. (.300) . . . 1982 was a consistent year . . . Set personal highs in games, AB, runs, hits and RBI . . . Played in 154 games at 2B (most in A.L.) . . . Led Sox by driving in 18 of 23 runners on 3rd with less than 2 outs, .783, hit .308 with men on base and .318 with men in scoring pos. . . . Had 19 bunt hits and successfully sacrificed 18 of 21 in-play tries . . . T9th in A.L. in hits . . . In 1981 had club-high 16 game hitting streak in May . . . Had 15 bunt hits and led A.L. 2B in avg. and hits . . . Hit .338 (24-71 with men in scoring pos. . . . Had 6 hits in 20 inning game vs. Sea. Sept. 3-4 to tie Jim Piersall and Pete Runnels for club mark . . . Was chosen BoSox Club Man of the Year for cooperation in community endeavors and contributions to the success of the team and signed a 5 year contract Dec. 10, 1981 . . . Cartilage tear in left knee July 10, 1980 resulted in surgery that Aug. and he missed final 82 games that ruined a .313 year . . . Originally hurt the knee on a slide into home plate at Yankee Stadium July 1, 1979 . . . Was hitting .304 at that point . . . Came to Red Sox after 1977 season . . . Had his best M.L. year in 1978 with .278 avg., 87 runs and 30 SB's, including career-high 19 game hit streak . . . Came back from wrist injury to hit .354 the final 16 games that year . . . The 2nd Sox player to steal 30 bases in the last 49 years, along with Tommy Harper's club record 54 in 1973 . . . Picked for the 1978 All Star team but didn't play . . . Midwest League batting champ and MVP in 1973, selected to the All Rookie team in 1975, won the Angels Owners Trophy, voted by his teammates for leadership, sportsmanship and professional ability, in 1976 and was the Angels team captain in 1977.

BACKGROUND: Was selected by the Washington Senators (the 453rd player picked) in the 1970 June draft but didn't sign . . . Angels then made him their 3rd pick in the secondary round of the 1971 Jan. draft . . . Was All League at Somerset H.S. at SS twice and All State at 2B once . . . 1983 Honorary Chairman of Mass. Easter Seals campaign.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1971	Magic Valley-a	.308	32	104	25	32	5	3	0	6	18	26	16	5
1972	Stockton	.265	133	532	59	141	18	3	4	43	38	100	32	28
1973	Quad Cities	.335*	117	478	66	160*	23	10	4	36	63	64	18	24
1974	El Paso	.338	91	394	74	133	34	5	4	46	28	55	21	18
	St. Lake City	.292	48	195	33	57	6	5	0	21	22	20	6	7
1975	California	.258	147	569	82	147	17	5	1	46	45	55	34	14
1976	California	.263	143	502	64	132	14	3	0	28	38	43	35	16
1977	California-b	.252	154	575	74	145	19	10	4	44	59	59	41	19
1978	Boston	.278	148	583	87	162	24	6	2	44	40	55	30	13
1979	Boston-c	.297	80	306	49	91	11	2	0	29	26	25	14	11
1980	Boston-d	.313	63	230	24	72	7	2	0	9	10	14	14	7
1981	Boston	.307	88	358	55	110	9	1	0	31	36	30	9	7
1982	Boston	.280	155	636	89	178	22	3	0	47	55	77	16	13
1983	Boston-e	.275	146	592	73	163	16	5	0	43	40	35	11	7
M.L. Totals		.276	1124	4351	597	1200	139	37	7	321	349	393	204	107

GW-RBI: 1980 — 0; 1981 — 4; 1982 — 7; 1983 — 7. Total: 18.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1975 — 177, .311; 1976 — 152, .303; 1977 — 196, .341; 1978 — 204, .350; 1979 — 106, .346; 1980 — 83, .361; 1981 — 121, .338; 1982 — 206, .324; 1983 — 189, .319. Career — 1434, .330.

a-On Disabled List Aug. 12, 1971 to end of season.
b-Traded to Red Sox for pitcher Don Aase and other considerations, Dec. 8, 1977.
c-On Disabled List Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, 1979 with injured left knee.
d-On Disabled List July 11 to end of season with injured left knee.
e-On Disabled List Mar. 27 to Apr. 15, 1983 with lower back injury.

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE	POS.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1978	A.L., Bos.	2B					DID NOT PLAY							

REMY'S BEST

Runs - 3 (12 times) last time 7/15/83 vs. Oak.
Hits - 6, 9/3/81 vs. Sea.
RBI - 4 (twice) last time 6/28/82 vs. Milw.
HR - 1, last time 8/20/78 in Oak.
TB - 7 (twice) last time 9/30/77 in K.C.
BB - 4, 4/22/81 vs. Tex.
SB - 4, 6/14/80 in Cal.
Last SB - 9/16/83 vs. Det.

*led league

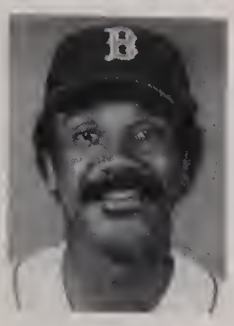
MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS 1976-83

HR		RBI		TB	
296	M. Schmidt	839	**J. RICE**	2517	**J. RICE**
253	**J. RICE**	831	G. Foster	2277	M. Schmidt
239	G. Foster	808	M. Schmidt	2219	C. Cooper
229	D. Kingman	754	D. Winfield	2205	G. Brett
224	Re. Jackson	745	C. Cooper	2182	G. Foster
205	G. Thomas	733	S. Garvey	2170	S. Garvey
198	E. Murray	722	G. Luzinski	2165	D. Winfield
198	D. Winfield	701	Re. Jackson	2007	E. Murray
193	R. Cey	697	E. Murray	1942	D. Parker
193	G. Luzinski	696	G. Thomas	1918	G. Luzinski

RICE, James Edward (Big Jim, Jim Ed) #14 OUTFIELDER

Age: 30, Turns 31 Mar. 8; Born: March 8, 1953, Anderson, S.C. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 205 lbs. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Anderson, S.C. Signed by Scout Mace Brown, June 10, 1971. Married Corine Gilliard. Children: Chauncy Brandon 10/7/78, Carissa Jacinda 10/4/80.

Length of M.L. Service — 9 yrs., 45 days.
Contract status — signed through 1985.



1983: Named T.A. Yawkey Award winner as the Sox MVP by the Boston Writers . . . Led A.L. with 39 HR, led M.L.'s with 344 TB, tied for M.L. lead with 126 RBI (with Cooper), was 2nd in M.L.'s with .550 slugg. pct. (Brett .563) and 5th in A.L. and M.L.'s with 191 hits . . . Hit .305 (his career avg.; 6th time over .300 in 9 years), scored 90 runs, was 2nd in A.L. and 3rd in M.L.'s with 74 XBH (Dawson 78, Ripken 76) and tied for 4th in A.L. with 56 multi-hit games . . . Hit 3 HR in a game for the 2nd time (Aug. 29 in Tor., 6 yrs. exactly from the first), hit 2 HR in 5 other games and homered vs. every team . . . 23 of his HR either tied the score or put the Sox ahead and the team was 22-10 in games in which he homered . . . Had a .276 avg. entering June . . . Then went .319 in June (8 HR, 17 RBI), .322 in July (missed 7 games with a back problem), .309 in Aug. (10 HR, 32 RBI) and .319 the last month (6 HR, 25 RBI) . . . His avg. reached .300 for the first time July 2, with a high of .313 July 15 . . . The last 89 games he hit .326 (117-359) and had 45 RBI the last 43 games and 79 the last 83 . . . Hit 23 HR away (2nd most for the Sox to Ted Williams' 26 in 1957) . . . Led club with 48 game-tying and go-ahead RBI (20 last 2 months) . . . He hit .325 in Fenway and .331 vs. LH . . . Defensively he was 2nd in A.L. with 21 assists (Ward 24) and 3rd with 5 DP's . . . It was the first time since 1944 (Bob Johnson 23) that a Sox OF reached 20 assists . . . Also led club with a 15-game hitting streak in Sept. . . . Had one 4-hit and 14, 3-hit games . . . Drove in 6 runs in his 3 homer game in Tor. and had 3, 5-RBI games . . . Had his best marks vs. Sea. (.444) and N.Y. (.417, 6 HR, 5 in N.Y.) . . . Voted to the A.P. Major League All Stars, the only unanimous pick on the U.P.I. A.L. team and to The Sporting News A.L. and Silver Bat teams.

CAREER: Ranks among Sox all-time leaders in 12 categories including 3rd with 276 HR . . . See p. 68 for his rankings . . . Career .327 avg. in Fenway, .300 vs. RH and .319 vs. LH . . . Has .300 lifetime avg. vs. 8 teams, including .335 vs. Sea. and .333 vs. Balt. and N.Y. and a .318 post-All Star game mark . . . Sept. has been his best RBI month (190, plus 15 in Oct.) with Aug. 2nd (186) . . . In 1982 he missed 16 games with hamstring problems . . . Tied with Evans with 35 game-tying and go-ahead RBI and hit .346 with men in scoring pos. . . . Led Sox with 10 OF assists . . . In 1981 played all 108 games in LF . . . Hit his 200th HR in Tor. May 9, 1981 . . . Missed 31 games in 1980 with a fractured left wrist (June 21-July 27)(hit by Chris Knapp) . . . Hit .362, 32 RBI, 6 HR, final month of 1980 including a career-high 21 game hit streak (Sox longest since 1975) . . . Led club with .319 avg. with men in scoring pos. in 1980 . . . Got his 1,000th hit that May 9th vs. K.C. . . . Was voted a starter for 1980 All Star Game but replaced due to injury . . . In 1979 led A.L. with 369 TB (for the 3rd straight year to tie Ty Cobb and Ted Williams for the A.L. record) . . . Also had 3rd straight 200-hit season, 1st time in A.L. since Johnny Pesky (1942-46-47), 9th A.L. player to do so, 17th in M.L. history . . . Rice and Pesky are only Red Sox players to have more than one 200-hit season . . . In 1978 led the M.L. with 46 HR, 15 triples, 406 TB, a .600 slugging pct., 213 hits and 214 runs produced and was 2nd with 121 runs . . . Was 1st A.L. player to get 400 TB since 1937 (406, the club record) and the 1st player to lead either league outright in HR, triples and RBI . . . 30 of his HR either tied the score or put the team ahead . . . Became 5th A.L. player to lead in hits and HR (Lajoie 1901, Cobb 1909, Gehrig 1931, Yaz 1967) . . . Won the A.L.'s MVP award and co-winner of the prestigious "Joe Cronin Award" . . . Named A.L. Player of the Year by The Sporting News and led A.L. outfielders in All Star votes . . . In 1977 hit 3 HR vs. Oak., 8/29 in Fenway Park . . . That year he led A.L. with .593 slugging pct., 382 TB, 39 HR and 83 XBH . . . Had 6 2-homer games plus the 3 vs. Oak. . . . Voted winner of the A.L. Designated Hitter Award . . . Missed 1975 post-season play because of broken left hand in Detroit on a Vern Ruhle pitch in the final week . . . Has 89 M.L. OF assists . . . Only player to ever have 3 straight 35 HR-200 Hit yrs., 1977-79.

BACKGROUND: Was Red Sox 1st pick in the 1971 June draft . . . Won 10 letters in baseball, football, basketball and track for Westside and Hanna H.S.'s in Anderson . . . Moved rapidly up the farm system as an All Star in the Florida St. and Eastern Leagues . . . Minor League Player of the Year and Int. League MVP and Rookie of the Year in 1974 when he led the Int. League in avg., HR and RBI . . . An avid golfer with tremendous driving prowess.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1971	Williamsport	.256	60	223	34	57	9	5	5	27	16	51	8	6
1972	Winter Haven	.291	130	491*	80*	143*	20	13	17	87	58	108	7	9
1973	Bristol	.317*	119	423	66	134	25	4	27	93	45	93	3	12
	Pawtucket	.378	10	37	7	14	2	0	4	10	3	5	0	0
1974	Pawtucket	.337*	117	430	69	145	21	4	25*	93*	38	84	2	11
	Boston	.269	24	67	6	18	2	1	1	13	4	12	0	1
1975	Boston-a	.309	144	564	92	174	29	4	22	102	36	122	10	0
1976	Boston	.282	153	581	75	164	25	8	25	85	28	123*	8	7
1977	Boston	.320	160	644	104	206	29	15	39*	114	53	120	5	4
1978	Boston	.315	163*	677*	121	213*	25	15*	46*	139*	58	126	7	3
1979	Boston	.325	158	619	117	201	39	6	39	130	57	97	9	4
1980	Boston-b	.294	124	504	81	148	22	6	24	86	30	87	8	3
1981	Boston	.284	108	451*	51	128	18	1	17	62	34	76	2	3
1982	Boston	.309	145	573	86	177	24	5	24	97	55	98	0	9
1983	Boston	.305	155	626	90	191	34	1	39*	126†	52	102	0	6
M.L. Totals		.305	1334	5306	823	1620	247	62	276	954	407	963	49	40.

GW-RBI: 1980 — 8; 1981 — 6; 1982 — 15; 1983 — 14. Total: 43.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1974 — 25, .373; 1975 — 277, .491; 1976 — 280, .482; 1977 — **382, .593**; 1978 —**406, .600**; 1979 — **369,** .596; 1980 — 254, .504; 1981 — 199, .441; 1982 — 283, .494; 1983 — **344,** .550. Career — 2819, .531. Bold Face - led A.L.

a-On Disabled List from September 21, 1975 to end of season.
b-On Disabled List with fractured left wrist, June 22 to July 27, 1980.

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1977	A.L., Bos.	RF-LF	.500	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1978	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1979	A.L., Bos.	RF-LF	.200	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
1980	A.L., Bos.	LF		(Voted a starter but replaced due to injury)									
1983	A.L., Bos.	LF	.500	4	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals			.267	15	1	4	1	0	1	1	0	4	0

RICE'S BEST

Runs - 4, 8/3/77 in Sea.
Hits - 4 (20 times) last time 6/5/83 in Minn.
RBI - 6, 8/29/83 in Tor. (2nd G)
HR - 3 (twice) last time 8/29/83 in Tor.
Last HR - 10/2/83 vs. Clev.
TB - 13, 8/29/77 vs. Oak.
BB - 3 (4 times) last time 6/28/83 in Clev.
SB - 1, last time 8/22/81 in Sea.

*led league †tied for league lead

SCHOPPEE, David Lawrence (Schop) #44 RHP

Age: 26, Turns 27 Apr. 24; Born: April 24, 1957, Bangor, Me. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 190 lbs. Gray eyes, Blond hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Portland, Me. Signed by Scout Bill Enos, June 10, 1975. Married Julie Elizabeth Nelson. Children: Heather Leigh 7/15/81.

Length of M.L. Service — None.
Contract status — signed through 1984.

1983: Spent two weeks on disabled list in May and never got into the groove that made him one of the minor's best relievers the previous 4 years . . . Finished 3-2 with 5 saves for Pawtucket in 41 games but walked 57 in 65.2 innings and allowed 77 hits . . . His 3 wins came in an 8-day stretch in early July.

CAREER: Led his league in saves 3 straight years, 1980-82 . . . In 1982 he finished 38 of the 54 games he pitched in at Pawtucket to lead the Int. L. . . . Tied Luis Aponte's 1981 Paw Sox record for saves by RH . . . In 1981 he set Eastern L. record with 22 saves for Bristol and led league with 48 games finished . . . Allowed 71 hits (0 HR, .216 avg.) in 92 innings . . . Promoted to M.L. roster for the 1st time that fall . . . Was 2nd in Carolina League with 19 saves in 1979 and led Eastern League 1981-82 . . . Named Bristol MVP in 1980.

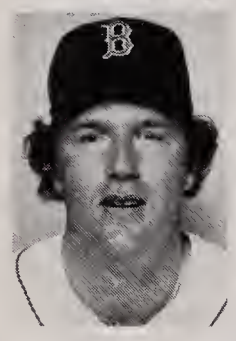
BACKGROUND: Red Sox 16th pick in 1975 June draft . . . Graduated from Deering H.S. in Portland, Me. and was two-time All Star . . . Led Legion team to consecutive state titles in 1973-74 as a catcher-outfielder . . . Caught and pitched in H.S. . . . Was an All Star as a Little League 2B and Babe Ruth C-P . . . Lettered as a forward on H.S. basketball team . . . Got 21 strikeouts in H.S. playoff game.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1975	Elmira	1-7	4.50	14	5	0	0	1	46	59	39	23	32	28
1976	Elmira	4-2	3.35	12	11	0	0	0	51	44	28	19	33	33
1977	Winter Haven	5-11	4.78	27	13	2	0	0	96	108	75	51	55	40
1978	Winston-Salem	4-8	3.41	24	7	2	1	1	87	81	47	33	42	42
1979	Winston-Salem	3-4	2.47	37	0	0	0	19	62	50	23	17	14	47
1980	Bristol	8-2	2.64	55	0	0	0	19*	92	85	33	27	41	50
1981	Bristol	8-3	1.76	56	0	0	0	22*	92	71	21	18	42	70
1982	Pawtucket	4-6	3.26	54	0	0	0	15*	66.1	67	28	24	27	34
1983	Pawtucket	3-2	6.58	41	1	0	0	5	65.2	77	60	48	57	32

STANLEY, Robert William (Steamer, Big Foot) #46 RHP

Age: 29; Born: November 10, 1954, Portland, Me. Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 220 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Wenham, Mass. Signed by Scout Matt Sczesny, January 19, 1974. Married Joan Mathers. Children: Kristin Elizabeth 8/30/79, Kyle Robert 1/19/81, Kerri Ann 8/23/82.

Length of M.L. Service — 7 yrs.
Contract status — signed through 1985.



1983: Named the Sox most valuable pitcher for the 2nd straight year by the Boston Writers . . . Had a Sox-record 33 saves (2nd in A.L. & M.L.'s) in 64 games (5th in A.L., most for Sox since 1977) . . . Finished 53 games (4th in A.L.) including 44 wins, had a 2.85 ERA (his 2nd best), walked only 38 (12 Int.) in 145.1 innings and allowed 7 HR, just 1 after June 29 . . . 8-10 was the first losing record in his 7 year M.L. career . . . Held the lead or tie 45 of 60 times (.750), prevented 45 of 62 runners from scoring when he entered a game during an inning (.726) and had 33 saves in 47 chances (.702) . . . That included 7 straight save chances, 9 of 10 and 11 of 13 after Aug. 16 . . . Had a win or save vs. every team . . . He was 0-0, 5 saves in 7 games vs. N.Y. (7 H, 51 AB, .137 batt. avg.), 2-0, 3 saves in 6 games vs. Tor. (14 H, 65 AB, .215 avg.), 3-0, 2 saves in 6 games vs. Cal. (10 H, 61 AB, .164 avg.), 2 saves in 2 games vs. Chi. and 1-0, 3 saves in 4 games vs. K.C. (5H, 31 AB, .161 avg.) . . . Went 4 or more innings 6 times, once after May 26 . . . Made 7 apps. before the 7th, none after June 11 . . . Longest effort was 10 inngs. vs. Minn. in Fenway May 22 (10 H, 1 R), 2nd longest ever for a Sox reliever . . . It was the 3rd straight year he led majors in relief innings . . . Named A.L. Player of the Week Sept. 19-25 . . . Held opps. to a .266 batt. avg. (tied his 2nd best mark) . . . Ended season with 5 saves his last 5 games . . . Pitched 2 scoreless innings in the All Star game in July.

CAREER: Has pitched in 332 games (2nd all-time for Sox; 47.4/yr) with 75 saves (3rd most) . . . Most relief wins in Sox history, 53 (Radatz 49), 5th best relief win pct. (53-31 .631) and 12th best overall win pct. (79-54 .594) . . . Has a 3.41 ERA in 1096.2 innings (157 IP/yr.) . . . Last 4 years he held the lead or tie 105 of 142 times (74%) and the last 2 years he had 47 saves in 67 chances (70%) including 45 in 61 (74%) since 6/9/82 . . . Sept.-Oct. his best month, 15-11, 14 saves, 2.77 ERA . . . His best record is vs. N.Y., 5-2, 7 saves, 2.74 ERA . . . 27-16 with 25 saves vs. Balt., Det., N.Y. and Tor. . . . Most consistent Sox pitcher in 1982 . . . Named Sox Pitcher of Year by Boston Writers . . . Finished strongly for 12-7 record with 14 saves, set a new A.L. record with 168.1 relief innings and was 2nd in A.L. with a 3.10 ERA . . . Went 4 or more innings 18 times (Sox won 14) and had a 9-1 record with 3 saves in those games . . . Longest app. was 8.1 IP vs. Oak. 5/22 (3 H, 1 R) . . . Held lead or tie 27 of 38 times and had 14 saves in 20 chances (including 9 the last 10 and 12 in 14 from 6/9) . . . Held opps. to a .255 batt. avg. (career low) . . . Was 8-1, 9 saves in Fenway . . . Named BoSox Club Man of the Year for cooperation in community endeavors and contributions to the success of the team . . . In 1981 led staff with 35 apps. and tied for most wins . . . Went 4 or more innings 6 times and won them all . . . Only start was Sept. 1, 1981 vs. Cal., a 3-2 loss (7.1 IP, 9 H, 3 R) . . . Was the loser in Fenway's longest game Sept. 3-4 vs. Sea., 8-7 in 20 innings . . . Split 1980 as starter and reliever . . . Went into bullpen that June 30 and was 4-2 with 14 saves . . . That Aug. was named A.L. Pitcher of Month (2-0, 12 saves, 15 G, 0 R, 23.1 IP) . . . Held the lead or tie 22 of 26 times (.846) and prevented 25 of 37 runners (.676) from scoring when he entered the game during an inning . . . Pitched in 1979 All Star Game . . . Led team with 4 shutouts and was 10-6 on the road, including 2-0 in 2 starts in N.Y. (beat Tiant and John) . . . Pitched a 10-inning, 4-0, 4-hitter in K.C. June 11, 1979 . . . In 1978 was the staff workhorse with a 15-2 record, 10 saves, 52 games (3 starts) and a team-leading 2.60 ERA . . . Was 13-2 in Fenway . . . Had a 7-1 mark that Aug. and in the Sept. stretch drive was 3-0, with 2 saves and a 1.83 ERA in 10 games . . . Won 11 straight games from May 6 to Aug. 28, 1978 . . . Picked as club's top reliever by the Boston Writers . . . Jumped from Double A to the Red Sox in 1977 and was in 41 games, the most for a Red Sox rookie since Sparky Lyle's 49 in 1968.

BACKGROUND: The Red Sox 1st pick in the secondary phase of the 1974 Jan. draft . . . Earned All State honors as a pitcher-shortstop at Kearney H.S. and hurled a perfect game in the N.J. championship tourney . . . An All Star in Little League, Pony and Connie Mack competition as a SS, 3B and pitcher . . . The Dodgers 9th pick in the 1973 June draft but didn't sign . . . Also won 3 letters and made All County in basketball.

*led league

STANLEY'S STATS CONTINUED ***(next page)***

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1974	Elmira	6-6	4.60	15	15*	4	0	0	86	94	57	44	40	45
1975	Winter Haven	5-17 *	2.93	27	26†	10	0	0	169	136	76	55	74	73
1976	Bristol	15-9	2.66	27	27†	13	4	0	186	176	76	55	83	78
1977	Boston	8-7	3.99	41	13	3	1	3	151	176	74	67	43	44
1978	Boston	15-2	2.60	52	3	0	0	10	142	142	50	41	34	38
1979	Boston	16-12	3.99	40	30	9	4	1	217	250	110	96	44	56
1980	Boston	10-8	3.39	52	17	5	1	14	175	186	75	66	52	71
1981	Boston	10-8	3.83	35	1	0	0	0	99	110	46	42	38	28
1982	Boston	12-7	3.10	48	0	0	0	14	168.1	161	60	58	50	83
1983	Boston	8-10	2.85	64	0	0	0	33	145.1	145	56	46	38	65
M.L. Totals		79-54	3.41	332	64	17	6	75	1096.2	1170	471	416	299	385

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE	POS	W-L	ERA	GS	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	A.L., Bos.	P	0-0	4.50	0	2	1	1	1	0	0
1983	A.L., Bos.	P	0-0	0.00	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals			0-0	2.25	0	4	3	1	1	0	0

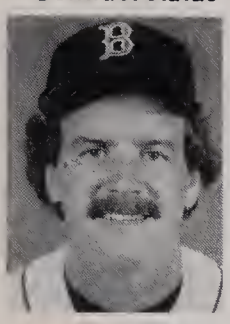
STANLEY'S BEST

K's - 7 (twice) last time 5/28/80 vs. Tor.
IP - 10 (twice) last time 5/22/83 vs. Minn.
Win Streak - 11, 5/6/78 - 8/28/78
Last SHO - 6/19/80 vs. Sea.
Last CG - 6/19/80 vs. Sea.
Last CGW - 6/19/80 vs. Sea.
Last Win - 8/14/83 vs. K.C. (1st G)
Last Start - 9/1/81 vs. Cal.

STAPLETON, David Leslie (Stape, Dave) #11 — INFIELDER

Age: 30; Born: January 16, 1954, Fairhope, Ala. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185 lbs. Brown eyes, Red hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Daphne, Ala. Signed by Scout Milt Bolling, June 6, 1975. Married: Cheryl Richard.

Length of M.L. Service — 3 yrs., 129 days.
Contract status — signed through 1984.



1983: Played in a career-high 151 games (145 at 1B, 5 at 2B, 1 as a PH) . . . Set personal highs also in AB, RBI and BB . . . But a .247 avg. was his M.L. low . . . Underwent surgery on the back of his right hand the week after the season ended . . . Had a rough first half and took a .205 avg. into July . . . Came back with his best month in July (.369, 4 HR, 15 RBI) and raised his avg. to .261 entering Aug. . . . Then hit .227 the rest of 1983 (49-216) . . . He was 3rd on the team driving in men from 3rd with less than 2 outs (19 of 29 .655) and hit .298 with runners in scoring pos. (42-141) . . . Had 17 game-tying and go-ahead RBI . . . Hit .272 vs. the West (5 HR, 38 RBI) and .209 vs. the East (5 HR, 28 RBI) . . . Hit at least 10 HR for the 3rd straight year . . . Went 4-5 in Tex. Apr. 8, had 8, 3-hit games and 37 multi-hit games overall . . . He had RBI in 8 str. games (16 RBI) in May and was 14-29 .483 for those games.

CAREER: In 1982 was Sox most versatile player for 3rd straight year . . . Was in 106 games at 1B, 9 at 2B, 27 at SS, 5 at 3B, 1 in LF and 4 as the DH . . . Tied for 3rd on the club with 21 game-tying and go-ahead RBI . . . In 1981 hit .319 in Season II with 8 HR and 24 RBI . . . Was in 12 games at 1B, 23 at 2B, 33 at SS, 25 at 3B and 3 as the DH . . . Hit 2 HR in Milw. Sept. 29, 1981 as part of 4-hit game . . . In 1980 joined Sox May 30, went on to outstanding rookie year with .321 avg. in 106 games and was 2nd in Rookie of Year voting . . . On May 30 got his first M.L. hit, a double, and then hit 2 HR vs. Milw. the next day to tie an A.L. mark for most HR first 2 games . . . Had a 19 game hit streak that Aug. . . . Played in 94 games at 2B, 8 at 1B, 2 at 3B, 4 in LF, 2 in RF and 3 as DH . . . From July 10 through Sept. 24 he played 71 straight games at 2B and was in 70 DP's (the longest stretch in his pro career that he played the same position) . . . Led club with .328 avg. with men on base . . . Int. League Player of Month, May 1980, co-MVP in 1979 . . . Led league in 1979 in AB, runs, hits, 2B and TB, 249 (tied Jim Rice's PawSox mark) . . . Played 1B-2B-SS-3B-LF but was named I.L. All Star 3B . . . Has a .304 post All Star game avg. (324-1067).

BACKGROUND: The Red Sox 10th pick in the 1975 June draft . . . Graduated from Robertsdale H.S. (Ala.) Faulkner State J.C. and South Alabama U. with a Bachelor of Science degree . . . Played Little League, Legion and high school baseball . . . Was State MVP and All American in 1973 when Faulkner St. was State and Regional J.C. champion . . . Played 2B at South Alabama U. . . . Also won 2 letters in football as a quarterback and 3 letters and the team MVP as a basketball guard at Robertsdale H.S., and 2 college basketball letters . . . Enjoys hunting, fishing, golf and tennis.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1975	Winter Haven	.241	56	199	23	48	8	1	1	14	11	13	5	14
1976	Winter Haven	.288	118	400	67	115	13	2	4	38	53	33	12	16
1977	Bristol	.306	86	304	52	93	21	4	8	28	25	26	3	14
	Pawtucket	.243	25	74	9	18	5	0	1	9	5	6	2	2
1978	Pawtucket	.259	113	432	69	112	26	3	11	49	37	45	0	21
1979	Pawtucket	.306	140	553*	88*	169*	33*	1	15	64	41	40	2	9
1980	Pawtucket	.340	37	150	25	51	3	1	3	19	10	13	2	4
	Boston	.321	106	449	61	144	33	5	7	45	13	32	3	12
1981	Boston	.285	93	355	45	101	17	1	10	42	21	22	0	17
1982	Boston	.264	150	538	66	142	28	1	14	65	31	40	2	13
1983	Boston	.247	151	542	54	134	31	1	10	66	40	44	1	10
M.L. Totals		.277	500	1884	226	521	109	8	41	218	105	138	6	52

GW-RBI: 1980 — 7; 1981 — 7; 1982 — 8; 1983 — 7. Total: 29.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1980 — 208, .463; 1981 — 150, .423; 1982 — 214, .398; 1983 — 197, .363. Career — 769, .408.

STAPLETON'S BEST

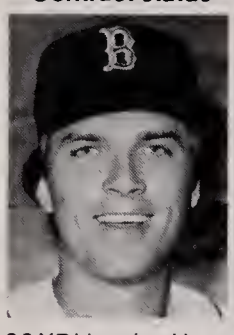
Runs - 3 (twice) last time 5/1/83 in Cal.
Hits - 5, 9/16/80 vs. Clev.
RBI - 4 (4 times) last time 9/9/83 in Clev.
HR - 2 (twice) last time 9/29/81 in Milw.
Last HR - 9/16/83 vs. Det.
TB - 10, 9/29/81 in Milw.
BB - 3, 9/11/82 vs. Det.
SB - 1, last time 8/14/83 vs. K.C.

*led league †tied for league lead

SULLIVAN, Marc Cooper (Sully, Marc) #15 — CATCHER

Age: 25, Turns 26 July 25; Born: July 25, 1958, Quincy, Mass. Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 205 lbs. Hazel eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Canton, Mass. Signed by Scout George Digby, June 7, 1979.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 16 days.
Contract status — signed through 1984.



1983: Spent first half of year with AA New Britain where he caught and played 1B . . . Was in 43 games behind the plate and 30 at 1B . . . Went 5-5 with 5 RBI vs. Buffalo May 8 for New Britain . . . Called up to Pawtucket July 17 and was in 27 games (17 as a C) until he fractured a tibia in his left leg from his own foul ball . . . Went on the disabled list for the rest of the season Aug. 15 . . . Spent the off-season taking courses at Florida Southern U.

CAREER: Spent most of 1982 at AA Bristol . . . Led Eastern L. catchers with 89 assists and 13 DP's and was 2nd in TC, 824 and PO, 722 . . . Played in 4 games at Pawtucket and was called up to Red Sox 9/18 after Rich Gedman broke his clavicle . . . Made his M.L. debut in N.Y. Oct. 1 and singled on 1st AB off Ron Guidry . . . Next day started and caught Brian Denman's 6-hit SHO vs. N.Y. . . . In 1981 was the Carolina L. All Star catcher . . . Hit .268 with 14 HR, 64 RBI and 36 XBH . . . Led league with .984 fielding pct., 917 TC, 788 PO and 114 assists . . . Was promoted to M.L. roster for 1st time that fall . . . Spent 2 years at Winter Haven and was named Florida State League All Star catcher in 1980.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 1st choice (2nd round) in 1979 June draft . . . Son of Red Sox Exec. V.P. and part-owner Haywood Sullivan . . . Attended U. of Florida where he caught for 3 years and won 1st Team All America honors in 1979 . . . Helped Gators to 3 SEC division titles . . . Played summer ball for 2 years in Cape Cod NCAA League . . . Graduated in 1976 from Canton H.S. where he was a SS-P, led league in hitting, was team captain and won All League honors . . . Won 2 letters in basketball and was captain as a senior . . . Was a SS-P in Little League and Legion ball in Canton . . . His father played football (QB) and baseball (C) at U. of Florida and was a bonus signee with the Red Sox, June 15, 1952.

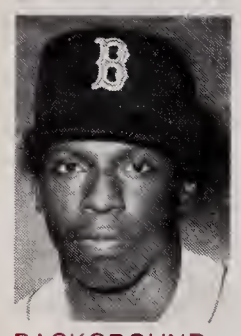
YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1979	Winter Haven	.207	31	92	8	19	2	1	0	10	4	15	1	2
1980	Winter Haven	.225	94	293	32	66	8	3	4	30	42	51	2	11
1981	Winston-Salem	.268	120	406	67	109	21	1	14	64	66	98	4	15
1982	Pawtucket	.200	4	10	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
	Bristol	.203	117	369	31	75	8	2	1	33	42	92	3	13
	Boston	.333	2	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
1983	New Britain	.229	73	231	30	53	15	1	7	43	53	47	1	7
	Pawtucket	.186	27	70	9	13	3	0	1	7	11	12	2	2
M.L. Totals		.333	2	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0

GW-RBI: 1982 — 0. Total: 0.

WALKER, Cleotha (Chico) #1 — OF-2B

Age: 26; Born: Nov. 25, 1957, Jackson, Miss. Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 179 lbs. Black eyes, Black hair. Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Home: Chicago, Ill. Signed by Scout Chuck Koney, June 13, 1976.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 96 days.
Contract status — signed through 1984.



1983: Spent final month with Red Sox and played in 4 games . . . Had 2 hits, both triples, and was robbed of pinch HR in Balt. by Jim Dwyer . . . Solid season with Pawtucket . . . Played OF-2B-SS-3B . . . Stole 27 bases . . . Set several club marks for switch hitters including 18 HR, a .437 slugging pct. and 78 runs . . . Hit .305 (65-213) with 11 HR and 32 RBI the last 2 months.

CAREER: Played in 118 games in the OF in 1982 and led club with 11 assists . . . Also played 2B-SS-3B . . . Spent final month of 1981 with Sox after leading PawSox in games AB, triples, TB, 230, and RBI . . . Had 13 assists (2nd in I.L.) in 82 games in LF . . . Ranks among PawSox all-time top 10 in games, AB, runs, hits, 2B, 3B, HR and RBI . . . Was also with Sox final month of 1980 . . . First hit was HR over Sox bullpen Sept. 7 vs. Sea. . . . Played 139 of PawSox 140 games in 1980 . . . Tied club mark with 7 triples and set record for 2B with 394 asts.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 22nd pick in the 1976 June draft . . . Graduated from Tilden H.S. in Chicago where he played SS and was Capt. of 2 conference championship teams . . . He was also an All Star SS in Little League baseball . . . At Tilden he lettered as a defensive back in football and was All Conference one year and lettered as a guard in basketball . . . Hit HR in Comiskey Park in Little League title game when 15 yrs. old.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1976	Elmira	.179	22	28	9	5	2	2	0	1	11	10	0	3
1977	Elmira	.220	64	227	26	50	4	3	1	14	29	39	10	15
1978	Winter Haven	.279	133	480	66	134	10	6	3	52	43	71	17	42
1979	Bristol	.265	123	498	75	132	19	12*	8	57	44	77	29	23
1980	Pawtucket	.272	139	536	59	146	18	7	8	52	41	91	21	21
	Boston	.211	19	57	3	12	0	0	1	5	6	10	3	2
1981	Pawtucket	.277	138	535	50	148	21	5	17	68	49	110	24	13
	Boston	.353	6	17	3	6	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0
1982	Pawtucket	.251	133	494	71	124	22	2	15	66	60	99	25	11
1983	Pawtucket	.269	125	442	78	119	18	1	18	56	68	80	27	16
	Boston	.400	4	5	2	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
M.L. Totals		.253	29	79	8	20	0	2	1	8	7	12	3	2

GW-RBI: 1980 — 2; 1981 — 0; 1983 — 0. Total: 2.

WALKER'S BEST

Hits - 2 (twice) last time 10/4/81 in N.Y.
RBI - 2, 9/20/80 in N.Y.
TB - 4, 9/7/80 vs. Sea.
Runs - 1
BB - 2, 9/29/80 vs. Balt.
SB - 1, last time 9/28/80 in Tor.
Last HR - 9/7/80 vs. Sea.

*led league

WOODWARD, Robert John (Rob, Woody) #42 RHP

Age: 21, Turns 22 Sept. 28; Born: September 28, 1962, Hanover, N.H. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 185 lbs. Hazel eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: W. Lebanon, N.H. Signed by Scout Bill Enos, June 14, 1981.

Length of M.L. Service — None.
Contract status — signed through 1984.

1983: Had best pro year with 13-11 record at Winston-Salem (A) . . . Tied for Carolina L. lead with 29 starts and was 4th with 157 strikeouts and 197.2 innings . . . Held opps. to a .241 batt. avg. . . . Ranked 2nd in the Red Sox minor league system in strikeouts and shutouts (3) and 3rd in innings . . . Pitched 3 consecutive 3 hitters, May 30, June 3 and June 8 and lost 2 of them . . . Promoted to the M.L. roster for the first time in Nov.

CAREER: Increased his wins, games, starts, innings and strikeouts 3 straight years . . . Pitched a one-hitter against Tampa for Winter Haven Aug. 7, 1982.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 3rd pick in the 1981 June draft . . . Graduated from Lebanon H.S. in 1981 . . . Capt. of baseball team for 2 years and was MVP and All State for 3 years . . . Also named All Star first baseman in Legion state tournament . . . Won 3 letters as basketball center and led team to state title . . . Lettered as a defensive end in football and played in Shrine All Star Game . . . He was 7-1 as a senior, also played first base, and hit .412 with 7 home runs.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Elmira	4-3	3.39	12	11	3	0	0	77	77	38	29	23	47
1982	Winter Haven	7-9	5.12	27	23	3	2	0	126.2	140	85	72	62	50
1983	Winston-Salem	13-11	4.14	30	29†	7	3	0	197.2	177	103	91	100	157

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING:

CLEMENS, William Roger (Roger, Goose) #21 RHP

Age: 21, Turns 22 Aug. 4; Born: August 4, 1962, Dayton, O. Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 205 lbs. Green eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Houston, Tex. Signed by Scout Danny Doyle, June 21, 1983.

Length of M.L. Service — None.

1983: Was the winning pitcher in the final game of the College World Series as the U. of Texas beat Alabama 4-3 for the NCAA title . . . He was 13-5, 3.04 for the Longhorns with 151 strikeouts and only 22 walks in 166 innings . . . Started pro career at Winter Haven . . . After a 3-1, 1.24 record in 4 starts (22 H, O BB, 36 K's) he was promoted to New Britain . . . Struck out 15 and shut out Lakeland in his final WH start . . . In New Britain he went 4-1, 1.38 in 7 starts with 59 strikeouts in 52 innings and held the opps. to a .167 avg. (31-186) . . . In the Eastern L. playoffs he won 2 starts (vs. pennant winner Reading and Lynn) and allowed 1 ER in 17 innings . . . In the championship finale vs. Lynn he fanned 10 (1 BB) in a 3-hit, 6-0 win . . . His overall pro record including the E.L. playoffs was 9-2, 1.19 with 66 hits in 98 IP, 13 ER, 14 BB and 108 strikeouts.

CAREER: Had a 2-yr. record at the U. of Texas of 25-7 with 241 strikeouts in 275 innings . . . All American honors both years . . . Also won All American honors at San Jacinto J.C. (Houston) in 1981.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox first pick in 1983 June draft . . . Graduated from Spring Woods H.S. (Houston) in 1980 . . . P-1B in H.S. and Legion ball . . . All State in H.S. . . . Helped Legion team win State Championship in 1979 . . . Won 3 letters as a football defensive end and two more as a basketball center . . . Was All District in football . . . Grew up in Dayton, O. . . . Brother Randy played baseball and basketball at Mississippi College . . . Had pro hoop offers from Seattle and the Boston Celtics.

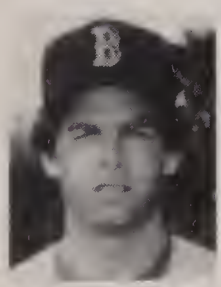
YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Winter Haven	3-1	1.24	4	4	3	1	0	29.0	22	4	4	0	36
	New Britain	4-1	1.38	7	7	1	1	0	52.0	31	8	8	12	59

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING:

MOLONEY, William Francis (Bill) #55 LHP

Age: 27, Turns 28 Mar. 21; Born: March 21, 1956, Lowell, Mass. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 170 lbs. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Lowell, MA. Signed as free agent by Edward F. Kenney, June 1979.

Length of M.L. Service — None.



1983: His second full season at Pawtucket . . . Finished 3-4 in 44 games as lefty short reliever . . . Carried PawSox bullpen in April-May (15 G, 3-1, 2.11 ERA) . . . Third straight year he relieved in over 40 games.

CAREER: In 5 minor league seasons he has pitched in 206 games (205 in relief) with a 27-13 record and 21 saves . . . Led Eastern L. with a .909 win pct. in 1981 at Bristol (10-1 record).

BACKGROUND: Signed as a free agent by Red Sox V.P., Player Development Dir. Edward F. Kenney in June 1979 . . . Graduated from Lowell H.S. in 1974 and Lowell U. (Mass.) in 1978 . . . Led nation in senior year in college with a 1.00 ERA.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	Elmira	8-1	2.10	21	0	0	0	4	60	35	22	14	27	59
1980	Winter Haven	3-1	1.87	30	0	0	0	7	53	37	12	11	15	45
	Bristol	1-3	3.27	16	0	0	0	4	11	9	7	4	8	8
1981	Bristol	10-1	1.80	42	0	0	0	0	80	61	21	16	25	54
1982	Pawtucket	2-3	3.72	53	0	0	0	6	73.0	61	35	30	32	56
1983	Pawtucket	3-4	4.82	44	1	0	0	0	52.1	61	33	28	41	31

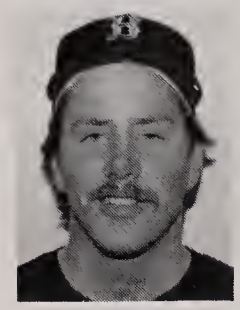
†tied for league lead

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING:

SCHMID, Michael John (Mike) #56 LHP

Age: 24; Born: December 12, 1959, Rapid City, S.D. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 175 lbs. Blue eyes, Blond hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Stow, MA. Originally signed by Texas in 1981.

Length of M.L. Service — None.



1983: Was not in pro baseball after release by Texas organization . . . Pitched for the Chelmsford Merchants in the Eastern Mass. League . . . Signed by Scout Bill Enos in November . . . Developed a knuckleball last summer.

CAREER: 1982 was only full minor league season . . . Was 3-7 with 3 saves in 41 games for Burlington in Midwest L. . . Had 67 strikeouts in 71 innings . . . In 1981 he signed with Texas in June (their 9th draft pick) and was 2-1 at Sarasota (Gulf Coast L.) and 1-2 at Asheville (SAL).

BACKGROUND: Graduated from Acton-Boxboro H.S. in Acton, Mass. in 1978 . . . Attended U. of Maine and Lowell U. before signing with Texas and now attends Fitchburg State College in the off-season . . . Also lettered in basketball and soccer in H.S. . . . Pitched in Cape Cod NCAA Summer League and led in ERA . . . His father was a member of the Detroit Tiger organization in the late 1950's.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Sara. Rangers	2-1	2.12	9	0	0	0	1	17	14	5	4	6	20
	Asheville	1-2	5.06	10	0	0	0	0	15	21	10	9	8	8
1982	Burlington	3-7	4.06	41	3	2	0	3	71.0	76	40	32	30	67
1983			Not In Pro Ball											

RED SOX BEST FENWAY PARK AVGS.
(200 AB)

Avg.	Player	Year	Avg.	Player	Year
.428	Ted Williams (104-243)	1941	.397	Wade Boggs (120-302)	1983
.405	Jimmie Foxx (111-274)	1938	.397	Dom DiMaggio (108-272)	1950
.403	Ted Williams (83-206)	1957	.392	Tris Speaker (113-288)	1912
.403	Ted Williams (108-268)	1951			

Note — In 1938 J. Foxx had 104 RBI (of his club record 175) in Fenway, still the A.L. home park RBI record . . . Other than Boggs in 1983 the best Sox home avgs. since 1957 were: 1979 - Fred Lynn .386 (107-277), Jim Rice .369 (111-301) . . . 1975 - Fred Lynn .368 (98-266) . . . 1978 - Jim Rice .361 (121-335) . . . 1976 - Fred Lynn .360 (86-239).

RED SOX BEST ROAD AVGS.
(200 AB)

Avg.	Player	Year	Avg.	Player	Year
.380	Ted Williams (81-213)	1941	.363	Jimmie Foxx (94-259)	1939
.374	Ted Williams (80-214)	1957	.356	Ted Williams (93-261)	1942
.373	Tris Speaker (109-292)	1912	.355	Tris Speaker (99-279)	1914
.370	Ted Williams (100-270)	1948	.355	Ted Williams (89-251)	1947
.369	Tris Speaker (96-260)	1913	.350	Johnny Pesky (111-317)	1942

Note — Wade Boggs hit .321 (90-280) on the road to lead the Sox in 1983, the best Sox road mark since Carl Yastrzemski hit .321 in 1967 & .326 in 1963.

RED SOX MULTI-HIT GAMES

No.	Player	Year	No.	Player	Year
69	Jim Rice	1978	63	Jimmie Foxx	1938
68	Wade Boggs	1983	61	Jimmie Foxx	1936
65	Johnny Pesky	1942	60	Rick Burleson	1977
64	Jim Rice	1979	59	Jim Rice	1977
64	Tris Speaker	1912	50	Ted Williams	1941

RED SOX SEASON PINCH HIT HIGHS

No.	Player	AB	Avg.	Year	No.	Player	AB	Avg.	Year
18*	Joe Cronin	42	.429	1943	13*	Dalton Jones	47	.277	1967
16	Rick Miller	35	.457	1983	13	Dalton Jones	48	.271	1966
16*	Dick Williams	48	.333	1963	13	Bing Miller	43	.302	1935
14	Lenny Green	52	.269	1966					

*led league

1983 ROSTER CHANGES

Mar. 26	Gus Burgess, Juan Bustabad, Mike Davis, Dennis Boyd, Dennis Burtt, Brian Denman, Dave Schoppee optioned to Pawtucket. Jackie Gutierrez optioned to New Britain. Mark Fidrych returned to Pawtucket. Brian Kingman released on waivers.
Mar. 27	Roger LaFrancois returned to Pawtucket. John Lickert optioned to Pawtucket. Jerry Remy placed on 15-day Disabled List. Marc Sullivan optioned to New Britain.
Mar. 29	Steve Crawford optioned to Pawtucket.
Apr. 1	Gene Gentile returned to Pawtucket. Chico Walker optioned to Pawtucket.
Apr. 15	Jerry Remy off Disabled List. Marty Barrett optioned to Pawtucket.
May 9	Marty Barrett recalled from Pawtucket. Julio Valdez put on Restricted List.
May 31	Dennis Boyd recalled from Pawtucket. Marty Barrett optioned to Pawtucket.
June 17	Marty Barrett recalled from Pawtucket. Dennis Boyd optioned to Pawtucket.
July 9	Julio Valdez designated for reassignment.
July 17	Julio Valdez outrighted to New Britain.
July 28	Mike Brown placed on 21-day Disabled List.
July 30	Dennis Boyd recalled from Pawtucket.
Aug. 13	Dwight Evans placed on 15-day Disabled List.
Aug. 19	Mike Brown off Disabled List.
Sept. 1	Dwight Evans off Disabled List.
Sept. 3	Chico Walker and Jackie Gutierrez recalled from Pawtucket. Lee Graham and Al Nipper purchased from Pawtucket and recalled.
Nov. 7	Doug Bird went through Free Agent Draft.
Nov. 20	John Lickert outrighted to Pawtucket. Steve Lyons acquired from Pawtucket, Dave Malpeso acquired from New Britain, Rob Woodward and Mitch Johnson acquired from Winston-Salem.
Dec. 6	John Tudor traded to Pittsburgh for Mike Easler.

1983 GAME-WINNING RBI (75)*

Rice 14, Armas 10, Boggs 8, Evans 8, Hoffman 8, Remy 7, Stapleton 7, Yastrzemski 5, Nichols 3, Gedman 2, Miller 2, Allenson 1.

*In 3 other wins there was no RBI for the winning run.

GAME-WINNING RBI LEADERS

1970 Yastrzemski 16
1971 Petrocelli 12
1972 Fisk & Harper 10
1973 Cepeda 14
1974 Yastrzemski 11
1975 Rice 13
1976 Cooper & Rice 12
1977 Rice & Yastrzemski 13
1978 Rice 16
1979 Lynn 13
1980 Perez 9
1981 Yastrzemski 10
1982 Rice 15
1983 Rice 14

NOTE: A uniform G.W. RBI rule was adopted by both leagues in 1979 — "The RBI that gives a team a lead it never relinquishes." Until 1979 the Red Sox rule was simply, the run that was one more than the opposition's final score.

1983 DESIGNATED HITTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO
Nichols	.423	18	26	7	11	3	0	0	2	0	3	1
Rice	.316	4	19	3	6	1	0	2	7	0	0	3
Yastrzemski	.271	107	362	38	98	22	0	10	54	1	50	27
Armas	.250	27	108	16	27	6	1	7	24	1	5	23
Evans	.200	21	85	9	17	1	0	4	9	1	6	16
Newman	.059	6	17	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	5
Jurak	.000	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Miller	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Valdez	—	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barrett	—	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEAM:	.256	162	624	75	160	33	1	23	96	3	66	76
1982:	.293	162	625	76	183	36	3	19	102	6	74	86
1981:	.232	108	431	56	100	13	2	13	62	4	46	62
1980:	.273	160	605	73	165	25	3	21	76	9	47	87
1979:	.279	160	614	94	171	36	5	26	104	6	59	74

1983 PINCH HITTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SH	SF	BB	SO	% ON BASE	PH AVG. MEN ON
Jurak	.500	4	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	.500	.667 (2- 3)
Miller	.457	41	35	5	16	0	9	0	0	4	1	.513	.600 (9-15)
Evans	.400	7	5	0	2	0	1	0	0	2	2	.571	.250 (1- 4)
Nichols	.316	21	19	3	6	0	1	0	0	1	1	.381	.429 (3- 7)
Gedman	.263	23	19	2	5	0	2	1	0	3	5	.364	.182 (2-11)
Newman	.250	6	4	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	.400	.333 (1- 3)
Yastrzemski	.200	12	10	0	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	.333	.200 (1- 5)
Stapleton	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000 (0- 1)
Walker	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	— (0- 0)
Allenson	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.500	.000 (0- 1)
Armas	.000	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	.333	.000 (0- 1)
Remy	.000	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000 (0- 0)
TEAM:	.330	86	103	11	34	0	19	1	1	15	12	.420	.373 (19-51)
1982:	.182	62	88	6	16	2	10	0	0	3	16	.209	.209 (9-43)
1981:	.190	47	58	5	11	1	10	0	1	9	11	.319	.250 (9-36)
1980:	.177	57	79	5	14	2	17	2	2	11	21	.278	.250 (10-40)
1979:	.247	73	93	10	23	0	12	1	4	11	11	.340	.238 (13-46)
1978:	.217	45	46	5	10	0	0	2	0	7	5	.321	.130 (3-23)

1983 MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

	Won	Lost
Home	38	43
Road	40	41
Day	23	32
Night	55	52
Shutouts	7	11
One-run games	21	20
Two-run games	22	14
Extra innings	5	7
vs. right-handers	46	65
vs. left-handers	32	19
Doubleheaders	0 (split 6)	2
Series	21 (split 12)	19

	Sox	Opps.
Errors	130	115
Doubleplays	168	196
Complete games	29	33
Stolen bases	30	154
Caught Stealing	26	53
Left on base	1183	1141
Homers — home	65	76
road	77	82
total	142	158

Longest winning streak: 5 (5/1-5/7)
Longest losing streak: 7 (6/5-6/11)

Most runs one game — (In K.C. 4/13, night)	18
Most runs one inning — (In Bost. vs. K.C., 2nd G, 8/13, 2nd inning)	8
Most hits one game — (In K.C. 4/13, night)	20
Most double plays one game — (In Bost. vs. Clev. 6/23 night) & (In Balt. 9/5, night)	4
Longest game (time) — (In Bost. vs. Oak. 7/17, day)	3:34
Longest game extra innings (time) — (In Milw. 8/16, night, 14 innings)	3:52
Shortest game (time) — (In Tor. 5/27, night) & (In Cal. 7/19, night)	1:57
Longest game (innings) — (In Bost. vs. Tex. 4/17) & (In Milw. 8/16, night)	14 innings

1983 TEAM BATTING LEADERS

GAMES — Jim Rice	155
AT BATS — Jim Rice	626
RUNS — Wade Boggs	100
HITS — Wade Boggs	210
BATTING AVERAGE — Wade Boggs	.361*
HOME RUNS — Jim Rice	39*
RUNS BATTED IN — Jim Rice	126†
DOUBLES — Wade Boggs	44
TRIPLES — Wade Boggs	7
TOTAL BASES — Jim Rice	344*
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE — Jim Rice	.550
SACRIFICE BUNTS — Jerry Remy	12
SACRIFICE FLIES — Tony Armas and Dave Stapleton	8
BASES ON BALLS — Wade Boggs	92
STRIKEOUTS — Tony Armas	131
ON BASE PERCENTAGE — Wade Boggs	.449*
STOLEN BASES — Jerry Remy	11
HITS IN ONE GAME — Glen Hoffman (4/13 in K.C.)	5†
HITTING IN CONSECUTIVE GAMES — Jim Rice (9/14-30)	15
HOME RUNS IN ONE GAME — Jim Rice (8/29 in Tor., 2nd G)	3†
RUNS BATTED IN ONE GAME — Jim Rice (8/29 in Tor., 2nd G)	6
PINCH HIT HOME RUNS —	0
GRAND SLAMS — Tony Armas (5/7 vs. Sea., Caudill) and Jim Rice (8/20 vs Tor.; Stieb)	1
INSIDE THE PARK HOME RUN — Tony Armas (9/24 in Det., Petry)	1
TOTAL BASES ONE GAME — Jim Rice (8/29 in Tor., 2nd G)	12

1983 TEAM PITCHING LEADERS

GAMES WON — John Tudor	13
GAMES LOST — Dennis Eckersley	13
WINNING PERCENTAGE — Bob Ojeda	.632
GAMES — Bob Stanley	64
GAMES STARTED — John Tudor	34
GAMES RELIEVED — Bob Stanley	64
ERA, RELIEVER — Bob Stanley	2.85
COMPLETE GAMES — John Tudor	7
SHUTOUTS — Bruce Hurst and John Tudor	2
INNINGS PITCHED — John Tudor	242
SAVES — Bob Stanley	33
BASES ON BALLS — John Tudor	81
STRIKEOUTS — John Tudor	136
STRIKEOUTS, GAME — Tudor in Tor. 5/27; in Sea. 7/24; vs. Tex. 8/9 & Hurst vs. Tex. 4/16, vs. Chi. 9/4	8
LEAST HITS, COMPLETE GAME — John Tudor in Tor. 5/27	1

*led league †tied for league high

1983 RED SOX vs. OPPONENTS

	HOME			AWAY			SEASON		
EASTERN DIV.	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
Baltimore	2	5	.286	3	3	.500	5	8	.385
Cleveland	3	4	.429	4	2	.667	7	6	.538
Detroit	2	5	.286	2	4	.333	4	9	.308
Milwaukee	2	4	.333	2	5	.286	4	9	.308
New York	4	2	.667	3	4	.429	7	6	.538
Toronto	3	3	.500	4	3	.571	7	6	.538
WESTERN DIV.									
California	2	4	.333	4	2	.667	6	6	.500
Chicago	3	3	.500	3	3	.500	6	6	.500
Kansas City	3	3	.500	2	4	.333	5	7	.417
Minnesota	3	3	.500	2	4	.333	5	7	.417
Oakland	4	2	.667	4	2	.667	8	4	.667
Seattle	3	3	.500	4	2	.667	7	5	.583
Texas	4	2	.667	3	3	.500	7	5	.583
Vs. West	22	20	.524	22	20	.524	44	40	.524
Vs. East	16	23	.410	18	21	.462	34	44	.436
TOTALS	38	43	.469	40	41	.494	78	84	.481

1983 RED SOX STATISTICS

BATTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI-GW	BB	SO	E	TB	SLG
Allenson	.230	84	230	19	53	11	0	3	30-1	27	43	7	73	.317
Armas	.218	145	574	77	125	23	2	36	107-10	29	131	5	260	.453
Barrett	.227	33	44	7	10	1	1	0	2-0	3	1	1	13	.295
Boggs	.361	153	582	100	210	44	7	5	74-8	92	36	27	283	.486
Evans	.238	126	470	74	112	19	4	22	58-8	70	97	3	205	.436
Gedman	.294	81	204	21	60	16	1	2	18-2	15	37	6	84	.412
Graham	.000	5	6	2	0	0	0	0	1-0	0	0	0	0	.000
Gutierrez	.300	5	10	2	3	0	0	0	0-0	1	1	1	3	.300
Hoffman	.260	143	473	56	123	24	1	4	41-8	30	76	26	161	.340
Jurak	.277	75	159	19	44	8	4	0	18-0	18	25	11	60	.377
Miller	.286	104	262	41	75	10	2	2	21-2	28	30	1	95	.363
Newman	.189	59	132	11	25	4	0	3	7-0	10	31	2	38	.288
Nichols	.285	100	274	35	78	22	1	6	22-3	26	36	1	120	.438
Remy	.275	146	592	73	163	16	5	0	43-7	40	35	7	189	.319
Rice	.305	155	626	90	191	34	1	39	126-14	52	102	6	344	.550
Stapleton	.247	151	542	54	134	31	1	10	66-7	40	44	10	197	.363
Valdez — LH	.105		19	3	2	0	0	0	0-0	1	3	—	2	.105
Valdez — RH	.167		6	0	1	0	0	0	0-0	0	1	—	1	.167
Valdez — Tot.	.120	12	25	3	3	0	0	0	0-0	1	4	2	3	.120
Walker — LH	.400		5	2	2	0	2	0	1-0	0	0	—	6	1.200
Walker — Tot.	.400	4	5	2	2	0	2	0	1-0	0	0	0	6	1.200
Yastrzemski	.266	119	380	38	101	24	0	10	56-5	54	29	0	155	.408
DH Hitters	.256		624	75	160	33	1	23	96-9	66	76	—	269	.431
PH Hitters	.330		103	11	34	10	1	0	19-3	15	12	—	46	.447
Pitchers	.000		0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	14	0	.000
CLUB	.270		5590	724	1512	287	32	142	691-75	536	758	130	2289	.409
OPPS.	.279		5633	775	1572	289	32	158	734-77	493	767	115	2399	.426

GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS (171): Armas 31, Rice 31, Stapleton 19, Boggs 15, Yastrzemski 13, Evans 12, Remy 12, Allenson 8, Miller 6, Hoffman 5, Nichols 5, Gedman 4, Jurak 4, Newman 4, Barrett 1, Gutierrez 1.

STOLEN BASES/CAUGHT STEALING (30/26): Remy 11/3, Nichols 7/5, Boggs 3/3, Evans 3/0, Miller 3/3, Hoffman 1/1, Jurak 1/2, Stapleton 1/1, Allenson 0/1, Armas 0/1, Gedman 0/1, Graham 0/1, Gutierrez 0/1, Newman 0/1, Rice 0/2.

HIT BY PITCHES (28): Rice 6, Nichols 3, Allenson 2, Armas 2, Evans 2, Hoffman 2, Newman 2, Stapleton 2, Yastrzemski 2, Boggs 1, Gedman 1, Jurak 1, Miller 1, Valdez 1.

SACRIFICE BUNTS/FLIES (49/48): Allenson 5/5, Armas 0/8, Barrett 0/1, Boggs 3/7, Evans 0/2, Gedman 3/0, Graham 0/1, Hoffman 11/2, Jurak 3/2, Miller 1/1, Newman 2/1, Nichols 3/1, Remy 12/3, Rice 0/5, Stapleton 6/8, Yastrzemski 0/1.

INTENTIONAL BB (44): Yastrzemski 11, Rice 10, Gedman 6, Evans 5, Boggs 2, Nichols 2, Remy 2, Stapleton 2, Hoffman 1, Jurak 1, Miller 1, Newman 1.

PITCHING

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Aponte	5-4	3.63	34	0	0	0	3	62.0	74	28	25	7	23	32
Bird	1-4	6.65	22	6	0	0	1	67.2	91	52	50	14	16	33
Boyd	4-8	3.28	15	13	5	0	0	98.2	103	46	36	9	23	43
Brown	6-6	4.67	19	18	3	1	0	104.0	110	62	54	12	43	35
Clear	4-5	6.28	48	0	0	0	4	96.0	101	71	67	10	68	81
Eckersley	9-13	5.61	28	28	2	0	0	176.1	223	119	110	27	39	77
Hurst	12-12	4.09	33	32	6	2	0	211.1	241	102	96	22	62	115
Johnson	3-2	3.71	34	1	0	0	1	53.1	58	28	22	3	20	51
Nipper	1-1	2.25	3	2	1	0	0	16.0	17	4	4	0	7	5
Ojeda	12-7	4.04	29	28	5	0	0	173.2	173	85	78	15	73	94
Stanley	8-10	2.85	64	0	0	0	33	145.1	145	56	46	7	38	65
Tudor	13-12	4.09	34	34	7	2	0	242.0	236	122	110	32	81	136
CLUB	78-84	4.34	363	162	29	7†	42	1446.1	1572	775	697	158	493	767
OPPS.	84-78	4.05	401	162	33	11	37	1448.0	1512	724	651	142	536	758

†COMBINED SHUTOUTS (2): Ojeda (W), Stanley (S); Eckersley (W), Johnson.

HIT BY PITCHES (31): Eckersley 6, Tudor 4, Clear 3, Hurst 3, Ojeda 3, Stanley 3, Aponte 2, Bird 2, Brown 2, Boyd 1, Johnson 1, Nipper 1.

WILD PITCHES (28): Tudor 8, Brown 4, Stanley 4, Boyd 3, Clear 2, Ojeda 2, Aponte 1, Bird 1, Eckersley 1, Hurst 1, Johnson 1.

BALKS (9): Brown 4, Hurst 2, Tudor 2, Boyd 1.

INTENTIONAL BB (43): Aponte 3, Bird 4, Brown 1, Clear 5, Eckersley 4, Hurst 5, Johnson 4, Ojeda 2, Stanley 12, Tudor 3.

MAJOR LEAGUE COMPOSITES

THREE YEARS (1981-83)	W	L	PCT.	FIVE YEARS (1979-83)	W	L	PCT.	TEN YEARS (1974-83)	W	L	PCT.
Balt.	251	178	.585	Balt.	453	297	.604	Balt.	909	646	.585
Milw.	244	189	.564	Milw.	425	331	.562	Yanks.	890	669	.571
Chi-Sox.	240	190	.5581	Yanks.	421	332	.559	L.A.	888	681	.566
L.A.	242	192	.5576	Mont.	413	341	.548	Phil.	871	694	.557
Phil.	238	193	.552	Phil.	413	342	.547	Cin.	868	698	.554
Det.	235	198	.543	L.A.	413	346	.544	**BOS.**	**858**	**702**	**.550**
St. L.	230	196	.540	Det.	404	352	.534	K.C.	853	708	.5464
Yanks.	229	202	.531	K.C.	401	350	.5339	Pitts.	851	707	.5462
Atl.	227	203	.5279	Hous.	405	354	.5335	Milw.	795	770	.508
Mont.	228	204	.5277	**BOS.**	**400**	**352**	**.532**	St. L.	782	777	.502
BOS.	**226**	**206**	**.523**	Pitts.	395	355	.527	Hous.	785	783	.501

RED SOX WITH 20 OR MORE SEASON HOME RUNS

Homers	Player	Year
50	Jimmie Foxx	1938
46	JIM RICE	1978
44	•CARL YASTRZEMSKI	1967
43	TED WILLIAMS	1949
42	Dick Stuart	1963
41	Jimmie Foxx	1936
40	Carl Yastrzemski	1970
	Carl Yastrzemski	1969
	Rico Petrocelli	1969
39	JIM RICE	1983
	Fred Lynn	1979
	Jim Rice	1979
	JIM RICE	1977
	Vern Stephens	1949
38	Ted Williams	1957
	Ted Williams	1946
37	TED WILLIAMS	1941
36	Tony Armas	1983
	TED WILLIAMS	1942
	Tony Conigliaro	1970
	Jimmie Foxx	1940
	Jimmie Foxx	1937
35	JIMMIE FOXX	1939
	Ken Harrelson	1968
	Jackie Jensen	1958
34	Walt Dropo	1950
33	George Scott	1977
	Dick Stuart	1964
32	Dwight Evans	1982
	TONY CONIGLIARO	1965
	TED WILLIAMS	1947
31	Ted Williams	1939
30	Butch Hobson	1977
	Reggie Smith	1971
	Felix Mantilla	1964
	Ted Williams	1951
	Vern Stephens	1950
29	BABE RUTH	1919
	Rico Petrocelli	1970
	Ted Williams	1960
	Ted Williams	1954
	Vern Stephens	1948
28	Butch Hobson	1979
	Carl Yastrzemski	1977
	Rico Petrocelli	1971
	Tony Conigliaro	1966
	Jackie Jensen	1959
	Ted Williams	1955
	Ted Williams	1950
27	George Scott	1966
	Norm Zauchin	1955
	Bobby Doerr	1950
	Bobby Doerr	1948
26	Carlton Fisk	1977
	Carlton Fisk	1973
	Ted Williams	1958
	Jackie Jensen	1955
25	Tony Perez	1980
	Jim Rice	1976
	Reggie Smith	1969
	Jackie Jensen	1954
	Ted Williams	1948
24	Jim Rice	1982
	Jim Rice	1980
	Dwight Evans	1978
	George Scott	1971
	Tony Conigliaro	1964
	Ted Williams	1956
	Joe Cronin	1940
23	Carl Yastrzemski	1968
	Jackie Jensen	1957
	Ted Williams	1940
22	Dwight Evans	1983
	•DWIGHT EVANS	1981
	Fred Lynn	1978
	Jim Rice	1975
	Carlton Fisk	1972
	Reggie Smith	1970
	Lee Thomas	1965
	Lu Clinton	1963
	Clyde Vollmer	1951
	Bobby Doerr	1940
21	Dwight Evans	1979
	Carl Yastrzemski	1979
	Carl Yastrzemski	1976
	Fred Lynn	1975
	Reggie Smith	1973
	Reggie Smith	1972
	Frank Malzone	1962
	Dick Gernert	1953
	Jim Tabor	1940
20	Carlton Fisk	1978
	Orlando Cepeda	1973
	Tony Conigliaro	1969
	Tony Conigliaro	1967
	Carl Yastrzemski	1965
	Eddie Bressoud	1963
	Dick Gernert	1958
	Jackie Jensen	1956

Player's name in CAPS means he led League.
•Tied for League lead.

OPPOSITION HOME RUN LEADERS AT FENWAY

(Active A.L. Players Only)

20	Reggie Jackson	14	Graig Nettles	11	Buddy Bell
14	Don Baylor	12	Toby Harrah	11	Gorman Thomas
14	Hal McRae	12	Amos Otis	10	Eddie Murray

(Fisk 95, 90 for Red Sox; Cooper 31, 23 for Red Sox; Lynn 69, Hobson 48, Burleson 21, all for Red Sox in Fenway)

OPPONENTS 3 HR ONE GAME IN FENWAY PARK

	Team	Date	Score Opp-R.S.
Lou Gehrig	N.Y.	6/23/27	11-4
Ken Keltner	Clev.	5/25/39	11-0
Bobby Avila	Clev.	6/20/51	14-8
Harmon Killebrew	Minn.	9/21/63	13-4 (1st G)
Boog Powell	Balt.	8/15/66	4-2 (11 inng)
Bill Freehan	Det.	8/9/71	11-12
Fred Patek	Cal.	6/20/80	20-2

RED SOX PLAYERS WITH GRAND SLAMS

		LAST			LAST
Armas	4	5/7/83 vs. Sea. (Caudill)	Rice	3	8/20/83 vs. Tor. (Stieb)
Easler	3	9/23/83 in Mtl. (S. Sanderson)	Allenson	2	9/23/81 vs Milw. (R. Cleveland)
Miller	3	5/31/82 in Oak. (Bo. McLaughlin)	Evans	1	6/6/75 vs. Minn. (Decker)

DID YOU KNOW?

The RED SOX hit 100 home runs for the 37th time in 38 years. Their A.L. consecutive year streak record ended at 35 in 1981. In 1983 they were 7th with 142. GLENN HOFFMAN hit the 100th 8/2 in Tex. off Charlie Hough. WADE BOGGS hit the 100th in 1982, TONY PEREZ in 1980 and JIM RICE in 1979-77-76.

1983 HOME RUNS BY RED SOX (142)

	Balt H-A	Cal H-A	Chi H-A	Clev H-A	Det H-A	KC H-A	Mil H-A	Minn H-A	NY H-A	Oak H-A	Sea H-A	Tex H-A	Tor H-A	Year H-A	Tot.
Rice	2-1	1-0	1-2	2-3	0-1	2-1	1-0	2-3	1-5	0-1	1-1	1-0	2-5	16-23	39
Armas	1-0	0-2	1-2	4-1	3-2	0-1	0-0	0-4	1-1	2-1	1-3	2-0	2-2	17-19	36
Evans	2-0	0-0	0-1	0-3	1-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	2-1	4-3	1-0	0-0	1-1	12-10	22
Stapleton	0-0	1-1	0-1	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	2-0	5-5	10
Yastrzemski	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-1	1-1	1-0	0-0	0-1	6-4	10
Nichols	1-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	3-3	6
Boggs	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-2	0-1	1-0	0-0	2-3	5
Hoffman	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	3-1	4
Allenson	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-2	3
Newman	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-3	3
Gedman	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	2
Miller	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	2
Team	6-2	5-6	2-6	6-10	6-4	2-3	6-3	2-8	5-10	9-8	5-6	4-1	7-10	65-77	142

LIFETIME HOME RUNS BY RED SOX

Balt H-A	Cal H-A	Chi H-A	Clev H-A	Det H-A	KC H-A	Mil H-A	Minn• H-A	NY‡ H-A	Oak H-A	Sea H-A	Tex H-A	Tor H-A	H-A	Tot.
Rice														
18-11	8-8	14-6	16-14	14-13	9-4	11-5	9-11	5-14	20-8	9-10	9-4	11-15	153-123	276
Evans														
9-6	10-3	8-5	9-10	11-9	10-6	14-7	8-5	8-5	17-9	6-4	6-7	6-6	122-82	204
#Armas														
9-8	3-11	3-5	7-2	8-5	3-7	4-0	2-10	4-3	2-1	7-11	5-1	8-7	72-75	147
#Newman														
2-2	0-1	3-0	3-3	4-0	3-2	4-5	2-4	1-4	0-0	2-3	0-2	1-5	27-35	62
Stapleton														
0-2	3-3	2-1	2-2	1-0	1-1	3-5	3-1	0-1	3-1	1-3	0-0	2-0	21-20	41
#Miller														
0-0	0-1	0-0	3-3	0-1	1-2	0-3	2-0	1-3	1-4	0-1	1-0	0-0	10-18	28
Allenson														
0-1	0-2	3-3	1-0	0-1	0-1	4-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	8-9	17
Hoffman														
1-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	2-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	1-0	1-2	1-0	0-2	2-0	11-5	16
Nichols														
1-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	2-4	0-0	0-0	4-9	13
Gedman														
0-0	0-4	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-1	1-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	4-7	11
Boggs														
0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	2-2	0-1	1-0	0-0	6-4	10
#Remy														
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-5	7
Walker														
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1

‡Shea Stadium (Evans, Miller and Rice 0).
•Includes Met Stadium (Evans 5, Rice 4, Newman 4, Armas 3, Stapleton 1).

#Miller vs. Bost. (1FP), Armas vs. Bost. (7 Oak., 4 FP)
#Remy vs. Bost. (1 An.), Newman vs. Bost. (2 Oak., 4 FP)
Fenway HR: Armas - 21, Miller - 7, Newman - 4, Remy - 0

RED SOX MONTHLY HR RECORDS

Month	No.	Name	Year	Total
April	8	Fred Lynn	1979	39
May	13	Jim Rice	1978	46
June	14	Jackie Jensen	1958	35
July	13	Clyde Vollmer	1951	22
	13	Jimmie Foxx	1939	35
August	13	Jimmie Foxx	1940	36
Sept.-Oct.	12	Jimmie Foxx (all in Sept.)	1938	50

MULTIPLE HOME RUN GAMES

	No.	2 HR	3 HR		Last Time No.	Date	Opp.
Rice	31	29	2	—	3	8/29/83	in Tor. (2nd G)
Armas	12	12	0	—	2	9/24/83	in Det.
Evans	10	10	0	—	2	6/12/83	vs. Balt.
Easler	3	3	0	—	2	5/20/81	vs. Alt.
Stapleton	2	2	0	—	2	9/29/81	in Milw.
Newman	1	1	0	—	2	7/19/79	in N.Y.
Nichols	1	1	0	—	2	8/24/82	in Sea.

1983 INDIVIDUAL BATTING

ALLENSON	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	230	53	3	30	.230
Boston	117	26	1	12	.222
Away	113	27	2	18	.239
vs. Balt.	22	6	0	2	.273
Cal.	18	6	1	4	.333
Chi.	22	5	0	2	.227
Clev.	25	4	0	2	.160
Det.	14	2	0	1	.143
K.C.	13	5	0	5	.385
Milw.	14	3	1	2	.214
Minn.	18	5	0	4	.278
N.Y.	17	5	1	4	.294
Oak.	14	1	0	0	.071
Sea.	8	1	0	1	.125
Tex.	27	7	0	3	.259
Tor.	18	3	0	0	.167
Bef. ASG	69	17	1	13	.246
Aft. ASG	161	36	2	17	.224
vs. LHP	87	25	1	14	.287
vs. RHP	143	28	2	16	.196
Pinch Hit	1	0	0	0	.000
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	8	0	0	1	.000
May	19	7	0	6	.368
June	40	9	0	3	.225
July	44	9	2	8	.205
August	65	16	1	8	.246
Sept.	51	12	0	4	.235
Oct.	3	0	0	0	.000

Hit Streak 5 Games

BOGGS	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	582	210	5	74	.361
Boston	302	120	2	37	.397
Away	280	90	3	37	.321
vs. Balt.	52	15	0	2	.288
Cal.	44	18	0	7	.409
Chi.	34	13	0	5	.382
Clev.	48	19	0	7	.396
Det.	45	18	0	3	.400
K.C.	53	22	0	9	.415
Milw.	37	14	0	0	.378
Minn.	44	17	0	7	.386
N.Y.	50	11	0	6	.220
Oak.	41	17	3	10	.415
Sea.	47	16	1	8	.340
Tex.	53	17	1	8	.321
Tor.	34	13	0	2	.382
Bef. ASG	284	101	0	34	.356
Aft. ASG	298	109	5	40	.366
vs. LHP	185	52	1	31	.281
vs. RHP	397	158	4	43	.398
Pinch Hit	—	—	—	—	—
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	74	28	0	9	.378
May	94	34	0	9	.362
June	100	35	0	12	.350
July	104	42	4	27	.404
August	98	33	1	7	.337
Sept.	107	37	0	10	.346
Oct.	5	1	0	0	.200

Hit Streak 12 Games

EVANS	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	470	112	22	58	.238
Boston	237	55	12	30	.232
Away	233	57	10	28	.245
vs. Balt.	33	8	2	7	.242
Cal.	46	11	0	2	.239
Chi.	32	7	1	2	.219
Clev.	37	13	3	4	.351
Det.	37	7	2	4	.189
K.C.	28	4	0	1	.143
Milw.	35	7	1	4	.200
Minn.	35	7	0	1	.200
N.Y.	41	11	3	9	.268
Oak.	41	13	7	16	.317
Sea.	46	7	1	1	.152
Tex.	38	12	0	4	.316
Tor.	21	5	2	3	.238
Bef. ASG	303	70	15	39	.231
Aft. ASG	167	42	7	19	.251
vs. LHP	152	40	7	19	.263
vs. RHP	318	72	15	39	.226
Pinch Hit	5	2	0	1	.400
Des. Hit	85	17	4	9	.200
April	77	21	3	10	.273
May	105	16	4	10	.152
June	107	29	7	16	.271
July	101	29	6	15	.287
August	24	4	0	1	.167
Sept.	56	13	2	6	.232
Oct.	—	—	—	—	—

Hit Streak 6 Games (3 times)

ARMAS	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	574	125	36	107	.218
Boston	273	69	17	64	.253
Away	301	56	19	43	.186
vs. Balt.	33	3	1	3	.091
Cal.	43	10	2	12	.233
Chi.	46	11	3	9	.239
Clev.	34	12	5	12	.353
Det.	43	10	5	12	.233
K.C.	46	8	1	4	.174
Milw.	38	6	0	6	.158
Minn.	48	19	4	13	.396
N.Y.	49	9	2	7	.184
Oak.	45	9	3	9	.200
Sea.	45	9	4	9	.200
Tex.	48	10	2	5	.208
Tor.	56	9	4	6	.161
Bef. ASG	281	67	18	48	.238
Aft. ASG	293	58	18	59	.198
vs. LHP	168	40	9	31	.238
vs. RHP	406	85	27	76	.209
Pinch Hit	2	0	0	1	.000
Des. Hit	108	27	7	24	.250
April	61	12	2	7	.197
May	104	24	6	17	.231
June	99	28	9	21	.283
July	101	22	5	22	.218
August	131	22	9	18	.168
Sept.	74	17	5	22	.230
Oct.	4	0	0	0	.000

Hit Streak 10 Games (twice)

EASLER	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	381	117	10	54	.307
Pittsburgh	176	60	2	21	.341
Away	205	57	8	33	.278
vs. Chi.	46	11	0	6	.239
Mont.	60	20	1	6	.333
N.Y.	55	16	1	9	.291
Phil.	52	15	1	5	.288
St.L.	51	19	1	5	.373
vs. East	264	81	4	31	.307
vs. Atl.	20	4	1	6	.200
Cin.	15	4	2	4	.267
Houst.	13	5	0	0	.385
L.A.	13	2	0	1	.154
S.D.	27	11	1	7	.407
S.F.	29	10	2	5	.345
vs. West	117	36	6	23	.308
Bef. ASG	195	65	4	20	.333
Aft. ASG	186	52	6	34	.280
vs. LHP	47	13	0	2	.277
vs. RHP	334	104	10	52	.311
Pinch Hit	17	7	1	7	.412
April	30	12	0	0	.400
May	59	16	2	8	.271
June	91	33	2	11	.363
July	86	26	4	17	.302
August	27	5	0	4	.185
Sept.	80	23	2	14	.288
Oct.	8	2	0	0	.250

Hit Streak 8 Games (twice)

GEDMAN	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	204	60	2	18	.294
Boston	106	22	0	8	.208
Away	98	38	2	10	.388
vs. Balt.	10	2	0	0	.200
Cal.	11	5	1	4	.455
Chi.	9	4	0	1	.444
Clev.	6	1	0	0	.167
Det.	15	5	0	2	.333
K.C.	21	9	1	2	.429
Milw.	28	9	0	1	.321
Minn.	18	5	0	2	.278
N.Y.	9	1	0	0	.111
Oak.	20	4	0	1	.200
Sea.	23	7	0	1	.304
Tex.	15	4	0	2	.267
Tor.	19	4	0	2	.211
Bef. ASG	116	30	2	11	.259
Aft. ASG	88	30	0	7	.341
vs. LHP	13	2	0	1	.154
vs. RHP	191	58	2	17	.304
Pinch Hit	19	5	0	2	.263
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	46	13	1	3	.283
May	40	13	1	7	.325
June	26	3	0	1	.115
July	33	10	0	2	.303
August	40	14	0	3	.350
Sept.	19	7	0	2	.368
Oct.	—	—	—	—	—

Hit Streak 5 Games (twice)

1983 INDIVIDUAL BATTING

HOFFMAN

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	473	123	4	41	.260
Boston	223	63	3	26	.283
Away	250	60	1	15	.240
vs. Balt.	27	9	0	4	.333
Cal.	39	12	0	3	.308
Chi.	39	9	0	3	.231
Clev.	34	9	0	3	.265
Det.	23	3	1	2	.130
K.C.	39	11	0	2	.282
Milw.	48	15	1	7	.313
Minn.	38	10	0	1	.263
N.Y.	34	8	1	4	.235
Oak.	39	9	0	4	.231
Sea.	34	6	0	0	.176
Tex.	43	12	1	5	.279
Tor.	36	10	0	3	.278
Bef. ASG	245	61	1	20	.249
Aft. ASG	228	62	3	21	.272
vs. LHP	156	42	1	12	.269
vs. RHP	317	81	3	29	.256
Pinch Hit	—	—	—	—	—
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	64	16	0	4	.250
May	86	18	0	5	.209
June	81	25	1	11	.309
July	95	24	1	9	.253
August	95	24	1	7	.253
Sept.	52	16	1	5	.308
Oct.	—	—	—	—	—

Hit Streak 8 Games

JURAK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	159	44	0	18	.277
Boston	70	20	0	9	.286
Away	89	24	0	9	.270
vs. Balt.	21	6	0	3	.286
Cal.	5	1	0	0	.200
Chi.	9	3	0	0	.333
Clev.	20	5	0	3	.250
Det.	20	7	0	4	.350
K.C.	2	0	0	0	.000
Milw.	11	2	0	1	.182
Minn.	3	0	0	0	.000
N.Y.	18	7	0	2	.389
Oak.	12	3	0	0	.250
Sea.	16	4	0	1	.250
Tex.	4	1	0	3	.250
Tor.	18	5	0	1	.278
Bef. ASG	74	22	0	11	.297
Aft. ASG	85	22	0	7	.259
vs. LHP	43	18	0	5	.419
vs. RHP	116	26	0	13	.224
Pinch Hit	4	2	0	2	.500
Des. Hit	1	0	0	0	.000
April	15	4	0	3	.267
May	14	3	0	1	.214
June	45	15	0	7	.333
July	13	3	0	0	.231
August	38	9	0	2	.237
Sept.	34	10	0	5	.294
Oct.	—	—	—	—	—

Hit Streak 6 Games

MILLER

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	262	75	2	21	.286
Boston	122	36	0	9	.295
Away	140	39	2	12	.279
vs. Balt.	27	6	0	0	.222
Cal.	24	11	1	3	.458
Chi.	13	1	0	0	.077
Clev.	23	6	1	2	.261
Det.	23	7	0	4	.304
K.C.	25	6	0	4	.240
Milw.	18	8	0	2	.444
Minn.	19	4	0	1	.211
N.Y.	17	6	0	1	.353
Oak.	23	9	0	3	.391
Sea.	29	7	0	1	.241
Tex.	7	1	0	0	.143
Tor.	14	3	0	0	.214
Bef. ASG	66	24	1	13	.364
Aft. ASG	196	51	1	8	.260
vs. LHP	47	14	0	2	.298
vs. RHP	215	61	2	19	.284
Pinch Hit	35	16	0	9	.457
Des. Hit	6	0	0	0	.000
April	12	2	0	3	.167
May	30	13	1	5	.433
June	24	9	0	5	.375
July	53	20	0	3	.377
August	63	12	0	2	.190
Sept.	77	19	1	3	.247
Oct.	3	0	0	0	.000

Hit Streak 6 Games (3 times)

NEWMAN

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	132	25	3	7	.189
Boston	58	10	0	2	.172
Away	74	15	3	5	.203
vs. Balt.	6	1	0	0	.167
Cal.	13	3	0	0	.231
Chi.	13	5	0	0	.385
Clev.	18	4	0	0	.222
Det.	12	2	0	0	.167
K.C.	7	1	0	2	.143
Milw.	9	2	1	1	.222
Minn.	7	0	0	0	.000
N.Y.	15	3	1	3	.200
Oak.	6	1	0	0	.167
Sea.	11	1	0	0	.091
Tex.	6	0	0	0	.000
Tor.	9	2	1	1	.222
Bef. ASG	84	16	3	7	.190
Aft. ASG	48	9	0	0	.188
vs. LHP	64	10	1	4	.156
vs. RHP	68	15	2	3	.221
Pinch Hit	4	1	0	1	.250
Des. Hit	17	1	0	0	.059
April	16	2	0	2	.125
May	35	11	2	2	.314
June	27	2	0	2	.074
July	15	2	1	1	.133
August	17	1	0	0	.059
Sept.	20	5	0	0	.250
Oct.	2	2	0	0	1.000

Hit Streak 4 Games (twice)

NICHOLS

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	274	78	6	22	.285
Boston	151	45	3	14	.298
Away	123	33	3	8	.268
vs. Balt.	23	10	2	4	.435
Cal.	20	7	1	2	.350
Chi.	28	7	0	4	.250
Clev.	26	8	0	1	.308
Det.	13	3	0	0	.231
K.C.	12	4	0	1	.333
Milw.	27	6	1	2	.222
Minn.	16	4	1	1	.250
N.Y.	22	6	0	2	.273
Oak.	16	4	0	0	.250
Sea.	24	5	1	4	.208
Tex.	27	9	0	1	.333
Tor.	20	5	0	0	.250
Bef. ASG	121	35	3	12	.289
Aft. ASG	153	43	3	10	.281
vs. LHP	147	41	4	7	.279
vs. RHP	127	37	2	15	.291
Pinch Hit	19	6	0	1	.316
Des. Hit	26	11	0	2	.423
April	46	10	0	2	.217
May	41	14	2	7	.341
June	28	10	1	3	.357
July	44	10	0	2	.227
August	47	15	2	3	.319
Sept.	66	19	1	5	.288
Oct.	2	0	0	0	.000

Hit Streak 7 Games

REMY

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	592	163	0	43	.275
Boston	315	87	0	19	.276
Away	277	76	0	24	.274
vs. Balt.	58	17	0	5	.293
Cal.	51	11	0	4	.216
Chi.	41	10	0	3	.244
Clev.	49	13	0	4	.265
Det.	57	12	0	0	.211
K.C.	37	8	0	1	.216
Milw.	54	18	0	6	.333
Minn.	45	10	0	4	.222
N.Y.	49	15	0	5	.306
Oak.	41	16	0	4	.390
Sea.	34	12	0	4	.353
Tex.	32	8	0	2	.250
Tor.	44	13	0	1	.295
Bef. ASG	273	67	0	25	.245
Aft. ASG	319	96	0	18	.301
vs. LHP	173	54	0	18	.312
vs. RHP	419	109	0	25	.260
Pinch Hit	2	0	0	0	.000
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	28	5	0	0	.179
May	113	31	0	15	.274
June	113	26	0	10	.230
July	116	38	0	6	.328
August	108	30	0	5	.278
Sept.	108	30	0	7	.278
Oct.	6	3	0	0	.500

Hit Streak 11 Games

1983 INDIVIDUAL BATTING

RICE	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	626	191	39	126	.305
Boston	329	107	16	62	.325
Away	297	84	23	64	.283
vs. Balt.	55	17	3	7	.309
Cal.	50	13	1	6	.260
Chi.	45	11	3	11	.244
Clev.	51	14	5	18	.275
Det.	54	16	1	4	.296
K.C.	45	13	3	11	.289
Milw.	55	12	1	6	.218
Minn.	51	18	5	9	.353
N.Y.	48	20	6	10	.417
Oak.	35	9	1	5	.257
Sea.	36	16	2	13	.444
Tex.	49	17	1	8	.347
Tor.	52	15	7	18	.288
Bef. ASG	309	92	22	58	.298
Aft. ASG	317	99	17	68	.312
vs. LHP	169	56	10	31	.331
vs. RHP	457	135	29	95	.295
Pinch Hit	—	—	—	—	—
Des. Hit	19	6	2	7	.316
April	73	20	5	19	.274
May	108	30	5	16	.278
June	113	36	8	17	.319
July	90	29	5	17	.322
August	123	38	10	32	.309
Sept.	113	36	5	22	.319
Oct.	6	2	1	3	.333

Hit Streak 15 Games

STAPLETON	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	542	134	10	66	.247
Boston	259	65	5	29	.251
Away	283	69	5	37	.244
vs. Balt.	44	10	0	2	.227
Cal.	42	10	2	4	.238
Chi.	43	12	1	4	.279
Clev.	23	3	1	4	.130
Det.	32	5	1	3	.156
K.C.	43	8	0	2	.186
Milw.	51	14	1	8	.275
Minn.	45	14	0	13	.311
N.Y.	42	9	0	2	.214
Oak.	47	14	1	4	.298
Sea.	37	12	1	7	.324
Tex.	46	14	0	4	.304
Tor.	47	9	2	9	.191
Bef. ASG	232	49	3	33	.211
Aft. ASG	310	85	7	33	.274
vs. LHP	168	49	2	19	.292
vs. RHP	374	85	8	47	.227
Pinch Hit	1	0	0	0	.000
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	71	14	2	8	.197
May	87	22	1	19	.253
June	57	8	0	4	.140
July	111	41	4	15	.369
August	118	26	1	11	.220
Sept.	92	23	2	9	.250
Oct.	6	0	0	0	.000

Hit Streak 9 Games

YASTRZEMSKI	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	380	101	10	56	.266
Boston	184	46	6	35	.250
Away	196	55	4	21	.281
vs. Balt.	37	9	0	2	.243
Cal.	16	5	2	7	.313
Chi.	15	2	0	0	.133
Clev.	34	15	1	7	.441
Det.	44	8	0	4	.182
K.C.	34	8	0	5	.235
Milw.	37	11	2	6	.297
Minn.	32	6	0	1	.188
N.Y.	24	10	1	5	.417
Oak.	23	6	2	3	.261
Sea.	16	1	1	3	.063
Tex.	29	9	0	6	.310
Tor.	39	11	1	7	.282
Bef. ASG	155	50	2	20	.323
Aft. ASG	225	51	8	36	.227
vs. LHP	37	8	0	2	.216
vs. RHP	343	93	10	54	.271
Pinch Hit	10	2	0	2	.200
Des. Hit	362	98	10	54	.271
April	39	11	0	3	.282
May	39	9	1	3	.231
June	68	25	0	11	.368
July	69	19	8	22	.275
August	88	22	0	12	.250
Sept.	70	14	1	5	.200
Oct.	7	1	0	0	.143

Hit Streak 9 Games

TEAM	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	5590	1512	142	691	.270
Boston	2789	783	65	358	.281
Away	2801	729	77	333	.260
vs. Balt.	449	119	8	41	.265
Cal.	422	123	11	58	.291
Chi.	396	100	8	44	.253
Clev.	453	132	16	69	.291
Det.	432	105	10	43	.243
K.C.	415	110	5	49	.265
Milw.	465	127	9	52	.273
Minn.	423	119	10	57	.281
N.Y.	441	125	15	60	.283
Oak.	407	115	17	59	.283
Sea.	413	107	11	54	.259
Tex.	438	123	5	51	.281
Tor.	436	107	17	54	.245
Bef. ASG	2646	708	71	344	.268
Aft. ASG	2944	804	71	347	.273
vs. LHP	1641	457	36	197	.278
vs. RHP	3949	1055	106	494	.267
Pinch Hit	103	34	0	19	.330
Des. Hit	624	160	23	96	.256
April	657	161	13	74	.245
May	915	245	23	122	.268
June	935	264	26	123	.282
July	999	301	36	150	.301
August	1076	268	25	112	.249
Sept.	951	262	18	106	.275
Oct.	57	11	1	4	.193

BEST RED SOX HITTING STREAKS SINCE 1949

Year	Player	Games
1949	**Dom DiMaggio**	**34**
1950	Bobby Doerr	17
1951	**Dom DiMaggio**	**27**
1952	Billy Goodman	18
1953	Billy Goodman	15
1954	Karl Olson	14
1955	Billy Goodman	18
1956	Sammy White	12
1957	Ted Williams	17
1958	Jackie Jensen	17
1959	Pete Runnels	17
1960	Vic Wertz	13
1961	Frank Malzone	13
1962	Ed Bressoud	14
1963	Carl Yastrzemski	16
1964	**Ed Bressoud**	**20**
1965	Rico Petrocelli & Lee Thomas	12
1966	George Scott	14
1967	Carl Yastrzemski	13
1968	Reggie Smith	15
1969	Reggie Smith	19
1970	Reggie Smith & Carl Yastrzemski	15
1971	John Kennedy	13
1972	Carlton Fisk & Rico Petrocelli	12
1973	Orlando Cepeda	17
1974	Doug Griffin	15
1975	**Denny Doyle**	**22**
1976	Carlton Fisk & Jim Rice	18
1977	Butch Hobson	18
1978	Jerry Remy	19
1979	**Fred Lynn**	**20**
1980	**Jim Rice**	**21**
1981	Jerry Remy	16
1982	Wade Boggs & Dwight Evans	14
1983	Jim Rice	15

In 1975 Fred Lynn had a 20-game streak, the only other 20 streak since 1949.

CAREER BATTING

ALLENSON	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	944	212	17	120	.225
Boston	463	96	8	53	.207
Away	481	116	9	67	.241
vs. Balt.	96	25	1	8	.260
Cal.	70	20	2	9	.286
Chi.	100	24	6	18	.240
Clev.	50	10	1	6	.200
Det.	67	16	1	15	.239
K.C.	69	16	1	14	.232
Milw.	69	16	4	9	.232
Minn.	68	13	0	6	.191
N.Y.	93	19	1	10	.204
Oak.	48	8	0	2	.167
Sea.	61	9	0	9	.148
Tex.	85	19	0	8	.224
Tor.	68	17	0	6	.250
Bef. ASG	455	101	7	61	.222
Aft. ASG	489	111	10	59	.227
vs. LHP	378	94	6	53	.249
vs. RHP	566	118	11	67	.208
Pinch Hit	3	0	0	0	.000
Des. Hit	16	5	0	1	.313
April	137	31	4	18	.226
May	134	29	0	15	.216
June	157	35	2	22	.223
July	111	27	3	17	.243
August	198	44	4	20	.222
Sept.	200	45	4	28	.225
Oct.	7	1	0	0	.143

Hit Streak 7 Games (1980)

BOGGS	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	920	328	10	118	.357
Boston	482	184	6	67	.382
Away	438	144	4	51	.329
vs. Balt.	74	22	0	3	.297
Cal.	59	25	1	11	.424
Chi.	65	25	0	7	.385
Clev.	81	35	1	11	.432
Det.	85	32	1	11	.376
K.C.	82	31	0	14	.378
Milw.	85	28	0	6	.329
Minn.	64	23	1	12	.359
N.Y.	79	18	0	7	.228
Oak.	53	23	4	15	.434
Sea.	66	21	1	9	.318
Tex.	76	28	1	10	.368
Tor.	51	17	0	2	.333
Bef. ASG	381	135	1	43	.354
Aft. ASG	539	193	9	75	.358
vs. LHP	290	87	1	43	.300
vs. RHP	630	241	9	75	.383
Pinch Hit	13	4	0	1	.308
Des. Hit	3	2	0	1	.667
April	92	31	0	10	.337
May	100	37	0	9	.370
June	133	47	1	16	.353
July	197	78	5	40	.396
August	168	60	3	17	.357
Sept.	212	68	1	25	.321
Oct.	18	7	0	1	.389

Hit Streak 14 Games (1982)

GEDMAN	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	722	196	11	71	.271
Boston	387	107	4	40	.276
Away	335	89	7	31	.266
vs. Balt.	27	6	0	3	.222
Cal.	48	11	4	14	.229
Chi.	36	12	0	3	.333
Clev.	81	27	2	7	.333
Det.	67	16	0	4	.239
K.C.	48	15	1	4	.313
Milw.	72	20	2	6	.278
Minn.	54	15	1	3	.278
N.Y.	22	5	0	1	.227
Oak.	82	24	0	6	.293
Sea.	72	19	1	9	.264
Tex.	52	18	0	8	.346
Tor.	61	8	0	3	.131
Bef. ASG	390	109	8	42	.279
Aft. ASG	332	87	3	29	.262
vs. LHP	70	17	0	7	.243
vs. RHP	652	179	11	64	.275
Pinch Hit	36	8	0	3	.222
Des. Hit	13	3	0	0	.231
April	90	25	1	8	.278
May	144	44	5	21	.306
June	118	31	2	12	.263
July	101	25	0	5	.248
August	126	33	1	10	.262
Sept.	127	37	2	15	.291
Oct.	16	1	0	0	.063

Hit Streak 9 Games (1982)

ARMAS	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	3058	747	147	481	.244
Boston	348	94	21	75	.270
Away	2710	653	126	406	.241
vs. Balt.	240	47	17	44	.196
Cal.	282	62	14	51	.220
Chi.	223	53	8	33	.238
Clev.	190	49	9	29	.258
Det.	169	39	13	35	.231
K.C.	266	61	10	38	.229
Milw.	183	41	4	24	.224
Minn.	308	89	12	42	.289
N.Y.	204	49	7	25	.240
Oak.	45	9	3	9	.200
Sea.	270	79	18	51	.293
Tex.	250	55	6	32	.220
Tor.	262	69	15	42	.263
Bef. ASG	1683	422	73	247	.251
Aft. ASG	1375	325	74	234	.236
vs. LHP	1071	270	43	142	.252
vs. RHP	1987	477	104	339	.240
Pinch Hit	14	0	0	1	.000
Des. Hit	120	29	7	25	.242
April	415	109	14	55	.263
May	436	109	19	69	.250
June	609	149	28	90	.245
July	546	129	29	82	.236
August	550	127	32	89	.231
Sept.	451	109	23	88	.242
Oct.	51	15	2	8	.294

Hit Streak 10 Games (1978; 1983, twice)
(vs. BOST., 45-166 .271, 11 HR, 26 RBI)

EVANS	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	4885	1300	204	670	.266
Boston	2397	669	122	391	.279
Away	2488	631	82	279	.254
vs. Balt.	435	116	15	60	.267
Cal.	360	75	13	34	.208
Chi.	368	103	13	53	.280
Clev.	457	125	19	55	.274
Det.	435	108	20	56	.248
K.C.	338	91	16	59	.269
Milw.	471	137	21	76	.291
Minn.	388	108	13	52	.278
N.Y.	417	91	13	42	.218
Oak.	407	120	26	71	.295
Sea.	279	76	10	32	.272
Tex.	342	102	13	51	.298
Tor.	188	48	12	29	.255
Bef. ASG	2677	703	109	361	.263
Aft. ASG	2208	597	95	309	.270
vs. LHP	1494	447	62	207	.299
vs. RHP	3391	853	142	463	.252
Pinch Hit	50	9	0	4	.180
Des. Hit	174	47	5	22	.270
April	648	169	22	82	.261
May	960	259	44	137	.270
June	743	194	32	103	.261
July	789	227	35	107	.288
August	841	224	36	126	.266
Sept.	838	206	30	109	.246
Oct.	66	21	5	6	.318

Hit Streak 15 Games (1977)

HOFFMAN	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	1496	366	16	152	.245
Boston	686	169	11	87	.246
Away	810	197	5	65	.243
vs. Balt.	121	33	1	13	.273
Cal.	113	26	0	11	.230
Chi.	121	24	1	13	.198
Clev.	114	34	1	14	.298
Det.	82	19	2	6	.232
K.C.	106	25	0	6	.236
Milw.	125	32	2	14	.256
Minn.	114	21	0	6	.184
N.Y.	103	21	1	8	.204
Oak.	121	29	3	17	.240
Sea.	125	28	1	10	.224
Tex.	123	35	2	15	.285
Tor.	128	39	2	19	.305
Bef. ASG	769	184	8	75	.239
Aft. ASG	727	182	8	77	.250
vs. LHP	490	122	3	42	.249
vs. RHP	1006	244	13	110	.243
Pinch Hit	2	1	0	0	.500
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	207	51	3	21	.246
May	257	58	1	24	.226
June	246	61	4	29	.248
July	215	48	2	14	.223
August	303	76	4	37	.251
Sept.	241	63	2	23	.261
Oct.	27	9	0	4	.333

Hit Streak 10 Games (1980)

CAREER BATTING

JURAK	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	180	51	0	25	.283
Boston	73	22	0	12	.301
Away	107	29	0	13	.271
vs. Balt.	21	6	0	3	.286
Cal.	5	1	0	0	.200
Chi.	9	3	0	0	.333
Clev.	21	6	0	5	.286
Det.	26	9	0	4	.346
K.C.	4	0	0	0	.000
Milw.	14	2	0	1	.143
Minn.	3	0	0	0	.000
N.Y.	25	10	0	6	.400
Oak.	12	3	0	0	.250
Sea.	16	4	0	1	.250
Tex.	6	2	0	4	.333
Tor.	18	5	0	1	.278
Bef. ASG	85	24	0	11	.282
Aft. ASG	95	27	0	14	.284
vs. LHP	52	19	0	8	.365
vs. RHP	128	32	0	17	.250
Pinch Hit	4	2	0	2	.500
Des. Hit	1	0	0	0	.000
April	15	4	0	3	.267
May	14	3	0	1	.214
June	47	15	0	7	.319
July	24	6	0	1	.250
August	38	9	0	2	.237
Sept.	35	11	0	7	.314
Oct.	7	3	0	4	.429

Hit Streak 6 Games (1982)

NEWMAN	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	2060	461	62	230	.224
Boston	115	24	4	7	.209
Away	1945	437	58	223	.225
vs. Balt.	169	33	4	12	.195
Cal.	158	24	1	6	.152
Chi.	183	45	3	22	.246
Clev.	158	45	6	19	.285
Det.	122	30	4	10	.246
K.C.	177	42	5	27	.237
Milw.	155	46	9	27	.297
Minn.	169	36	6	24	.213
N.Y.	140	29	5	16	.207
Oak.	6	1	0	0	.167
Sea.	160	33	5	24	.206
Tex.	194	37	2	14	.191
Tor.	150	29	6	18	.193
Bef. ASG	1107	244	38	153	.220
Aft. ASG	953	217	24	77	.228
vs. LHP	923	200	22	98	.217
vs. RHP	1137	261	40	132	.230
Pinch Hit	58	15	2	9	.259
Des. Hit	70	12	0	7	.171
April	217	40	7	37	.184
May	337	93	15	56	.276
June	384	87	10	37	.227
July	395	86	15	45	.218
August	328	63	8	23	.192
Sept.	364	82	7	28	.225
Oct.	35	10	0	4	.286

Hit Streak 9 Games (1981)
(vs. BOST., 31-119, .261, 6 HR, 11 RBI)

REMY	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	4351	1200	7	321	.276
Boston	1410	419	0	108	.297
Away	2941	781	7	213	.266
vs. Balt.	309	74	0	19	.239
Cal.	203	57	0	20	.281
Chi.	347	90	0	33	.259
Clev.	388	102	1	29	.263
Det.	373	96	1	19	.257
K.C.	366	107	0	29	.292
Milw.	350	105	1	23	.300
Minn.	353	92	0	19	.261
N.Y.	337	83	1	22	.246
Oak.	377	100	2	34	.265
Sea.	244	80	0	15	.328
Tex.	368	105	0	32	.285
Tor.	227	73	0	16	.322
Bef. ASG	2524	710	3	193	.281
Aft. ASG	1827	490	4	128	.268
vs. LHP	1166	288	0	76	.247
vs. RHP	3185	912	7	245	.286
Pinch Hit	11	2	0	1	.182
Des. Hit	8	3	0	2	.375
April	587	157	0	47	.267
May	950	300	4	83	.316
June	762	196	0	55	.257
July	624	166	1	30	.266
August	719	194	4	59	.270
Sept.	671	175	0	46	.261
Oct.	38	12	0	1	.316

Hit Streak 19 Games (1978)
(vs. BOST., 36-109, .330, 1 HR, 11 RBI)

MILLER	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	3719	999	28	348	.269
Boston	1188	325	8	129	.274
Away	2531	674	20	219	.266
vs. Balt.	315	79	0	19	.251
Cal.	195	51	1	19	.262
Chi.	286	71	0	25	.248
Clev.	385	111	6	51	.288
Det.	333	77	1	26	.231
K.C.	299	86	3	38	.288
Milw.	351	97	3	34	.276
Minn.	252	67	2	21	.266
N.Y.	294	91	4	30	.310
Oak.	269	65	5	30	.242
Sea.	213	52	1	14	.244
Tex.	259	72	1	21	.278
Tor.	177	53	0	11	.299
Bef. ASG	1754	473	16	169	.270
Aft. ASG	1965	526	12	179	.268
vs. LHP	742	166	1	66	.224
vs. RHP	2977	833	27	282	.280
Pinch Hit	101	32	0	17	.317
Des. Hit	18	4	0	2	.222
April	418	106	3	32	.254
May	594	162	7	58	.273
June	466	124	4	44	.266
July	722	210	3	73	.291
August	710	171	5	59	.241
Sept.	739	203	6	73	.275
Oct.	70	23	0	9	.329

Hit Streak 12 Games (1976)
(vs. BOST., 27-91 .297, 1 HR, 9 RBI)

NICHOLS	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	603	169	13	61	.280
Boston	326	101	4	35	.310
Away	277	68	9	26	.245
vs. Balt.	49	18	2	7	.367
Cal.	41	15	1	4	.366
Chi.	40	12	0	6	.300
Clev.	68	16	0	3	.235
Det.	35	12	2	7	.343
K.C.	27	10	0	2	.370
Milw.	54	11	1	2	.204
Minn.	26	8	1	1	.308
N.Y.	64	18	0	6	.281
Oak.	41	11	0	2	.268
Sea.	68	17	6	15	.250
Tex.	41	12	0	2	.293
Tor.	49	9	0	4	.184
Bef. ASG	252	68	5	22	.270
Aft. ASG	351	101	8	39	.288
vs. LHP	315	84	6	21	.267
vs. RHP	288	85	7	40	.295
Pinch Hit	26	6	0	2	.231
Des. Hit	26	11	0	2	.423
April	53	11	0	2	.208
May	85	26	3	10	.306
June	86	25	2	10	.291
July	71	19	0	3	.268
August	122	40	5	16	.328
Sept.	151	40	3	17	.265
Oct.	35	8	0	3	.229

Hit Streak 7 Games (1982)

RICE	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	5306	1620	276	954	.305
Boston	2634	861	153	535	.327
Away	2672	759	123	419	.284
vs. Balt.	454	151	29	88	.333
Cal.	374	101	16	57	.270
Chi.	400	119	20	70	.298
Clev.	509	157	30	111	.308
Det.	483	145	27	71	.300
K.C.	363	101	13	59	.278
Milw.	493	156	16	86	.316
Minn.	376	117	20	72	.311
N.Y.	426	142	19	67	.333
Oak.	390	125	28	76	.321
Sea.	313	105	19	72	.335
Tex.	392	105	13	54	.268
Tor.	333	96	26	71	.288
Bef. ASG	2748	806	150	472	.293
Aft. ASG	2558	814	126	482	.318
vs. LHP	1389	443	73	250	.319
vs. RHP	3917	1177	203	704	.300
Pinch Hit	10	1	1	3	.100
Des. Hit	1336	402	74	239	.301
April	610	174	24	102	.285
May	955	272	57	171	.285
June	862	267	52	139	.310
July	799	247	35	151	.309
August	982	318	57	186	.324
Sept.	1023	322	46	190	.315
Oct.	75	20	5	15	.267

Hit Streak 21 Games (1980)

CAREER BATTING

STAPLETON	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	1884	521	41	218	.277
Boston	936	276	21	113	.295
Away	948	245	20	105	.258
vs. Balt.	159	41	2	12	.258
Cal.	146	42	6	21	.288
Chi.	119	31	3	13	.261
Clev.	143	43	4	18	.301
Det.	119	33	1	15	.277
K.C.	132	34	2	9	.258
Milw.	186	54	8	31	.290
Minn.	144	43	4	30	.299
N.Y.	152	39	1	8	.257
Oak.	160	45	4	10	.281
Sea.	167	54	4	24	.323
Tex.	142	40	0	15	.282
Tor.	115	22	2	12	.191
Bef. ASG	817	197	16	99	.241
Aft. ASG	1067	324	25	119	.304
vs. LHP	568	154	11	59	.271
vs. RHP	1316	367	30	159	.279
Pinch Hit	14	1	1	3	.071
Des. Hit	26	10	2	10	.385
April	186	40	3	19	.215
May	300	76	9	46	.253
June	251	65	3	23	.259
July	311	96	7	40	.309
August	391	108	9	38	.276
Sept.	402	125	10	45	.311
Oct.	43	11	0	7	.256

Hit Streak 19 Games (1980)

RED SOX ALL-TIME DOUBLES LEADERS

No.	Player	Year
67#	Earl Webb	1931
53*	Tris Speaker	1912
51*	Joe Cronin	1938
47	George Burns	1923
47	Fred Lynn	1975
46*	Tris Speaker	1914
45†	Carl Yastrzemski	1965
44	Del Pratt	1922
44	Ted Williams	1939
44*	Ted Williams	1948
44	Wade Boggs	1983

M.L. record * led league

† tied for league lead

1983 RED SOX FIELDING

	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Allenson, c	.984	84	393	29	7	429	6
Armas, cf	.985	116	326	5	5	336	0
Barrett, 2b	.984	23	32	28	1	61	8
Boggs, 3b	.947	153	118	368	27*	513	40
Evans, rf	.987	99	222	6	3	231	1
Gedman, c	.980	69	274	26	6	306	5
Graham, cf	1.000	3	4	1	0	5	0
Gutierrez, ss	.938	4	9	6	1	16	1
Hoffman, ss	.962	143	240	417	26	683	82
Jurak, 1b	.984	19	160	21	3	184	19
2b	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
ss	.943	38	32	67	6	105	13
3b	.944	12	5	29	2	36	2
Miller, lf-cf-rf	.993	66	141	4	1	146	1
1b	1.000	2	10	1	0	11	1
Newman, c	.990	51	171	19	2	192	3
Nichols, lf-cf-rf	.994	72	168	4	1	173	1
ss	1.000	1	0	1	0	1	1
Remy, 2b	.990	144	295	376	7	678	104
Rice, lf	.984	151	339	21	6	366	5
Stapleton, 1b	.993	145	1242	95	9	1346	129
2b	.944	5	7	10	1	18	3
Valdez, 2b	.939	9	16	15	2	33	3
ss	1.000	2	0	1	0	1	0
Walker, lf	1.000	3	4	1	0	5	0
Yastrzemski, 1b	1.000	2	22	1	0	23	1
lf	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Aponte, p	1.000	34	10	8	0	18	1
Bird, p	1.000	22	7	7	0	14	1
Boyd, p	.938	15	5	10	1	16	1
Brown, p	.917	19	11	11	2	24	0
Clear, p	.929	48	8	5	1	14	0
Eckersley, p	.974	28	19	18	1	38	0
Hurst, p	.958	33	12	34	2	48	2
Johnson, p	.875	34	2	5	1	8	0
Nipper, p	1.000	3	1	2	0	3	0
Ojeda, p	.971	29	11	23	1	35	2
Stanley, p	.900	64	9	18	3	30	3
Tudor, p	.950	34	12	26	2	40	4

*Led league (Passed Balls — Allenson 3, Gedman 5, Newman 0)

1983 RED SOX AWARDS

A.L. Gold Glove	— Evans, OF
A.L. Player of Week	— Armas (5/30-6/5) Boggs (7/11-7/17) Stanley (9/19-9/25)
AP Major League Team	— Rice, LF
UPI A.L. Team	— Boggs, 3B Rice, LF (unanimous)
Sporting News Silver Bat Team	— Boggs, 3B Rice, LF
BOSTON WRITERS:	
T.A. Yawkey Team MVP	— Rice, LF
Red Sox Pitcher	— Stanley, RHP

1983 INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

APONTE	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA	Life W-L
Season	5-4-3	62	25	3.63	8-6
At Fenway	2-3-1	33	12	3.27	4-4
Away	3-1-2	29	13	4.03	4-2
vs. Balt.	0-0-0	1	0	0.00	0-0
Cal.	1-1-0	8.2	2	2.08	1-1
Chi.	0-0-0	0.2	0	0.00	1-0
Clev.	0-0-0	8	4	4.50	0-2
Det.	0-0-0	4	0	0.00	0-0
K.C.	0-1-0	3.1	1	2.70	0-1
Milw.	0-0-1	5.2	1	1.59	1-0
Minn.	0-1-2	10	7	6.30	0-1
N.Y.	—	—	—	—	0-0
Oak.	0-0-0	6.1	4	5.68	0-0
Sea.	2-0-0	4.2	1	1.93	2-0
Tex.	2-0-0	4.1	1	2.08	2-0
Tor.	0-1-0	5.1	4	6.75	1-1
Bef. ASG	3-3-3	41.1	12	2.61	
Aft. ASG	2-1-0	20.2	13	5.66	
Starter	—	—	—	—	
Reliever	5-4-3	62	25	3.63	
April	2-0-0	6.2	1	1.35	
May	1-3-2	20	6	2.70	
June	0-0-1	14.2	5	3.07	
July	1-0-0	9.1	6	5.79	
August	1-1-0	7	2	2.57	
Sept.-Oct.	0-0-0	4.1	5	10.38	

BOYD	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA	Life W-L
Season	4-8-0	98.2	36	3.28	4-9
At Fenway	2-3-0	49.2	14	2.54	2-4
Away	2-5-0	49	22	4.04	2-5
vs. Balt.	0-1-0	16	7	3.94	0-1
Cal.	—	—	—	—	—
Chi.	1-1-0	11.2	5	3.86	1-1
Clev.	0-1-0	9	1	1.00	0-2
Det.	0-3-0	20.1	11	4.87	0-3
K.C.	1-1-0	17	3	1.59	1-1
Milw.	0-0-0	4.2	0	0.00	0-0
Minn.	1-1-0	14	5	3.21	1-1
N.Y.	—	—	—	—	0-0
Oak.	—	—	—	—	—
Sea.	—	—	—	—	—
Tex.	1-0-0	6	4	6.00	1-0
Tor.	—	—	—	—	—
Bef. ASG	1-1-0	12	7	5.25	
Aft. ASG	3-7-0	86.2	29	3.01	
Starter	4-8-0	93	35	3.39	
Reliever	0-0-0	5.2	1	1.59	
April	—	—	—	—	
May	—	—	—	—	
June	1-1-0	12	7	5.25	
July	—	—	—	—	
August	2-3-0	38.1	14	3.29	
Sept.-Oct.	1-4-0	48.1	15	2.79	

BROWN	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA	Life W-L
Season	6-6-0	104	54	4.67	7-6
At Fenway	1-3-0	34	15	3.97	1-3
Away	5-3-0	70	39	5.01	6-3
vs. Balt.	0-1-0	6	3	4.50	0-1
Cal.	0-0-0	3	2	6.00	0-0
Chi.	1-0-0	9	4	4.00	1-0
Clev.	0-0-0	3.1	4	10.80	0-0
Det.	1-0-0	7.2	1	1.17	1-0
K.C.	1-1-0	14.1	4	2.51	1-1
Milw.	1-1-0	13	7	4.85	1-1
Minn.	0-0-0	3.1	2	5.40	0-0
N.Y.	—	—	—	—	1-0
Oak.	0-1-0	8.1	11	11.88	0-1
Sea.	2-2-0	27	13	4.33	2-2
Tex.	0-0-0	6	2	3.00	0-0
Tor.	0-0-0	3	1	3.00	0-0
Bef. ASG	5-4-0	77.1	34	3.96	
Aft. ASG	1-2-0	26.2	20	6.75	
Starter	6-6-0	100.2	52	4.65	
Reliever	0-0-0	3.1	2	5.40	
April	1-2-0	21	14	6.00	
May	3-1-0	39.1	12	2.75	
June	1-1-0	17	8	4.24	
July	1-2-0	22.2	18	7.15	
August	0-0-0	4	2	4.50	
Sept.-Oct.	—	—	—	—	

CLEAR	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA	Life W-L
Season	4-5-4	96	67	6.28	48-33
At Fenway	2-2-1	46	32	6.26	18-10
Away	2-3-3	50	35	6.30	30-23
vs. Balt.	0-0-0	7.2	4	4.70	2-2
Cal.	0-1-0	0.1	3	81.00	2-2
Chi.	0-0-0	12	3	2.25	3-0
Clev.	1-0-0	11.1	4	3.18	6-4
Det.	0-0-0	6.2	4	5.40	3-1
K.C.	0-0-0	4.2	2	3.86	3-2
Milw.	1-2-0	7.1	8	9.82	7-5
Minn.	0-0-0	7.2	0	0.00	0-2
N.Y.	0-0-1	9.2	6	5.59	3-2
Oak.	1-1-0	6	8	12.00	3-3
Sea.	0-0-0	8.1	8	8.64	7-1
Tex.	0-0-2	5	5	9.00	5-2
Tor.	1-1-1	9.1	12	11.57	3-5
Bef. ASG	2-2-2	49.1	29	5.29	1-2‡
Aft. ASG	2-3-2	46.2	38	7.33	
Starter	—	—	—	—	
Reliever	4-5-4	96	67	6.28	
April	1-1-1	7.2	8	9.39	
May	0-1-0	19.2	9	4.12	
June	1-0-0	17.1	9	4.67	
July	1-1-1	17	23	12.18	
August	1-2-2	15.1	11	6.46	
Sept.-Oct.	0-0-0	19	7	3.32	

ECKERSLEY	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA	Life W-L
Season	9-13-0	176.1	110	5.61	120-98
At Fenway	6- 7-0	104.1	64	5.52	46-36
Away	3- 6-0	72	46	5.75	74-62
vs. Balt.	0- 1-0	4	6	13.50	9-8
Cal.	1- 1-0	13.1	9	6.08	10-5
Chi.	—	—	—	—	7-6
Clev.	2- 0-0	14	3	1.93	9-6
Det.	1- 3-0	26.1	18	6.15	15-7
K.C.	0- 0-0	7.2	3	3.52	5-10
Milw.	0- 1-0	12.1	10	7.30	12-5
Minn.	1- 2-0	19.2	16	7.32	10-7
N.Y.	0- 1-0	10.2	11	9.28	6-14
Oak.	1- 0-0	8	1	1.13	10-6
Sea.	1- 2-0	20.2	9	3.92	9-5
Tex.	1- 0-0	22.1	9	3.63	6-12
Tor.	1- 2-0	17.1	15	7.79	9-4
Bef. ASG	5- 5-0	81	50	5.56	3-3‡
Aft. ASG	4- 8-0	95.1	60	5.66	
Starter	9-13-0	176.1	110	5.61	
Reliever	—	—	—	—	
April	2- 1-0	33	14	3.82	
May	1- 1-0	13	7	4.85	
June	2- 3-0	33.1	7	5.94	
July	1- 4-0	32	30	8.44	
August	1- 1-0	33	17	4.64	
Sept.-Oct.	2- 3-0	32	20	5.63	

HURST	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA	Life W-L
Season	12-12-0	211.1	96	4.09	19-21
At Fenway	6- 7-0	112.1	49	3.93	11-10
Away	6- 5-0	99	47	4.27	8-11
vs. Balt.	1- 1-0	16	3	1.69	1-1
Cal.	0- 1-0	20.2	14	6.10	0-1
Chi.	3- 1-0	30.2	8	2.35	4-3
Clev.	0- 1-0	10.1	7	6.10	0-1
Det.	0- 1-0	3	5	15.00	1-2
K.C.	1- 1-0	12.1	8	5.84	1-1
Milw.	0- 1-0	21.2	9	3.74	0-2
Minn.	0- 2-0	6.1	9	12.79	2-3
N.Y.	2- 2-0	25	16	5.76	4-2
Oak.	3- 0-0	31.2	6	1.71	3-0
Sea.	—	—	—	—	1-3
Tex.	2- 0-0	15.2	3	1.72	2-1
Tor.	0- 1-0	18	8	4.00	0-1
Bef. ASG	6- 7-0	99	51	4.64	
Aft. ASG	6- 5-0	112.1	45	3.61	
Starter	12-12-0	207.1	96	4.17	
Reliever	0- 0-0	4	0	0.00	
April	2- 1-0	29.2	11	3.34	
May	2- 2-0	33	18	4.91	
June	1- 4-0	30	18	5.40	
July	2- 1-0	42.1	18	3.83	
August	3- 2-0	45.1	17	3.38	
Sept.-Oct.	2- 2-0	31	14	4.06	

‡record vs. Boston

1983 INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

JOHNSON	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA	Life W-L
Season	3-2-1	53.1	22	3.71	23-29
At Fenway	0-0-0	29.1	7	2.15	0-1
Away	3-2-1	24	15	5.63	23-28
vs. Balt.	0-0-0	5	4	7.20	0-3
Cal.	0-0-0	2.1	0	0.00	1-1
Chi.	0-0-0	1	0	0.00	4-4
Clev.	1-0-0	4.1	1	2.08	2-3
Det.	0-0-0	4	0	0.00	1-2
K.C.	0-0-0	1.2	0	0.00	3-3
Milw.	0-1-0	7.1	5	6.14	2-2
Minn.	0-0-0	3	4	12.00	2-0
N.Y.	0-1-0	3.2	1	2.45	0-4
Oak.	0-0-0	2.1	1	3.86	1-0
Sea.	1-0-1	5.2	1	1.59	4-2
Tex.	0-0-0	3.2	0	0.00	0-1
Tor.	1-0-0	9.1	5	4.82	2-3
Bef. ASG	1-1-0	18.2	6	2.89	1-1‡
Aft. ASG	2-1-1	34.2	16	4.15	
Starter	0-1-1	3.1	5	13.50	
Reliever	3-1-1	50	17	3.06	
April 0-0-0	2	0	0.00		
May	0-0-0	4.2	3	5.79	
June	1-0-0	8.1	2	2.16	
July	1-1-1	14	3	1.93	
August	1-1-0	18.1	10	4.91	
Sept.-Oct.	0-0-0	6	4	6.00	

OJEDA	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA	Life W-L
Season	12-7-0	173.2	78	4.04	23-16
At Fenway	6-3-0	86.1	44	4.59	12-5
Away	6-4-0	87.1	34	3.50	11-11
vs. Balt.	2-1-0	19	7	3.32	3-2
Cal.	0-0-0	5.2	5	7.94	2-1
Chi.	1-1-0	13.2	3	1.98	2-2
Clev.	1-1-0	16.1	8	4.41	1-1
Det.	1-0-0	13.1	4	2.70	2-1
K.C.	0-1-0	10.2	6	5.06	0-3
Milw.	1-2-0	21.2	11	4.57	1-2
Minn.	2-0-0	16.1	7	3.86	2-2
N.Y.	3-0-0	20.2	5	2.18	4-0
Oak.	0-0-0	12	5	3.75	2-0
Sea.	0-0-0	11.0	8	6.17	1-0
Tex.	0-1-0	3	5	15.00	1-2
Tor.	1-0-0	9.2	4	3.72	2-0
Bef. ASG	5-3-0	65	37	5.12	
Aft. ASG	7-4-0	108.2	41	3.40	
Starter	12-7-0	170.1	78	4.12	
Reliever	0-0-0	3.1	0	0.00	
April	0-1-0	3	5	15.00	
May	3-0-0	30.1	13	3.86	
June	1-2-0	24.2	17	6.20	
July	1-0-0	30.2	15	4.40	
August	1-4-0	40	20	4.50	
Sept.-Oct.	6-0-0	45	8	1.60	

STANLEY	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA	Life W-L
Season	8-10-33	145.1	46	2.85	79-54
At Fenway	4- 6-14	74.2	31	3.74	43-30
Away	4- 4-19	70.2	15	1.91	36-24
vs. Balt.	1- 1- 2	11.1	8	6.35	7-5
Cal.	3- 0- 2	18	1	0.50	9-2
Chi.	0- 0- 2	4	0	0.00	4-7
Clev.	0- 1- 2	9.1	3	2.89	6-7
Det.	0- 1- 3	4	6	13.50	7-4
K.C.	1- 0- 3	9.1	1	0.96	8-3
Milw.	0- 1- 1	12	7	5.25	3-6
Minn.	0- 1- 1	14.2	2	1.23	4-4
N.Y.	0- 0- 5	15.2	0	0.00	5-2
Oak.	1- 2- 4	9.1	9	8.68	8-4
Sea.	0- 0- 2	5	0	0.00	6-1
Tex.	0- 3- 3	14	7	4.50	4-4
Tor.	2- 0- 3	18.2	2	0.96	8-5
Bef. ASG	5- 4-16	83.1	21	2.27	
Aft. ASG	3- 6-17	62	25	3.63	
Starter	—	—	—	—	
Reliever	8-10-33	145.1	46	2.85	
April	1- 2- 6	21.2	4	1.66	
May	3- 0- 4	36	3	0.75	
June	1- 2- 6	22.2	14	5.56	
July	2- 3- 3	22.1	14	5.64	
August	1- 2- 7	25	8	2.88	
Sept.-Oct.	0- 1- 7	17.2	3	1.53	

TUDOR	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA	Life W-L
Season	13-12-0	242	110	4.09	39-32
At Fenway	7- 6-0	131	70	4.81	23-13
Away	6- 6-0	111	40	3.24	16-19
vs. Balt.	1- 1-0	22	11	4.50	5-2
Cal.	1- 2-0	34.1	11	2.88	4-3
Chi.	0- 2-0	15	13	7.80	0-3
Clev.	1- 0-0	13	6	4.15	3-3
Det.	1- 1-0	17.2	4	2.04	5-2
K.C.	1- 2-0	23	12	4.70	2-5
Milw.	1- 0-0	7	5	6.43	2-0
Minn.	0- 0-0	5	3	5.40	0-1
N.Y.	2- 2-0	28	14	4.50	4-6
Oak.	2- 0-0	14	5	3.21	4-0
Sea.	1- 0-0	14.2	4	2.45	4-3
Tex.	1- 1-0	24	10	3.75	2-2
Tor.	1- 1-0	24.1	12	4.44	4-2
Bef. ASG	5- 5-0	123.2	49	3.57	
Aft. ASG	8- 7-0	118.1	61	4.64	
Starter	13-12-0	242	110	4.09	
Reliever	—	—	—	—	
April	1- 1-0	38.1	11	2.58	
May	2- 1-0	31.2	10	2.84	
June	2- 2-0	46	24	4.70	
July	4- 2-0	46.2	19	3.66	
August	1- 3-0	37.1	26	6.27	
Sept.-Oct.	3- 3-0	42	20	4.29	

TEAM	W-L-S	IP	ER	Life ERA
Season	78-84-42	1446.1	697	4.34
At Fenway	38-43-16	742	361	4.38
Away	40-41-26	704.1	336	4.29
vs. Balt.	5- 8- 2	117	58	4.46
Cal.	6- 6- 2	108.1	47	3.90
Chi.	6- 6- 2	105	49	4.20
Clev.	7- 6- 3	117	47	3.62
Det.	4- 9- 3	113	56	4.46
K.C.	5- 7- 3	104	40	3.46
Milw.	4- 9- 2	120.2	73	5.44
Minn.	5- 7- 3	108	60	5.00
N.Y.	7- 6- 6	113.1	53	4.21
Oak.	8- 4- 4	106	54	4.58
Sea.	7- 5- 3	108	49	4.08
Tex.	7- 5- 5	111	49	3.97
Tor.	7- 6- 4	115	63	4.93
Bef. ASG	39-38-22	688.2	333	4.35
Aft. ASG	39-46-20	757.2	365	4.34
Starter	58-63-0	1038	513	4.45
Reliever	20-21-42	408.1	185	4.08
April	10- 9- 7	172.1	80	4.18
May	16-11- 6	242.1	96	3.57
June	11-16- 8	240	136	5.10
July	14-14- 5	248	151	5.48
August	12-19- 9	277.1	131	4.25
Sept.-Oct.	15-15- 7	266.1	103	3.48

‡record vs. Boston

CAREER PITCHING

APONTE	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	8-6-7	169.2	57	3.02
At Fenway	4-4-3	94.1	31	2.96
Away	4-2-4	75.1	26	3.11
vs. Balt.	0-0-1	11	1	0.82
Cal.	1-1-0	21.2	10	4.15
Chi.	1-0-0	10.1	1	0.87
Clev.	0-2-1	17	6	3.18
Det.	0-0-0	10	0	0.00
K.C.	0-1-0	12.1	2	1.46
Milw.	1-0-1	17.2	7	3.57
Minn.	0-1-3	13.2	11	7.24
N.Y.	0-0-0	10	3	2.70
Oak.	0-0-0	9.1	5	4.82
Sea.	2-0-0	20.1	1	0.44
Tex.	2-0-0	4.1	1	2.08
Tor.	1-1-1	12	9	6.75
Bef. ASG	5-4-6	78.2	27	3.09
Aft. ASG	3-2-1	91	30	2.97
Starter	—	—	—	—
Reliever	8-6-7	169.2	57	3.02
April	4-0-2	17.1	2	1.04
May	1-3-3	25	13	4.56
June	0-1-1	29.2	11	3.34
July	1-0-0	25.2	14	4.91
August	1-1-0	25	7	2.52
Sept.-Oct.	1-1-1	46.1	10	1.94

BOYD	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	4-9-0	107	41	3.45
At Fenway	2-4-0	57	18	2.84
Away	2-5-0	50	23	4.14
vs. Balt.	0-1-0	16	7	3.94
Cal.	—	—	—	—
Chi.	1-1-0	11.2	5	3.86
Clev.	0-2-0	14.1	3	1.88
Det.	0-3-0	20.1	11	4.87
K.C.	1-1-0	17	3	1.59
Milw.	0-0-0	4.2	0	0.00
Minn.	1-1-0	14	5	3.21
N.Y.	0-0-0	3	3	9.00
Oak.	—	—	—	—
Sea.	—	—	—	—
Tex.	1-0-0	6	4	6.00
Tor.	—	—	—	—
Bef. ASG	1-1-0	12	7	5.25
Aft. ASG	3-8-0	95	34	3.22
Starter	4-9-0	98.1	37	3.39
Reliever	0-0-0	8.2	4	4.15
April	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—
June	1-1-0	12	7	5.25
July	—	—	—	—
August	2-3-0	38.1	14	3.29
Sept.-Oct.	1-5-0	56.2	20	3.18

BROWN	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	7-6-0	110	54	4.42
At Fenway	1-3-0	35	15	3.86
Away	6-3-0	75	39	4.68
vs. Balt.	0-1-0	6	3	4.50
Cal.	0-0-0	3	2	6.00
Chi.	1-0-0	9	4	4.00
Clev.	0-0-0	3.1	4	10.80
Det.	1-0-0	8.2	1	1.04
K.C.	1-1-0	14.1	4	2.51
Milw.	1-1-0	13	7	4.85
Minn.	0-0-0	3.1	2	5.40
N.Y.	1-0-0	5	0	0.00
Oak.	0-1-0	8.1	11	11.88
Sea.	2-2-0	27	13	4.33
Tex.	0-0-0	6	2	3.00
Tor.	0-0-0	3	1	3.00
Bef. ASG	5-4-0	77.1	34	3.96
Aft. ASG	2-2-0	32.2	20	5.51
Starter	6-6-0	100.2	52	4.65
Reliever	1-0-0	9.1	2	1.93
April	1-2-0	21	14	6.00
May	3-1-0	39.1	12	2.75
June	1-1-0	17	8	4.24
July	1-2-0	22.2	18	7.15
August	0-0-0	4	2	4.50
Sept.-Oct.	1-0-0	6	0	0.00

CLEAR	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	48-33-50	493	220	4.02
At Fenway	18-10- 9	151	70	4.17
Away	30-23-41	342	150	3.95
vs. Balt.	2- 2- 1	37.1	20	4.82
Cal.	2- 2- 2	16.1	9	4.96
Chi.	3- 0- 5	45	10	2.00
Clev.	6- 4- 2	45.2	22	4.34
Det.	3- 1- 3	27.1	13	4.28
K.C.	3- 2- 3	26	12	4.15
Milw.	7- 5- 3	35.2	21	5.30
Minn.	0- 2- 5	33	10	2.73
N.Y.	3- 2- 4	39.1	14	3.20
Oak.	3- 3- 4	38.2	16	3.72
Sea.	7- 1- 5	50.1	18	3.22
Tex.	5- 2- 5	35	20	5.14
Tor.	3- 5- 6	45.2	28	5.52
Bef. ASG	27-14-29	265.1	105	3.56
Aft. ASG	21-19-21	227.2	115	4.55
Starter	—	—	—	—
Reliever	48-33-50	493	220	4.02
April	5- 3- 6	67.1	28	3.74
May	13- 5-13	108.2	33	2.73
June	11- 5- 5	76	34	4.03
July	6- 6-10	60.2	44	6.53
August	10- 9- 8	102	44	3.88
Sept.-Oct.	3- 5- 8	78.1	37	4.25
(vs. Boston)	1- 2- 2	17.2	7	3.57

CRAWFORD	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	3-5-0	99	47	4.27
At Fenway	1-3-0	70.2	26	3.31
Away	2-2-0	28.1	21	6.67
vs. Balt.	0-1-0	8	4	4.50
Cal.	0-0-0	3	0	0.00
Chi.	0-0-0	6.1	8	11.37
Clev.	1-0-0	17.2	9	4.58
Det.	0-0-0	3	0	0.00
K.C.	0-0-0	5.1	3	5.06
Milw.	0-1-0	4	1	2.25
Minn.	0-1-0	6.2	1	1.35
N.Y.	1-0-0	10.2	3	2.53
Oak.	0-1-0	8	6	6.75
Sea.	0-0-0	2.2	0	0.00
Tex.	0-1-0	4	4	9.00
Tor.	1-0-0	19.2	8	3.66
Bef. ASG	0-5-0	49	27	4.96
Aft. ASG	3-0-0	50	20	3.60
Starter	2-5-0	77.2	44	5.10
Reliever	1-0-0	21.1	3	1.27
April	0-2-0	15.1	8	4.70
May	0-2-0	31.2	16	4.55
June	0-1-0	2	3	13.50
July	—	—	—	—
August	0-0-0	4	4	9.00
Sept.-Oct.	3-0-0	46	16	3.13

ECKERSLEY	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	120-98- 3	1900.2	768	3.64
At Fenway	46-36- 0	704.1	318	4.06
Away	74-62- 3	1196.1	450	3.39
vs. Balt.	9- 8- 0	154	57	3.33
Cal.	10- 5- 0	129.1	40	2.78
Chi.	7- 6- 1	102	45	3.97
Clev.	9- 6- 0	118.2	56	4.25
Det.	15- 7- 0	183	65	3.20
K.C.	5-10- 0	117	62	4.77
Milw.	12- 5- 0	168.1	61	3.26
Minn.	10- 7- 2	132	51	3.48
N.Y.	6-14- 0	159	93	5.26
Oak.	10- 6- 0	150.1	50	2.99
Sea.	9- 5- 0	118.2	39	2.96
Tex.	6-12- 0	178.1	73	3.68
Tor.	9- 4- 0	127.2	49	3.45
Bef. ASG	62-46- 2	975.1	406	3.75
Aft. ASG	58-52- 1	925.1	362	3.52
Starter	118-98- 0	1872.1	763	3.67
Reliever	2- 0- 3	28.1	5	1.59
April	13-11- 0	243.1	111	4.11
May	21-13- 2	290.2	95	2.94
June	19-15- 0	309.2	127	3.69
July	22-21- 1	333.2	163	4.40
August	25-14- 0	374.2	114	2.74
Sept.-Oct.	20-24- 0	348.2	158	4.08
(vs. Boston)	3- 3- 0	62.1	27	3.90

CAREER PITCHING

HURST	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	19-21-0	382	213	5.02
At Fenway	11-10-0	195.2	107	4.92
Away	8-11-0	186.1	106	5.12
vs. Balt.	1- 1-0	17.2	4	2.04
Cal.	0- 1-0	32.1	19	5.29
Chi.	4- 3-0	59	27	4.12
Clev.	0- 1-0	20	12	5.40
Det.	1- 2-0	19	22	10.42
K.C.	1- 1-0	30.2	17	4.99
Milw.	0- 2-0	32	25	7.03
Minn.	2- 3-0	24.2	22	8.03
N.Y.	4- 2-0	45.2	21	4.14
Oak.	3- 0-0	38	9	2.13
Sea.	1- 3-0	19.2	15	6.86
Tex.	2- 1-0	21.1	7	2.95
Tor.	0- 1-0	22	13	5.32
Bef. ASG	11-11-0	194.1	114	5.28
Aft. ASG	8-10-0	187.2	99	4.75
Starter	19-20-0	344.1	186	4.86
Reliever	0- 1-0	37.2	27	6.45
April	3- 1-0	53.2	34	5.70
May	4- 4-0	64	37	5.20
June	2- 6-0	60	35	5.25
July	3- 2-0	62.2	33	4.74
August	3- 5-0	78	39	4.50
Sept.-Oct.	4- 3-0	63.2	35	4.95

JOHNSON	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	23-29-7	468.2	195	3.74
At Fenway	0- 1-0	32.1	10	2.78
Away	23-28-7	436.1	185	3.82
vs. Balt.	0- 3-0	24	17	6.38
Cal.	1- 1-0	31.1	14	4.02
Chi.	4- 4-0	72.2	21	2.60
Clev.	2- 3-0	32.2	19	5.23
Det.	1- 2-0	35.2	18	4.54
K.C.	3- 3-0	35.1	13	3.31
Milw.	2- 2-0	18.1	14	6.87
Minn.	2- 0-0	24.2	9	3.28
N.Y.	0- 4-1	49.1	19	3.47
Oak.	1- 0-2	20.2	6	2.61
Sea.	4- 2-3	52.1	12	2.06
Tex.	0- 1-0	12.2	7	4.97
Tor.	2- 3-1	49.2	22	3.99
Bef. ASG	13-17-2	270.1	98	3.26
Aft. ASG	10-12-5	198.1	97	4.40
Starter	14-24-0	328.1	151	4.14
Reliever	9- 5-7	140.1	44	2.82
April	2- 6-0	66.1	25	3.39
May	7- 4-2	91	35	3.46
June	3- 3-0	105	44	3.77
July	5- 8-2	74.1	26	3.15
August	5- 5-1	82.2	38	4.14
Sept.-Oct.	1- 3-2	49.1	27	4.93
(vs. Boston)	1- 1-0	9.1	4	3.86

OJEDA	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	23-16-0	344.1	170	4.44
At Fenway	12- 5-0	166.1	84	4.55
Away	11-11-0	178	86	4.35
vs. Balt.	3- 2-0	28.2	11	3.45
Cal.	2- 1-0	22.1	13	5.24
Chi.	2- 2-0	34	12	3.18
Clev.	1- 1-0	19.2	14	6.41
Det.	2- 1-0	37	20	4.86
K.C.	0- 3-0	23	17	6.65
Milw.	1- 2-0	31	16	4.65
Minn.	2- 2-0	29.1	17	5.22
N.Y.	4- 0-0	28.2	6	1.88
Oak.	2- 0-0	27	14	4.67
Sea.	1- 0-0	19.2	11	5.03
Tex.	1- 2-0	25	12	4.32
Tor.	2- 0-0	19	7	3.32
Bef. ASG	8- 8-0	127.2	75	5.29
Aft. ASG	15- 8-0	216.2	95	3.95
Starter	22-16-0	320.1	160	4.50
Reliever	1- 0-0	24	10	3.75
April	1- 3-0	24	17	6.38
May	4- 2-0	53.2	28	4.70
June	2- 2-0	38.1	25	5.87
July	2- 2-0	62.1	37	5.34
August	5- 6-0	87	43	4.45
Sept.-Oct.	9- 1-0	79	20	2.28

STANLEY	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	79-54-75	1096.2	416	3.41
At Fenway	43-30-36	570	232	3.66
Away	36-24-39	526.2	184	3.14
vs. Balt.	7- 5- 6	81	33	3.67
Cal.	9- 2- 6	95.1	36	3.40
Chi.	4- 7- 6	72	31	3.88
Clev.	6- 7- 7	111.1	37	2.99
Det.	7- 4- 7	63.1	26	3.69
K.C.	8- 3- 4	95.1	30	2.83
Milw.	3- 6- 5	77.1	39	4.54
Minn.	4- 4- 7	87.2	39	4.00
N.Y.	5- 2- 7	72.1	22	2.74
Oak.	8- 4- 7	80	39	4.39
Sea.	6- 1- 4	76	17	2.01
Tex.	4- 4- 4	67	40	5.37
Tor.	8- 5- 5	118	27	2.06
Bef. ASG	44-26-30	619.1	238	3.46
Aft. ASG	35-28-45	477.1	178	3.36
Starter	26-23- 0	414.1	192	4.17
Reliever	53-31-75	682.1	224	2.95
April	10- 7- 8	166.1	59	3.19
May	16-10- 9	253.2	89	3.16
June	13- 6- 9	150.2	71	4.24
July	8-10-13	158	72	4.10
August	17-10-22	173.1	65	3.38
Sept.-Oct.	15-11-14	194.2	60	2.77

RED SOX LIFETIME RECORDS IN A.L. CITIES

Pitcher	Bal	Bos	Cal	Chi	Clev	Det	KC	Mil	Minn‡	NY†	Oak	Sea	Tex	Tor
Aponte	0-0	4-4	1-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-1
Boyd	0-1	2-4	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0
Brown	0-1	1-3	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	1-1	0-0	0-0
Clear	2-0	18-10	11-12	1-0	3-3	2-0	1-1	2-2	0-0	0-1	0-2	3-1	2-0	3-1
Crawford	0-0	1-3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	1-0
Denman	0-0	1-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Eckersley	5-4	46-36	5-2	4-3	25-19	4-4	2-6	7-3	5-3	4-5	4-5	4-2	3-4	2-2
Hurst	0-0	11-10	0-0	3-1	0-0	1-2	1-1	0-1	0-2	1-1	2-0	0-2	0-1	0-0
Johnson	0-2	0-1	1-0	1-2	1-2	0-1	1-2	0-1	1-0	0-2	11-8	2-2	4-4	1-2
Nipper	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Ojeda	2-1	12-5	1-1	0-1	1-0	0-1	0-3	1-1	0-1	3-0	1-0	1-0	1-2	0-0
Stanley	1-4	43-30	5-1	3-1	1-2	3-2	3-1	1-4	3-3	3-0	3-3	3-0	3-2	4-1

‡Includes: Metropolitan Stadium (Eckersley 3-2, Stanley 3-1).
†No records in Shea Stadium vs. N.Y.Y.

DID YOU KNOW?

Six pitchers, all right-handers, struck out 10 or more batters in one game for the RED SOX at least 8 times. Smoky Joe Wood did it 18 times, followed by Jim Lonborg and Ray Culp 10 times, Luis Tiant and Dave Morehead 9 times and Cy Young 8 times. Dutch Leonard did it 4 times, the most for a RED SOX lefty. The last RED SOX pitcher to fan 10 or more was LH JOHN TUDOR, 11 in Det. Sept. 19, 1982 (7.2 IP). The last RH was DENNIS ECKERSLEY, 11 in Minn. May 12, 1982 (8 IP).

1983 AMERICAN LEAGUE STANDINGS

EASTERN DIVISION	HOME W	HOME L	AWAY W	AWAY L	SEASON W	SEASON L	PCT.	GB
Baltimore	50	31	48	33	98	64	.605	—
Detroit	48	33	44	37	92	70	.568	6
New York	51	30	40	41	91	71	.562	7
Toronto	48	33	41	40	89	73	.549	9
Milwaukee	52	29	35	46	87	75	.537	11
BOSTON	**38**	**43**	**40**	**41**	**78**	**84**	**.481**	**20**
Cleveland	36	45	34	47	70	92	.432	28
WESTERN DIVISION								
Chicago	55	26	44	37	99	63	.611	—
Kansas City	45	36	34	47	79	83	.488	20
Texas	44	37	33	48	77	85	.475	22
Oakland	42	39	32	49	74	88	.457	25
California	35	46	35	46	70	92	.432	29
Minnesota	37	44	33	48	70	92	.432	29
Seattle	30	51	30	51	60	102	.370	39

OPPONENTS VS. RED SOX, 1983

	AVG. (20 AB)		HR		RBI	
Balt.	.500	Singleton (16-32)	4	Murray	10	Singleton
Cal.	.439	Carew (18-41)	3	Downing	6	Jackson, Re.
Chi.	.348	Kittle (16-46)	7	Kittle	12	Kittle
Clev.	.364	Tabler (8-22)	4	Harrah	9	Franco
Det.	.519	Whitaker (28-54)	4	Parrish, Ln.	10	Gibson
K.C.	.381	McRae (16-42)	3	McRae	11	McRae
Milw.	.411	Moore (23-56)	4	Molitor, Oglivie	18	Simmons
Minn.	.422	Castino (19-45)	4	Brunansky	13	Brunansky
N.Y.	.375	Baylor (18-48)	3	Baylor	10	Baylor
Oak.	.393	Heath (11-28)	1	6 tied	8	Almon
Sea.	.391	Moses (9-23)	2	Zisk	7	Allen, J.
Tex.	.351	O'Brien (13-37)	3	Parrish, Lr., Sample	8	Hostetler, Wright, G.
Tor.	.345	Mulliniks (10-29)	3	Barfield, Moseby, Upshaw	8	Moseby, Mulliniks, Upshaw

THE BEST

.519 Whitaker (28-54), Det.
.500 Singleton (16-32), Balt.
.439 Carew (18-41), Cal.
.422 Castino (19-45), Minn.
.411 Moore (23-56), Milw.
.407 Gibson (11-27), Det.
.393 Heath (11-28), Oak.
.392 Murray (20-51), Balt.
.391 Moses (9-23), Sea.
.389 Hatcher (14-36), Minn.
.382 Lansford (13-34), Oak.
.381 McRae (16-42), K.C.
.378 White (14-37), K.C.
.375 Baylor (18-48), N.Y.
.364 Henderson, R. (16-44), Oak.
.364 Tabler (8-22), Clev.
.360 Beniquez (9-25), Cal.
.355 Owen (11-31), Sea.

HR

7 Kittle, Chi.
4 7 tied

RBI

18 Simmons, Milw.
13 Brunansky, Minn.
13 Oglivie, Milw.
12 Kittle, Chi.
11 McRae, K.C.
10 4 tied

THE WORST

.100 Kearney (2-20), Oak.
.100 Trillo (2-20), Clev.
.118 Brookens (4-34), Det.
.125 Leach (3-24), Det.
.129 Tolleson (4-31), Tex.
.130 Griffey (3-23), N.Y.
.136 Wockenfuss (3-22), Det.
.138 Aikens (4-29), K.C.
.154 DeCinces (4-26), Cal.
.154 Dent (4-26), Tex.
.163 Mattingly (7-43), N.Y.
.171 Sundberg (7-41), Tex.
.190 Fischlin (4-21), Clev.
.190 Parrish, Lr. (8-42), Tex.
.190 Roberts (4-21), K.C.
.192 Ford (5-26), Balt.
.196 Murphy (9-46), Oak.

RED SOX LEADERS GAMES PLAYED BY POSITION

DH	Jim Rice (1974-83)	341	
1B	George Scott (1966-71, 77-79)	988	
2B	Bobby Doerr (1937-51)	1,853	
SS	Everett Scott (1914-21)	1,093	
3B	Frank Malzone (1955-65)	1,335	
OF	Ted Williams (1939-60)	2,151	
	Carl Yastrzemski (1961-83)	2,076	
	Harry Hooper (1909-20)	1,471	
C	Carlton Fisk (1969, 1971-80)	990	
P	Ellis Kinder (1948-55)	365	games
	Cy Young (1901-08)	297	starts

RED SOX BATTING CHAMPIONS

Year	Player	Avg.	Year	Player	Avg.
1932	Dale Alexander (inc. 23 games Detroit)	.367	1958	Ted Williams	.328
1938	Jimmie Foxx	.349	1960	Pete Runnels	.320
1941	Ted Williams	.406	1962	Pete Runnels	.326
1942	Ted Williams	.356	1963	Carl Yastrzemski	.321
1947	Ted Williams	.343	1967	Carl Yastrzemski	.326
1948	Ted Williams	.369	1968	Carl Yastrzemski	.301
1950	Billy Goodman	.354	1979	Fred Lynn	.333
1957	Ted Williams	.388	1981	Carney Lansford	.336
			1983	Wade Boggs	.361

RED SOX .300 SEASON HITTERS‡

Rank	Player	Avg.	Year
1.	T. Williams	.406*	1941
2.	T. Williams	.388*	1957
3.	T. Speaker	.383	1912
4.	D. Alexander†	.372*	1932
5.	T. Williams	.369*	1948
6.	T. Speaker	.363	1913
7.	W. Boggs	.361*	1983
8.	J. Foxx	.360	1939
9.	T. Williams	.356*	1942
10.	B. Goodman	.354*	1950
11.	J. Foxx	.349*	1938
12.	B. Freeman	.346	1901
13.	T. Williams	.345	1956
	T. Williams††	.345	1954
15.	T. Williams	.344	1940
16.	T. Williams	.343	1949
	T. Williams	.343*	1947
18.	T. Williams	.342	1946
	P. Dougherty	.342	1902
20.	B. Chapman	.340	1938
	T. Speaker	.340	1910
22.	J. Foxx	.338	1936
	T. Speaker	.338	1914
24.	C. Lansford†††	.336*	1981
25.	J. Pesky	.335	1946
	J. Harris	.335	1923
27.	T. Speaker	.334	1911
28.	F. Lynn	.333*	1979
	E. Webb	.333	1931
	I. Boone	.333	1924
31.	F. Lynn	.331	1975
	J. Pesky	.331	1942
	P. Dougherty	.331	1903
34.	I. Boone	.330	1925
35.	C. Yastrzemski	.329	1970
	J. Collins	.329	1901
37.	T. Williams	.328*	1958
	D. DiMaggio	.328	1950
	G. Burns	.328	1923
40.	T. Williams	.327	1939
41.	C. Yastrzemski	.326*	1967
	P. Runnels	.326*	1962
43.	J. Rice	.325	1979
	A. Zarilla	.325	1950
	B. Doerr	.325	1944
	J. Cronin	.325	1938
	J. Collins	.325	1902
48.	J. Pesky	.324	1947
	B. Johnson	.324	1944
	J. Vosmik	.324	1938
	D. Pratt	.324	1921
52.	E. Webb	.323	1930
53.	P. Runnels	.322	1958
	W. Dropo	.322	1950
	B. Ruth	.322	1919
	T. Speaker	.322	1915
57.	D. Stapleton	.321	1980
	C. Yastrzemski	.321*	1963
	B. Werber	.321	1934
60.	J. Rice	.320	1977
	P. Runnels	.320*	1960
	L. Finney	.320	1940
	R. Johnson	.320	1934
64.	T. Williams	.318	1951
	B. Doerr	.318	1939
	C. Stahl	.318	1902
67.	D. DiMaggio	.316	1946
	J. Harris	.316	1922
69.	J. Rice	.315	1978
	C. Fisk	.315	1977
	J. Jensen	.315	1956
	P. Fox	.315	1944
	R. Johnson	.315	1935
	L. Gardner	.315	1912
75.	F. Lynn	.314	1976
	P. Runnels	.314	1959
77.	B. Goodman	.313	1953
	J. Pesky	.313	1951
	R. Johnson	.313	1933
	B. Myer	.313	1928
	D. Prothro	.313	1925
82.	C. Yastrzemski	.312	1965
	J. Pesky	.312	1950
	R. Ferrell	.312	1936
	J. Hodapp	.312	1933
	H. Hooper	.312	1920
87.	J. Cronin	.311	1941
	D. Cramer	.311	1939
	H. Hooper	.311	1911
	H. Lord	.311	1909
	B. Freeman	.311	1902
	C. Stahl	.311	1901
93.	M. Vernon	.310	1956
	B. Goodman	.310	1948
95.	J. Rice	.309	1982
	J. Rice	.309	1975
	R. Smith	.309	1969
	B. Doerr	.309	1949
	S. Jolley	.309	1932
	T. Speaker	.309	1909
101.	J. Cronin	.308	1939
	L. Gardner	.308	1916
	G. Gessler	.308	1908
104.	J. Remy#	.307	1981
	G. Kell	.307	1953
	D. DiMaggio	.307	1949
	J. Cronin	.307	1937
	B. Chapman	.307	1937
	S. McInnis	.307	1921
	D. Lewis	.307	1911
111.	B. Goodman	.306	1952
	J. Pesky	.306	1949
	G. Burns	.306	1922
	N. Leibold	.306	1921
	F. Parent	.306	1901
116.	J. Rice	.305	1983
	D. Cramer	.305	1937
	I. Flagstead	.305	1924
	S. McInnis	.305	1919
120.	F. Parent	.304	1903
	R. Smith	.303	1973
	R. Smith	.303	1970
	G. Scott	.303	1967
	B. Goodman	.303	1954
	D. Cramer	.303	1940
	M. Higgins	.303	1938
	C. Reynolds	.303	1934
	K. Williams	.303	1928
129.	S. Mele	.302	1947
	M. Higgins	.302	1937
	D. Lewis	.302	1917
132.	C. Lansford	.301	1982
	F. Lynn	.301	1980
	C. Yastrzemski	.301	1974
	C. Yastrzemski	.301*	1968
	D. DiMaggio	.301	1940
	D. Cramer	.301	1938
	R. Ferrell	.301	1935
	J. Harris	.301	1924
	D. Pratt	.301	1922
141.	J. Foxx	.300	1941
	J. Rothrock	.300	1929
	M. Menosky	.300	1921

‡Minimum 400 at bats
†376 AB for Red Sox but led A.L. at .367 overall.
†††Not 400 AB but led A.L.

*American League batting champion
††(386 AB, 136 BB)
#Qualified for title but not 400 AB

RED SOX GOLD GLOVE WINNERS

1957 — Malzone (3B)
1958 — Malzone (3B)
— Piersall (CF)
1959 — Malzone (3B)
— Jensen (RF)
1963 — Yastrzemski (OF)
1965 — Yastrzemski (OF)
1967 — Scott (1B)
— Yastrzemski (OF)
1968 — Scott (1B)
— Yastrzemski (OF)
— Smith (OF)
1969 — Yastrzemski (OF)
1971 — Yastrzemski (OF)
— Scott (1B)
1972 — Fisk (C)
— Griffin (2B)
1975 — Lynn (OF)
1976 — Evans (OF)
1977 — Yastrzemski (OF)
1978 — Evans (OF)
— Lynn (OF)
1979 — Burleson (SS)
— Evans (OF)
— Lynn (OF)
1980 — Lynn (OF)
1981 — Evans (OF)
1982 — Evans (OF)
1983 — Evans (OF)

RED SOX PITCHERS GAME STRIKEOUT HIGH

PITCHER	NO.	DATE	OPPONENT
Aponte	4	4 times;	last time 7/17/83 vs. Oak. (2.1 IP)
Boyd	7	8/13/83	vs. K.C. (9 IP)
Brown	7	4/ 8/83	in Texas (6 IP)
Clear	8	4/25/81	in Baltimore (3.1 IP)
Crawford	6	5/20/81	vs. Oakland (6 IP)
Denman	2	10/ 2/82	in New York (9 IP)
Eckersley	14	8/13/76	vs. Texas (Indians) (9 IP)
	12	5/21/81	vs. Oakland (9 IP)
Hurst	8	4/16/83	vs. Texas (7.2 IP)
		9/ 4/83	vs. Chicago (9 IP)
Johnson	10	6/19/79	vs. California (5 IP) (Texas)
	6	8/19/83	vs. Toronto (3 IP) (Red Sox)
Nipper	3	9/13/83	vs. Balt. (6 IP)
Ojeda	7	9/12/81	in New York (8 IP)
		8/22/83	vs. Toronto (6 IP)
Stanley	7	4/29/80	in Chicago (8 IP)
		5/28/80	vs. Toronto (9 IP)

1983 GAME-TYING & GO-AHEAD RBI

Rice	48	Stapleton	17	Nichols	7
Boggs	24	Remy	16	Allenson	5
Armas	23	Hoffman	14	Gedman	5
Yastrzemski	22	Miller	8	Barrett	1
Evans	20	Jurak	7	Graham	1

1982		1981		1980	
Evans	35	Evans	27	Perez	34
Rice	35	Rice	22	Rice	29
Stapleton	21	Lansford	19	Lynn	28
Yastrzemski	21	Yastrzemski	19	Fisk	24
Hoffman	20	Stapleton	16	Evans	17

RED SOX ONE-HITTERS SINCE 1950**

Pitcher	Date	Opp.	Hitter	Hit	Inn.	Out	Score
McDermott	5-29-52	Wash.	Hoderlein, M.	Sgl	4	1	1-0
*McDermott & Kinder	7-19-53	at Clev.	Smith, A.	Sgl	4	0	2-0
Kemmerer	7-18-54	Balt.	Mele, S.	Sgl	7	0	4-0
Susce	7-20-55	at K.C.	Power, V.	Sgl	1	0	6-0
Monbouquette	5-7-60	Det.	Chrisley, N.	Dbl	1	1	5-0
Morehead	5-12-63	Wash.	Hinton, C.	HR	1	2	4-1
‡Monbouquette	9-6-64	at Minn.	Versalles, Z.	HR	6	2	1-2
Rohr	4-14-67	at N.Y.	Howard, E.	Sgl	9	2	3-0
Culp	9-21-68	at N.Y.	White, R.	Sgl	7	2	2-0
Siebert	7-31-70	at Calif.	Johnstone, J.	Sgl	3	0	2-0
Pattin	7-11-72	at Oak.	Jackson, R.	Sgl	9	1	4-0
Moret	8-21-74	Chi.	Allen, D.	Sgl	7	1	4-0
Wise	6-14-76	at Minn.	Terrell, J.	Sgl	3	1	5-0
Wise	6-29-76	Balt.	Blair, P.	Sgl	6	0	2-0
†Renko & Campbell	7-13-79	at Oak.	Henderson, R.	Sgl	9	1	2-0
Eckersley	9-26-80	at Tor.	Mayberry, J.	HR	5	0	3-1
Tudor	5-27-83	at Tor.	Collins, D.	Sgl	4	1	2-0

*McDermott pitched 8 inngs, relieved by Kinder in 9th, no outs, 2-0 count on batter.

‡Versalles hit 2-run HR.

†Campbell relieved with 2 on, 2 out in 9th and struck out Revering.

(NOTE: Wise had no-hitter with 2-out in the 9th in Milw., 7-2-75, when Scott & Darwin hit consecutive homers. Wise ended with a 2-hit, 6-3 win.)

**Dave Morehead pitched last Red Sox no-hitter, 9-16-65.

RED SOX CONSECUTIVE GAME STREAKS

GAMES	PLAYER	FROM		TO
832	*Everett Scott	6/20/16	—	10/2/21
535	Buck Freeman	7/27/01	—	6/5/05
475	Frank Malzone	5/21/57	—	6/7/60
448	Candy LaChance	4/19/02	—	4/28/05
413	Freddy Parent	4/26/01	—	9/25/03
408	Freddy Parent	5/23/04	—	9/4/06
380	Dwight Evans	10/4/80	—	8/6/83
360	Vern Stephens	4/19/48	—	8/28/50
352	Bobby Doerr	7/19/42	—	8/22/44
350	Carl Yastrzemski	7/27/68	—	8/21/70

*Overall Scott played in 1307 consecutive games, including 4/12/22 to 5/5/25 with the Yankees.

RED SOX 20-WIN MONTHS

25-9	July	1948	21-6	May	1946	20-8	June	1979
24-6	Aug.	1950	21-8	June	1912	20-9	July	1918
24-8	Aug.	1949	21-8	July	1955	20-9	June	1955
23-7	May	1978	21-9	July	1912	20-9	Sept.	1972
23-9	Aug.	1942	21-9	Sept.	1914	20-10	July	1916
23-10	July	1910	21-11	Aug.	1946	20-10	July	1946
23-10	July	1939	21-13	June	1961	20-12	July	1972
22-8	Sept.	1977	20-5	June	1901	20-15	Aug.	1967
22-10	July	1915	20-7	Aug.	1912	20-16	Aug.	1968
22-11	July	1975	20-7	Sept.	1915			
21-6	Aug.	1915	20-7	Aug.	1980			

RED SOX BEST MONTHLY RECORDS

	Most Wins	Best Pct.
Apr.	13-7 — 1979 + 1982	.846 — 1918 — 11-2
May	23-7 — 1978	.778 — 1946 — 21-6
June	21-8 — 1912	.800 — 1901 — 20-5
	21-13 — 1961	
July	25-9 — 1948	.735 — 1948 — 25-9
Aug.	24-6 — 1950	.800 — 1950 — 24-6
	24-8 — 1949	
Sept.	22-8 — 1977	.741 — 1915 — 20-7
Oct.	8-2 — 1904	1.000 — 1905 — 7-0

RED SOX 20-RUN GAMES

Score R.S.-Opp.	Date	Opponent	Winning Pitcher
29-4	6/8/50	St. Louis	Chuck Stobbs
24-4	9/27/40	Washington	Fritz Ostermueller
23-3	6/18/53	Detroit	Ellis Kinder
23-12	5/2/01	at Philadelphia	Ted Lewis
22-14	6/29/50	at Philadelphia	Al Papai
21-11	8/30/70	at Chicago	Ken Brett
21-2	6/24/49	St. Louis	Ellis Kinder
21-8	5/29/12	Washington	Joe Wood
20-6	9/6/75	at Milwaukee	Roger Moret
20-10	5/31/54	Philadelphia	Tom Herrin
20-4	6/7/50	St. Louis	Joe Dobson

RED SOX LONGEST GAMES

Innings.	Date	Opponent	Score R.S.-Opp.	R.S. Pitcher of Record
24	9/1/06	Philadelphia (Huntington Ave.)	1-4	Joe Harris
20	9/3-4/81	Seattle Mariners (Fenway)	7-8	Bob Stanley
20	7/27/69	at Seattle Pilots	5-3	Jim Lonborg
20	8/29/67	at New York	3-4	Darrell Brandon
20	7/4/05	Philadelphia (Huntington Ave.)	2-4	Cy Young
19	7/13/51	at Chicago	4-5	Harry Taylor
18	4/16/67	at New York	6-7	Lee Stange
18	9/5/27	New York (Fenway)	12-11	Hal Wiltse

1967-83 TOP FENWAY ATTENDANCE

Att.	Date	Opponent	Score R.S.-Opp.
36,388	4/22/78	Cleveland	4-13
36,296	4/23/78	Cleveland (D.H.)	6-3; 7-10
35,939	5/31/76	New York	3-8
35,866	8/4/75	Baltimore	8-12
35,866	8/23/74	Oakland	3-0
35,853	8/5/75	Baltimore	0-3
35,852	8/16/68	Detroit	0-4
35,783	7/7/68	Minn. (D.H.)	4-3; 6-3
35,748	8/16/77	K. C.	5-3
35,714	5/28/71	Oakland	4-3
35,710	5/2/69	Detroit	3-2

RED SOX RECENT RECORDS

Year	Home	Road	Avg.-Rank	ERA-Rank
1970	52-29	35-46	.262-2nd	3.87-8th
1971	47-33	38-44	.252-5th	3.80-10th
1972	52-26	33-44	.248-3rd	3.47-11th
1973	48-33	41-40	.267-2nd	3.65-5th
1974	46-35	38-43	.264-4th	3.72-7th
1975	47-34	48-31	.275-1st	3.98-9th
1976	46-35	37-44	.263-5th	3.52-8th
1977	51-29	46-35	.281-2nd	4.11-8th
1978	59-23	40-41	.267-4th	3.54-4th
1979	51-29	40-40	.283-1st	4.03-4th
1980	36-45	47-32	.283-3rd	4.38-T 11th
1981	30-23	29-26	.275-1st	3.81-9th
1982	49-32	40-41	.274-T 3rd	4.03-9th
1983	38-43	40-41	.270-6th	4.34-12th

RIVAL PITCHER'S RECORDS VS. RED SOX

	1983	1982	1981	Life-time
Aase	—	1-0	0-1	2-3
Abbot	0-1	—	0-1	3-5
Acker	1-0	—	—	1-0
Alexander	0-1	—	—	9-13
Allard	—	—	0-1	0-1
Anderson, B.	0-2	—	—	0-2
Armstrong	1-1	0-1	—	1-2
Atherton	1-0	—	—	1-0
Augustine	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-5
Bair	1-0	—	—	1-0
Bannister	0-2	1-2	1-0	3-4
Barnes	1-0	—	—	1-0
Beard	0-0	1-0	—	1-0
Beattie	1-0	1-0	0-1	4-6
Berenguer	3-0	—	—	3-0
Blyleven	1-0	—	0-2	8-10
Boddicker	0-1	—	—	0-1
Bothelo	—	1-0	—	1-0
Bomback	—	0-1	0-1	0-2
Brennan	0-0	1-0	0-1	1-1
Burgmeier	0-2	—	—	3-7
Burns	1-1	1-0	1-0	3-1
Butcher	1-0	—	—	1-0
Caldwell	0-1	1-1	0-0	4-6
Candiotti	1-0	—	—	1-0
Castillo	0-1	2-1	—	2-2
Castro	0-0	0-0	—	1-4
Caudill	0-0	0-4	—	0-4
Clancy	1-1	0-1	0-1	3-8
Clark	1-0	0-0	0-2	1-2
Codiroli	1-1	—	—	1-1
Comer	—	0-1	1-0	2-2
Cooper	—	—	0-1	0-1
Corbett	1-0	0-1	1-0	3-2
Creel	1-0	—	—	1-0
Cruz	0-1	—	—	2-3
Darwin	0-1	0-1	2-0	5-2
Davis, R	1-0	0-1	1-1	6-2
Davis, S	1-1	0-1	—	1-2
Dotson	1-1	2-1	0-1	5-3
Easterly	0-0	0-0	1-1	1-1
Eichelberger	0-1	—	—	0-1
Erickson	0-0	1-1	1-0	2-1
Escarrega	—	0-1	—	0-1
Felton	—	0-1	—	0-1
Fingers	—	1-0	2-1	12-5
Flanagan	1-0	1-3	1-0	8-9
Forsch, K	1-1	1-1	2-0	4-2
Frazier	0-0	0-1	—	0-1
Frost	—	1-1	0-1	3-5
Gibson	1-0	—	—	1-0
Goltz	0-0	0-0	—	9-7
Gossage	0-0	1-0	0-0	4-4
Gott	2-0	0-1	—	2-1
Guidry	1-1	1-1	1-0	10-4
Gura	0-1	0-1	2-0	2-6
Haas	2-1	0-0	1-2	3-6
Hanna	—	0-1	—	0-1
Hassler	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-4
Havens	1-1	2-0	—	3-1
Heaton	0-2	0-1	—	0-3
Hood	0-0	1-0	—	3-1
Hough	1-1	1-2	—	2-3
Howell	1-0	0-1	—	1-1
Hoyt	2-0	—	—	2-0
Jackson, R.L.	1-1	1-2	0-1	2-4
John	1-2	0-1	0-1	11-14
Jones, O.	1-0	—	—	1-1
Keough	1-2	0-0	1-2	4-8
Kern	—	—	1-1	8-5
Kinney	—	—	0-0	0-1
Kison	2-1	2-2	—	4-3
Knapp	—	2-2	—	2-2
Koosman	2-1	2-0	—	6-3

	1983	1982	1981	Life-time
Krueger	1-2	—	—	1-2
Lacey	—	0-0	0-1	1-2
Ladd	0-1	—	—	0-1
Lamp	0-1	1-1	1-0	2-2
Langford	0-1	1-2	0-0	2-8
LaRoche	—	—	0-0	3-4
Leal	0-1	2-0	0-0	3-1
Leonard	2-0	2-0	1-1	13-7
Lopez	0-0	0-0	0-0	3-2
Lysander	0-1	—	—	0-1
Martinez, D.	1-1	2-1	0-1	10-13
Martinez, T.	0-2	1-0	—	3-3
Mason	0-1	—	—	0-1
Matlack	0-1	0-1	—	2-4
May, R.	0-0	0-1	—	7-7
McCatty	0-1	0-0	1-2	3-5
McClure	1-0	3-0	0-0	5-1
McGregor	1-0	0-3	—	3-8
McLaughlin,By	0-0	—	—	2-3
McLaughlin, J.	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-2
Mirabella	—	—	—	1-0
Moffitt	0-1	—	—	0-1
Montefusco	1-0	—	—	1-0
Moore, M.	0-0	1-1	—	1-1
Morgan	0-0	0-1	—	0-3
Morris	1-1	1-1	1-1	5-7
Murray	0-0	1-0	—	1-0
Nelson	—	1-0	—	1-0
Norris	0-1	1-1	1-1	5-7
Palmer	2-0	0-0	0-0	22-16
Petry	1-3	2-1	0-1	4-6
Porter	1-0	—	—	1-0
Quisenberry	0-0	0-1	0-1	1-3
Rawley	0-2	1-0	0-0	1-3
Rasmussen, E.	1-1	—	—	1-1
Redfern	0-0	0-1	1-0	3-3
Renko	0-1	0-1	0-0	2-2
Righetti	1-1	3-1	1-0	5-2
Rozema	1-0	—	0-0	4-5
Sanchez	1-1	—	—	1-1
Schrom	1-0	1-0	—	2-0
Shirley	1-1	—	—	1-1
Slaton	1-0	1-1	0-1	11-10
Smithson	1-1	—	—	1-1
Sorensen	1-1	0-3	—	7-9
Spillner	0-0	2-0	2-1	8-4
Splittorff	0-1	0-0	—	5-5
Stanton	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-1
Steirer	—	1-0	—	1-0
Stewart, S.	1-0	0-0	0-0	3-0
Stieb	1-2	1-1	—	4-5
Stoddard, B.	1-1	0-0	1-0	2-1
Stoddard, T.	0-0	0-0	1-1	2-1
Sutcliffe	1-1	0-1	—	1-2
Sutton	1-1	—	—	1-1
Swaggerty	1-0	—	—	1-0
Tanana	—	0-1	—	6-4
Tellman	1-0	—	—	1-0
Tidrow	0-0	—	—	5-7
Tobik	0-0	0-2	0-2	0-5
Travers	0-0	—	—	1-7
Ujdur	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-2
Underwood, T.	1-0	0-1	0-1	1-4
Vande Berg	0-3	0-0	—	0-3
Viola	1-1	1-0	—	2-1
Vuckovich	—	2-1	2-0	5-3
Waits	—	—	2-0	8-2
Whitehouse	1-0	—	—	1-0
Wilcox	2-0	2-1	0-2	6-12
Williams	2-1	0-1	1-0	4-2
Willis, M.	—	—	0-1	0-1
Witt	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-2
Young	1-1	—	—	1-1
Zahn	—	0-1	0-0	1-4

HITTING FOR THE CYCLE

Fourteen Red Sox players have hit for the cycle, one of baseball's unusual feats (Single, Double, Triple, Home Run in the same game).

Buck Freeman	6/21/03 (A)	Bobby Doerr	5/17/44 (H); 5/13/47 (H)
Pat Dougherty	7/29/03 (H)	Bob Johnson	7/6/44 (H)
Tris Speaker	6/9/12 (A)	Ted Williams	7/21/46 (H)
Roy Carlyle	7/21/25# (A)	Lu Clinton	7/13/62* (A)
Julius Solters	8/19/34 (H)	Carl Yastrzemski	5/14/65** (H)
Joe Cronin	8/2/40 (A)	Bob Watson	9/15/79 (A)
Leon Culberson	7/3/43 (A)	Fred Lynn	5/13/80 (H)

*15 inning game; **10 inning game; #1st game

1983 HOME ATTENDANCE

Date No.	Date	Day	d-N	Opp.	Game No.	Atten-dance	Series	Season
1	4/05	Tues.	d	Tor.	1	33,852		33,852
2	4/07	Thur.	d	Tor.	2	9,602	43,454	43,454
3	4/15	Fri.	N	Tex.	3	13,555		57,009
4	4/16	Sat.	d	Tex.	4	13,534		70,543
5	4/17	Sun.	d	Tex.	5	16,038	43,127	86,581
6	4/18	Mon.	d	Mil.	6	31,644		118,225
7	4/20	Tues.	N	Mil.	7	17,302	48,946	135,527
8	5/03	Tues.	N	Oak.	8	13,189		148,716
9	5/04	Wed.	N	Oak.	9	14,164	27,353	162,880
10	5/06	Fri.	N	Sea.	10	18,421		181,301
11	5/07	Sat.	d	Sea.	11	24,076		205,377
12	5/08	Sun.	d	Sea.	12	16,997	59,494	222,374
13	5/09	Mon.	N	Cal.	13	16,148		238,522
14	5/10	Tues.	N	Cal.	14	15,775		254,297
15	5/11	Wed.	N	Cal.	15	16,978	48,901	271,275
16	5/17	Tues.	N	K.C.	16	17,063		288,338
17	5/18	Wed.	N	K.C.	17	17,374	34,437	305,712
18	5/19	Thur.	N	Minn.	18	14,173		319,885
19	5/20	Fri.	N	Minn.	19	19,332		339,217
20	5/21	Sat.	d	Minn.	20	24,856		364,073
21	5/22	Sun.	d	Minn.	21	23,496	81,857	387,569
22	5/30	Mon.	d	Chi.	22	20,025		407,594
23	5/31	Tues.	N	Chi.	23	15,135		422,729
24	6/01	Wed.	N	Chi.	24	17,751	52,911	440,480
25	6/06	Mon.	N	Det.	25	23,961		464,441
26	6/07	Tues.	N	Det.	26	18.015		482,456
27	6/08	Wed.	N	Det.	27	17,593		500,049
28	6/09	Thur.	N	Det.	28	18,904	78,473	518,953
29	6/10	Fri.	N	Balt.	29	30,195		549,148
30	6/11	Sat.	d	Balt.	30	32,522		581,670
31	6/12	Sun.	d	Balt.	31	28,656	91,373	610,326
32	6/20	Mon.	N	Clev.	32	18,477		628,803
33	6/21	Tues.	N	Clev.	33	19,738		648,541
34	6/22	Wed.	N	Clev.	34	19,755		668,296
35	6/23	Thur.	N	Clev.	35	20,591	78,561	688,887
36	6/24	Fri.	N	N.Y.	36	34,178		723,065
37	6/25	Sat.	d	N.Y.	37	33,971		757,036
38	6/26	Sun.	d	N.Y.	38	33,841	101,990	790,877
39	7/08	Fri.	N	Calif.	39	33,878		824,755
40	7/09	Sat.	d	Calif.	40	32,667		857,422
41	7/10	Sun.	d	Calif.	41	32,122	98,667	889,544
42	7/11	Mon.	N	Sea.	42	19,386		908,930
43	7/12	Tues.	N	Sea.	43	18,846		927,776
44	7/13	Wed.	N	Sea.	44	18,708	56,940	946,484
45	7/14	Thur.	N	Oak.	45	24,914		971,398
46	7/15	Fri.	N	Oak.	46	25,243		996,641
47	7/16	Sat.	d	Oak.	47	28,537		1,025,178
48	7/17	Sun.	d	Oak.	48	24,326	103,020	1,049,504
49	7/29	Fri.	N	Mil.	49	33,258		1,082,762
50	7/30	Sat.	d	Mil.	50	30,908		1,113,670
51	7/31	Sun.	d	Mil.	51	29,865		1,143,535
52	8/01	Mon.	d	Mil.	52	29,632	123,663	1,173,167
53	8/08	Mon.	N	Tex.	53	21,887		1,195,054
54	8/09	Tues.	N	Tex.	54	21,022		1,216,076
55	8/10	Wed.	N	Tex.	55	22,899	65,808	1,238,975
56	8/13	Sat.	d	K.C.	56-57	33,986		1,272,961
57	8/14	Sun.	d	K.C.	58-59	33,514	67,500	1,306,475
58	8/19	Fri.	N	Tor.	60	27,386		1,333,861
59	8/20	Sat.	d	Tor.	61	29,173		1,363,034
60	8/21	Sun.	d	Tor.	62	31,170		1,394,204
61	8/22	Mon.	N	Tor.	63	26,341	114,070	1,420,545
62	9/01	Thur.	N	Minn.	64-65	18,860	18,860	1,439,405
63	9/02	Fri.	N	Chi.	66	24,564		1,463,969
64	9/03	Sat.	d	Chi.	67	21,904		1,485,873
65	9/04	Sun.	d	Chi.	68	21,696	68,164	1,507,569
66	9/13	Tues.	N	Balt.	69-70	17,440		1,525,009
67	9/14	Wed.	N	Balt.	71	16,414		1,541,423
68	9/15	Thur.	N	Balt.	72	16,994	50,848	1,558,417
69	9/16	Fri.	N	Det.	73	20,756		1,579,173
70	9/17	Sat.	d	Det.	74	23,294		1,602,467
71	9/18	Sun.	d	Det.	75	21,859	65,909	1,624,326
72	9/19	Mon.	N	N.Y.	76	24,447		1,648,773
73	9/20	Tues.	N	N.Y.	77	24,023		1,672,796
74	9/21	Wed.	N	N.Y.	78	23,579	72,049	1,696,375
75	9/30	Fri.	N	Clev.	79	18,928		1,715,303
76	10/1	Sat.	d	Clev.	80	33,491		1,748,794
77	10/2	Sun.	d	Clev.	81	33,491	85,910	1,782,285

DID YOU KNOW?

The Red Sox drew 1,793,625 on the road in 1983 to rank 5th in the A.L. It was the 17th straight year they topped the one million mark in road attendance. They averaged 23,294, 6th, for 77 road dates. The Red Sox road record is 2,183,113 in 1978.

DAY BY DAY WITH THE RED SOX IN '83

Date	Opp.	Score RS-Opp.	Pitchers of Record Red Sox — Opponents	W-L	Pos.	G.A./ G.B.
April						
5	Tor.	1-7	Eckersley (L, 0-1) - Stieb (W, 1-0)	0-1	4T	-1
7	Tor.	7-4	Stanley-R (W, 1-0) - Leal (L, 0-1)	1-1	3T	-½
8 at	Tex.	8-5	Aponte-R (W, 1-0) - Mason-R (L, 0-1)	2-1	1T	+½
9 at	Tex.	3-10	Ojeda (L, 0-1) - Smithson (W, 1-0)	2-2	3T	-1
10 at	Tex.	7-9	Stanley-R (L, 1-1) - Hough-R (W, 1-0)	2-3	4T	-1
11 at	K.C.	2-6	Hurst (L, 0-1) - Leonard (W, 1-1)	2-4	7	-1½
12 at	K.C.	1-5	Tudor (L, 0-1) - Armstrong-R (W, 1-1)	2-5	7	-2
13 at	K.C.	18-4	Brown (W, 1-0) - Splittorff (L, 0-1)	3-5	6	-1½
15	Tex.	4-1	Eckersley (W, 1-1) - MATLACK (L, 1-1)	4-5	5T	-1
16	Tex.	2-1	Hurst (W, 1-1) - Darwin (L, 0-1)	5-5	2T	-½
17	Tex.	0-1(14)	Stanley-R (L, 1-2) - O. Jones-R (W, 1-0)	5-6	4T	-1
18	Milw.	0-14	Brown (L, 1-1) - Sutton (W, 2-1)	5-7	6T	-2
20	Milw.	5-4	Clear-R (W, 1-0) - Ladd-R (L, 0-1)	6-7	4T	-1½
22 at	Oak.	3-1	Hurst (W, 2-1) - Krueger (L, 2-1)	7-7	2	-1
24 at	Oak.	4-2	Tudor (W, 1-1) - Norris (L, 2-1)	8-7	2T	-½
26 at	Sea.	6-7	Brown (L, 1-2) - Perry (W, 2-2)	8-8	4	-1
27 at	Sea.	2-1	Eckersley (W, 2-1) - Young (L, 2-3)	9-8	3	-1
29 at	Calif.	6-5	Aponte-R (W, 2-0) - Sanchez-R (L, 1-1)	10-8	2T	-½
30 at	Calif.	1-4(11)	Clear-R (L, 1-1) - Corbett-R (W, 1-0)	10-9	2T	-½
May						
1 at	Calif.	10-9	Stanley-R (W, 2-2) - Hassler-R (L, 0-1)	11-9	2T	-½
3	Oak.	3-1	Eckersley (W, 3-1) - Krueger (L, 2-3)	12-9	2	-½
4	Oak.	7-1	HURST (W, 3-1) - Langford (L, 0-2)	13-9	1	+½
6	Sea.	6-4	Aponte-R (W, 3-0) - Vande Berg-R (L, 0-1)	14-9	1	+½
7	Sea.	8-0	BROWN (W, 2-2) - B. Stoddard (L, 2-4)	15-9	1	+½
8	Sea.	2-4	Bird (L, 0-1) - Young (W, 3-3)	15-10	1	+½
9	Calif.	8-2	Stanley-R (W, 3-2) - John (L, 2-2)	16-10	1	+1½
10	Calif.	5-6	Aponte-R (L, 3-1) - Sanchez-R (W, 4-1)	16-11	1	+½
11	Calif.	1-3	Tudor (L, 1-2) - KISON (W, 4-1)	16-12	2	-½
12 at	Milw.	5-3	Brown (W, 3-2) - CALDWELL (L, 2-4)	17-12	1T	+½
14 at	Milw.	7-8(10)	Clear-R (L, 1-2) - Gibson-R (W, 1-0)	17-13	2T	-1½
15 at	Milw.	6-1	Ojeda (W, 1-1) - Haas (L, 1-1)	18-13	2	-½
17	K.C.	4-1	Tudor (W, 2-2) - GURA (L, 4-4)	19-13	2	-½
18	K.C.	1-2	BROWN (L, 3-3) - LEONARD (W, 5-3)	19-14	2	-2
19	Minn.	4-1	Bird (W, 1-1) - Castillo (L, 1-3)	20-14	2	-2
20	Minn.	4-10	Hurst (L, 3-2) - Schrom (W, 2-0)	20-15	2	-2
21	Minn.	11-4	OJEDA (W, 2-1) - Havens (L, 3-5)	21-15	2	-1
22	Minn.	3-4(13)	Aponte-R (L, 3-2) - R. Davis-R (W, 2-1)	21-16	2T	-1
23 at	Chi.	6-4	BROWN (W, 4-3) - Dotson (L, 4-5)	22-16	1T	+½
24 at	Chi.	4-12	Bird (L, 1-2) - Koosman (W, 2-0)	22-17	2T	-1
25 at	Chi.	2-0	HURST (W, 4-2) - Lamp-R (L, 3-4)	23-17	1T	+1
26 at	Tor.	7-2	Stanley-R (W, 4-2) - Stieb (L, 8-3)	24-17	1	+1
27 at	Tor.	2-0	TUDOR (W, 3-2) - CLANCY (L, 4-3)	25-17	1	+2
28 at	Tor.	5-9	Aponte-R (L, 3-3) - R.L. Jackson-R (W, 4-1)	25-18	1	+1
29 at	Tor.	1-6(6)	Eckersley (L, 3-2) - GOTT (W, 2-4)	25-19	1T	+1
30	Chi.	4-6	Hurst (L, 4-3) - Burns (W, 2-2)	25-20	2T	-1
31	Chi.	2-1	Ojeda (W, 3-1) - BANNISTER (L, 2-7)	26-20	2	-½
June						
1	Chi.	3-8	Tudor (L, 3-3) - Hoyt (W, 5-6)	26-21	2T	-½
3 at	Minn.	6-3	Boyd (W, 1-0) - Williams (L, 2-7)	27-21	1T	+1
4 at	Minn.	8-6	Eckersley (W, 4-2) - Viola (L, 2-3)	28-21	1T	+1
5 at	Minn.	4-10	Hurst (L, 4-4) - HAVENS (W, 4-5)	28-22	1T	+2½
6	Det.	6-11	Stanley-R (L, 4-3) - Berenguer-R (W, 2-0)	28-23	2T	-1
7	Det.	2-4	TUDOR (L, 3-4) - WILCOX (W, 6-6)	28-24	2T	-2
8	Det.	3-6	Boyd (L, 1-1) - MORRIS (W, 5-5)	28-25	3T	-3
9	Det.	2-8	Eckersley (L, 4-3) - PETRY (W, 6-3)	28-26	4T	-4
10	Balt.	0-3	HURST (L, 4-5) - S. DAVIS (W, 4-3)	28-27	5	-5
11	Balt.	6-10	Ojeda (L, 3-2) - McGregor (W, 8-3)	28-28	5	-6
12	Balt.	7-6	Stanley-R (W, 5-3) - T. Martinez-R (L, 3-2)	29-28	4T	-5
14 at	Det.	6-2	Brown (W, 5-3) - Petry (L, 6-4)	30-28	4	-5
15 at	Det.	2-4	Eckersley (L, 4-4) - Rozema (W, 4-0)	30-29	4	-6
16 at	Det.	2-10	Hurst (L, 4-6) - Berenguer (W, 3-0)	30-30	5	-6
17 at	Balt.	5-3	Ojeda (W, 4-2) - D. Martinez (L, 4-10)	31-30	5	-5
18 at	Balt.	3-2	TUDOR (W, 4-4) - T. Martinez-R (L, 4-3)	32-30	5	-4
19 at	Balt.	3-6	Brown (L, 5-4) - Palmer (W, 2-1)	32-31	5	-5
20	Clev.	6-3	Eckersley (W, 5-4) - Eichelberger (L, 3-5)	33-31	5	-4½
21	Clev.	1-3	Hurst (L, 4-7) - BLYLEVEN (W, 5-6)	33-32	5	-5½
22	Clev.	4-9	Ojeda (L, 4-3) - Barker (W, 5-7)	33-33	5	-5½
23	Clev.	4-5	Bird (L, 1-3) - Sutcliffe (W, 9-2)	33-34	5	-6
24	N.Y.	5-4	Tudor (W, 5-4) - Righetti (L, 8-3)	34-34	5	-5
25	N.Y.	1-4	ECKERSLEY (L, 5-5) - Howell (W, 1-3)	34-35	5	-5
26	N.Y.	12-5	Hurst (W, 5-7) - Keough (L, 1-1)	35-35	5	-5
28 at	Clev.	11-3	Clear-R (W, 2-2) - Sutcliffe (L, 9-3)	36-35	5	-4
29 *at	Clev.	3-5	Stanley-R (L, 5-4) - Barker (W, 6-7)	36-36	5	-5
at	Clev.	11-10(11)	Johnson-R (W, 1-0) - B. Anderson-R (L, 0-1)	37-36	5	-4½
July						
1 at	N.Y.	8-12	Johnson-R (L, 1-1) - Shirley-R (W, 3-5)	37-37	5T	-5
2 at	N.Y.	10-4	Hurst (W, 6-7) - Keough (L, 1-2)	38-37	5T	-5
3 at	N.Y.	7-3	Ojeda (W, 5-3) - Rawley (L, 7-7)	39-37	5	-4
4 at	N.Y.	0-4	Tudor (L, 5-5) - RIGHETTI (W, 10-3)	39-38	5T	-4½
8	Calif.	3-9	Eckersley (L, 5-6) - Kison (W, 8-2)	39-39	6	-5½
9	Calif.	10-3	TUDOR (W, 6-5) - Forsch (L, 8-5)	40-39	5T	-5½
10	Calif.	3-5	Hurst (L, 6-8) - John (W, 7-5)	40-40	6	-6½
11	Sea.	6-5(10)	Aponte-R (W, 4-3) - Stanton-R (L, 0-2)	41-40	5T	-6½
12	Sea.	2-3	Brown (L, 5-5) - Clark (W, 4-2)	41-41	6	-7½
13	Sea.	4-6	Eckersley (L, 5-7) - Beattie (W, 8-5)	41-42	6	-7½
14	Oak.	9-4	Tudor (W, 7-5) - McCatty (L, 3-4)	42-42	6	-7½
15	Oak.	10-7	Clear-R (W, 3-2) - Burgmeier-R (L, 4-5)	43-42	6	-7½
16	Oak.	5-12	Stanley-R (L, 5-5) - Atherton-R (W, 1-0)	43-43	6	-8½
17	Oak.	9-13	Clear-R (L, 3-3) - Codiroli-R (W, 6-6)	43-44	6	-8½
18 at	Calif.	7-2	Eckersley (W, 6-7) - Kison (L, 8-4)	44-44	6	-8½
19 at	Calif.	1-6	Tudor (L, 7-6) - FORSCH (W, 9-6)	44-45	6	-8½
20 at	Calif.	6-4	Stanley-R (W, 6-5) - John (L, 7-7)	45-45	6	-7½
21 at	Sea.	14-13(10)	Johnson-R (W, 2-1) - Vande Berg-R (L, 2-3)	46-45	6	-6½
22 at	Sea.	5-4	Brown (W, 6-5) - Vande Berg-R (L, 2-4)	47-45	6	-6½
23 at	Sea.	0-5	ECKERSLEY (L, 6-8)-B. STODDARD (W, 5-10)	47-46	6	-7½

DAY BY DAY WITH THE RED SOX IN '83

Date	Opp.	Score RS-Opp.	Pitchers of Record Red Sox — Opponents	W-L	Pos.	G.A./ G.B.
24 at	Sea.	6-0	TUDOR (W, 8-6) - Abbott (L, 3-3)	48-46	6	-6½
25 at	Oak.	3-0	HURST (W, 7-8) - CODIROLI (L, 7-7)	49-46	6	-5½
26 *at	Oak.	2-9	Stanley-R (L, 6-6) - T. Underwood-R (W, 6-5)	49-47	6	-6½
at	Oak.	5-3	Stanley-R (W, 7-6) - Burgmeier-R (L, 5-6)	50-47	6	-6
27 at	Oak.	6-7	Brown (L, 6-6) - Krueger-R (W, 7-6)	50-48	6	-7
29	Milw.	5-11	Eckersley (L, 6-9) - McClure (W, 8-7)	50-49	6	-8
30	Milw.	10-5	Tudor (W, 9-6) - Sutton (L, 7-7)	51-49	6	-8
31	Milw.	5-7	Stanley-R (L, 7-7) - Haas (W, 8-2)	51-50	6	-9
August						
1	Milw.	2-6	Ojeda (L, 5-4) - Porter (W, 3-5)	51-51	6	-9½
2 at	Tex.	6-5	Boyd (W, 2-1) - Hough (L, 8-10)	52-51	6	-8½
3 at	Tex.	5-4(10)	Aponte-R (W, 5-3) - Cruz-R (L, 0-1)	53-51	6	-8
4 at	Tex.	1-6	Tudor (L, 9-7) - Honeycutt (W, 14-6)	53-52	6	-9
5 at	K.C.	5-4	Hurst (W, 8-8) - Armstrong-R (L, 6-6)	54-52	6	-9
6 at	K.C.	0-4	Ojeda (L, 5-5) - RASMUSSEN (W, 1-0)	54-53	6	-9
7 at	K.C.	0-1	BOYD (L, 2-2) - Perry (W, 5-12)	54-54	6	-9
8	Tex.	7-12	Stanley-R (L, 7-8) - Butcher-R (W, 3-3)	54-55	6	-9
9	Tex.	6-4	TUDOR (W, 10-7) - Honeycutt (L, 14-7)	55-55	6	-8
10	Tex.	4-2	Hurst (W, 9-8) - Smithson (L, 7-11)	56-55	6	-7
13	*K.C.	4-5	Aponte-R (L, 5-4) - Perry (W, 6-12)	56-56	6	-8
	K.C.	12-3	BOYD (W, 3-2) - Rasmussen (L, 1-1)	57-56	6	-7½
14	*K.C.	4-3	Stanley-R (W, 8-8) - RENKO (L, 5-10)	58-56	6	-6½
	K.C.	3-6	TUDOR (L, 10-8) - Creel (W, 2-4)	58-57	6	-7
15 at	Milw.	0-2	HURST (L, 9-9) - Haas (W, 11-2)	58-58	6	-8
16 at	Milw.	3-4(14)	Clear-R (L, 3-4) — Slaton-R (W, 10-5)	58-59	6	-8
17 *at	Milw.	3-4(10)	OJEDA (L, 5-6) - Tellmann-R (W, 8-3)	58-60	6	-9
at	Milw.	1-5	Johnson (L, 2-2) - CANDIOTTI (W, 1-0)	58-61	6	-9½
19	Tor.	7-8	Clear-R (L, 3-5) - Acker-R (W, 3-1)	58-62	6	-10½
20	Tor.	5-2	Eckersley (W, 7-9) - Stieb (L, 13-11)	59-62	6	-11
21	Tor.	3-7	Hurst (L, 9-10) - GOTT (W, 7-10)	59-63	6	-11
22	Tor.	4-2	Ojeda (W, 6-6) - ALEXANDER (L, 0-6)	60-63	6	-11
23 at	Minn.	2-3	BOYD (L, 3-3) - Williams (W, 9-11)	60-64	6	-11
24 at	Minn.	7-8	Stanley (L, 8-9) - Whitehouse-R (W, 7-1)	60-65	6	-12
25 at	Minn.	2-5	Eckersley (L, 7-10) - VIOLA (W, 7-11)	60-66	6	-13
26 at	Chi.	3-1	Hurst (W, 10-10) - Bannister (L, 12-10)	61-66	6	-12½
27 at	Chi.	1-2	OJEDA (L, 6-7) - HOYT (W, 17-10)	61-67	6	-13½
28 at	Chi.	2-6	Boyd (L, 3-4) - Koosman (W, 10-6)	61-68	6	-14½
29 *at	Tor.	1-5	Tudor (L, 10-9) - CLANCY (W, 14-7)	61-69	6	-15½
at	Tor.	8-7	Clear-R (W, 4-5) - Moffitt-R (L, 6-2)	62-69	6	-15
30 at	Tor.	5-4(12)	Johnson-R (W, 3-2) - R.L. Jackson-R (L, 8-3)	63-69	6	-15
September						
1	*Minn.	0-11	Eckersley (L, 7-11) - WILLIAMS (W, 10-12)	63-70	6	-15½
	Minn.	9-3	Ojeda (W, 7-7) - Lysander (L, 4-11)	64-70	6	-15
2	Chi.	5-1	BOYD (W, 4-4) - Koosman (L, 10-7)	65-70	6	-15
3	Chi.	6-9	Tudor (L, 10-10) - Dotson (W, 16-7)	65-71	6	-16
4	Chi.	6-2	HURST (W, 11-10) - Burns (L, 8-9)	66-71	6	-16
5 at	Balt.	2-0	Ojeda (W, 8-7) - BODDICKER (L, 12-7)	67-71	6	-15
6 at	Balt.	1-8	Eckersley (L, 7-12) - Palmer (W, 4-4)	67-72	6	-16
7 at	Balt.	2-5	Boyd (L, 4-5) - Flanagan (W, 10-3)	67-73	6	-17
9 at	Clev.	6-4	Tudor (W, 11-10) - Heaton (L, 10-5)	68-73	6	-16
10 at	Clev.	6-8	Bird-R (L, 1-4) - Barnes-R (W, 1-0)	68-74	6	-17
11 at	Clev.	4-1	OJEDA (W, 9-7) - Sorensen (L, 10-10)	69-74	6	-17½
13	*Balt.	4-7(12)	Stanley-R (L, 8-10) - S. Stewart-R (W, 8-3)	(e)69-75	6	-18½
	Balt.	1-7	Nipper (L, 0-1) - Swaggerty-R (W, 1-0)	69-76	6	-19
14	Balt.	0-5	Tudor (L, 11-11) - D. Martinez (W, 7-14)	69-77	6	-20½
15	Balt.	7-1	Hurst (W, 12-10) - S. Davis (L, 12-6)	70-77	6	-19½
16	Det.	6-1	OJEDA (W, 10-7) - Petry (L, 17-9)	71-77	6	-19½
17	Det.	3-2	Eckersley (W, 8-12) - MORRIS (L, 19-11)	72-77	6	-19½
18	Det.	6-9	Boyd (L, 4-6) - Wilcox (W, 10-10)	72-78	6	-20½
19	N.Y.	5-3	Tudor (W, 12-11) - GUIDRY (L, 19-9)	73-78	6	-20½
20	N.Y.	2-3	Hurst (L, 12-11) - Montefusco (W, 3-0)	73-79	6	-20½
21	N.Y.	3-1	Ojeda (W, 11-7) - Shirley (L, 5-7)	74-79	6	-20½
23 at	Det.	0-7	Eckersley (L, 8-13) - Berenguer (W, 9-4)	74-80	6	-21½
24 at	Det.	5-3	Tudor (W, 13-11) - Petry (L, 18-10)	75-80	6	-20½
25 at	Det.	2-3	Boyd (L, 4-7) - Bair-R (W, 7-3)	75-81	6	-21½
27 at	N.Y.	2-7	Hurst (L, 12-12) - Keough (W, 3-4)	75-82	6	-21½
28 at	N.Y.	3-2	Ojeda (W, 12-7) - RAWLEY (L, 14-13)	76-82	6	-20½
29 at	N.Y.	3-4	Tudor (L, 13-12) - GUIDRY (W, 21-9)	76-83	6	-20½
30	Clev.	10-0	Eckersley (W, 9-13) - Heaton (L, 11-7)	77-83	6	-19½
October						
1	Clev.	1-3	BOYD (L, 4-8) - SORENSEN (W, 12-11)	77-84	6	-20
2	Clev.	3-1	NIPPER (W, 1-1) - B. Anderson (L, 1-6)	78-84	6	-20

*Doubleheader: D-Day; N-Night; R-Relief; CAPITAL letters indicate complete game.

(e) Eliminated from Eastern Division race.

AMERICAN LEAGUE 6-YEAR ATTENDANCE

	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	AVG.
New York	2,257,976	2,041,219	**1,614,353**	**2,627,417**	**2,537,765**	**2,335,871**	2.24 M
California	**2,555,016**	**2,807,360**	1,441,545	2,297,327	2,523,575	1,755,376	2.23 M
Kansas City	1,963,875	2,284,464	1,279,403	2,288,714	2,261,845	2,555,493	2.11 M
Boston	1,782,285	1,950,124	1,060,379	1,956,092	2,353,114	2,320,643	1.90 M
Milwaukee	2,397,131	1,978,896	874,292	1,857,408	1,918,343	1,601,406	1.77 M
Detroit	1,829,636	1,636,058	1,149,144	1,785,293	1,630,929	1,714,893	1.62 M
Baltimore	2,042,047	1,613,031	1,024,247	1,797,438	1,681,009	1,051,724	1,53 M
Chicago	2,132,821	1,567,787	946,651	1,200,365	1,280,702	1,491,100	1.44 M
Toronto	1,930,415	1,275,978	755,083	1,400,327	1,431,651	1,562,585	1.39 M
Texas	1,363,469	1,154,432	850,076	1,198,175	1,519,671	1,447,963	1,26 M
Oakland	1,294,941	1,735,489	1,304,052	842,249	306,763	526,999	1.00 M
Cleveland	768,941	1,044,021	661,395	1,033,827	1,011,644	800,584	.89 M
Seattle	813,537	1,070,404	636,276	836,204	844,447	877,440	.85 M
Minnesota	858,939	921,186	469,090	769,206	1,070,521	787,878	.81 M
Lg. Totals	23,990,910	23,080,449	14,065,986	21,890,052	22,371,979	20,529,965	20.99 M

1984 SPRING TRAINING ROSTER

Traveling Secretary — Jack Rogers
Team Physician — Dr. Arthur M. Pappas
Trainer — Charlie Moss (10th year)
Physical Therapist — Rich Zawacki
Equipment Mgrs. — Vince Orlando (Home)
Don Fitzpatrick (Visitors)

NUMERICAL ROSTER

1 Walker, if-of
2 Remy, 2b
3 Miller, of
5 Newman, c-dh
6 Pesky, coach
7 Easler, of-dh
10 Gedman, c
11 Stapleton, if-of
12 Graham, of
14 Rice, of
15 Sullivan, c
16 Davis, 3b
17 Barrett, 2b
18 Hoffman, ss
19 Ojeda, p
20 Armas, of
21 Clemens, p*
22 Jurak, if
23 Boyd, p
24 Evans, of
25 Clear, p
26 Boggs, if
27 Brown, p
28 Crawford, p
29 Bustabad, ss
31 Denman p
32 Harper, coach
33 Hriniak, coach
34 Stange, coach
35 Houk, mgr.
36 Yost, coach
37 Malpeso, c
38 Burtt, p
39 Allenson, c
40 Johnson, M., p
41 Gutierrez, ss
42 Woodward, p
43 Eckersley, p
44 Schoppee, p
45 Aponte, p
46 Stanley,p
47 Hurst, p
48 Johnson, J.H., p
49 Nipper, p
50 Burgess, of
51 Nichols, of
54 Lyons, 3b
55 Moloney, p*
56 Schmid, p*

*non-roster

PITCHERS (16)

No.	Name	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born
45	Aponte, Luis	R	R	6-0	185	7-14-54
23	Boyd, Dennis	R	R	6-1	155	10- 6-59
27	Brown, Mike	R	R	6-2	195	3- 4-59
38	Burtt, Dennis	R	R	6-0	185	11-29-57
25	Clear, Mark	R	R	6-4	215	5-27-56
28	Crawford, Steve	R	R	6-5	225	4-29-58
31	Denman, Brian	R	R	6-4	210	2-12-56
43	Eckersley, Dennis	R	R	6-2	195	10- 3-54
47	Hurst, Bruce	L	L	6-3	215	3-24-58
48	Johnson, John Henry	L	L	6-2	210	8-21-56
40	Johnson, Mitch	R	R	6-5	218	8- 2-62
49	Nipper, Al	R	R	6-0	188	4- 2-59
19	Ojeda, Bob	L	L	6-1	190	12-17-57
44	Schoppee, Dave	R	R	6-3	190	4-24-57
46	Stanley, Bob	R	R	6-4	220	11-10-54
42	Woodward, Rob	R	R	6-3	185	9-28-62

CATCHERS (5)

No.	Name	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born
39	Allenson, Gary	R	R	5-11	193	2- 4-55
10	Gedman, Rich	L	R	6-0	215	9-26-59
37	Malpeso, Dave	R	R	6-0	200	12-18-60
5	Newman, Jeff	R	R	6-2	215	9-11-48
15	Sullivan, Marc	R	R	6-4	205	7-25-58

INFIELDERS (10)

17	Barrett, Marty	R	R	5-10	175	6-23-58
26	Boggs, Wade	L	R	6-2	190	6-15-58
29	Bustabad, Juan	L	R	5-10	150	8-16-61
16	Davis, Mike	R	R	6-0	170	7-18-59
41	Gutierrez, Jackie	R	R	5-11	175	6-27-60
18	Hoffman, Glenn	R	R	6-2	190	7- 7-58
22	Jurak, Ed	R	R	6-2	185	10-24-57
54	Lyons, Steve	L	R	6-3	190	6- 3-60
2	Remy, Jerry	L	R	5-9	165	11- 8-52
11	Stapleton, Dave	R	R	6-1	185	1-16-54

OUTFIELDERS (9)

20	Armas, Tony	R	R	6-1	200	7-12-53
50	Burgess, Gus	L	L	5-11	189	12-18-61
7	Easler, Mike	L	R	6-1	196	11-29-50
24	Evans, Dwight	R	R	6-3	205	11- 3-51
12	Graham, Lee	L	L	5-10	170	9-22-59
3	Miller, Rick	L	L	6-0	180	4-19-48
51	Nichols, Reid	R	R	5-11	172	8- 5-58
14	Rice, Jim	R	R	6-2	205	3- 8-53
1	Walker, Chico	S	R	5-9	179	11-25-57

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING:

No.	Name	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born
21	Clemens, W. Roger	R	R	6-4	205	8- 4 62
55	Moloney, Bill	L	L	5-11	170	3-21-56
56	Schmid, Mike	L	L	6-2	175	12-12-59

MANAGER — Ralph Houk (35)
COACHES — Tommy Harper (32)
Walt Hriniak (33)
Johnny Pesky (6)
Lee Stange (34)
Eddie Yost (36)

Birthplace	Residence	1983 Club	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP
Lel Tigre, VEN	Ciudad Bolivar, VEN	Boston	5-4	3	3.63	34	62.0
Meridian, MS	Meridian, MS	Pawtucket	5-8	1	4.04	20	122.2
		Boston	4-8	0	3.28	15	98.2
Haddon Township, NJ	Vienna, VA	Boston	6-6	0	4.67	19	104.0
San Diego, CA	Orange, CA	Pawtucket	4-5	0	5.30	23	110.1
Los Angeles, CA	Corona, CA	Boston	4-5	4	6.28	48	96.0
Pryor, OK	Salina, OK	Pawtucket	8-11	0	5.18	27	154.2
Minneapolis, MN	Richfield, MN	Pawtucket	8-11	0	5.02	26	154.1
Oakland, CA	Wayland, MA	Boston	9-13	0	5.61	28	176.1
St. George, UT	St. George, UT	Boston	12-12	0	4.09	33	211.1
Houston, TX	Reno, NV	Boston	3-2	1	3.71	34	53.1
Columbia, PA	Mt. Joy, PA	Win-Sal	15-8	1	3.11	31	214.0
San Diego, CA	Hazelwood, MO	New-Brit	4-3	0	2.82	10	67.0
		Pawtucket	9-4	0	4.45	18	109.1
		Boston	1-1	0	2.25	3	16.0
Los Angeles, CA	Visalia, CA	Boston	12-7	0	4.04	29	173.2
Bangor, ME	Portland, ME	Pawtucket	3-2	5	6.58	41	65.2
Portland, ME	Wenham, MA	Boston	8-10	33	2.85	64	145.1
Hanover, NH	W. Lebanon, NH	Win-Sal	13-11	0	4.14	30	197.2

Birthplace	Residence	1983 Club	AVG	G	AB	H	HR	RBI
Culver City, CA	Mesa, AZ	Boston	.230	84	230	53	3	30
Worcester, MA	Framingham, MA	Boston	.294	81	204	60	2	18
Franklin, VA	N. Miami Bch, FL	New-Brit	.258	120	430	111	9	72
Ft. Worth, TX	Danville, CA	Boston	.189	59	132	25	3	7
Quincy, MA	Canton, MA	New-Brit	.229	73	231	53	7	43
		Pawtucket	.186	27	70	13	1	7
Arcadia, CA	Las Vegas, NV	Pawtucket	.345	36	119	41	1	18
		Boston	.227	33	44	10	0	2
Omaha, NE	Tampa, FL	Boston	.361	153	582	210	5	74
Havana, CU	Hialeah, FL	Pawtucket	.214	71	215	46	1	24
		New-Brit	.265	67	215	57	0	19
Janesville, WI	Janesville, WI	Pawtucket	.228	77	246	56	5	35
Cartagena, CO	Cartagena, CO	New-Brit	.278	67	248	69	4	25
		Pawtucket	.266	66	233	62	1	17
		Boston	.300	5	10	3	0	0
Orange, CA	Anaheim, CA	Boston	.260	143	473	123	4	41
Los Angeles, CA	San Pedro, CA	Boston	.277	75	159	44	0	18
Tacoma, WA	New Britain, CT	New-Brit	.246	132	456	112	7	62
Fall River, MA	Weston, MA	Boston	.275	146	592	163	0	43
Fairhope, AL	Daphne, AL	Boston	.247	151	542	134	10	66
Anzoatequi, VEN	Anzoatequi, VEN	Boston	.218	145	574	125	36	107
Boynton Beach, FL	Delray Beach, FL	Pawtucket	.269	130	449	121	8	66
Cleveland, OH	Pittsburgh, PA	Pittsburgh	.307	115	381	117	10	54
Santa Monica, CA	Lynnfield, MA	Boston	.238	126	470	112	22	58
Summerfield, FL	Belleview, FL	Pawtucket	.276	136	507	140	11	59
		Boston	.000	5	6	0	0	1
Grand Rapids, MI	Wayland, MA	Boston	.286	104	262	75	2	21
Ocala, FL	Ocala, FL	Boston	.285	100	274	78	6	22
Anderson, SC	Anderson, SC	Boston	.305	155	626	191	39	126
Jackson, MS	Chicago, IL	Pawtucket	.269	125	442	119	18	56
		Boston	.400	4	5	2	0	1

Birthplace	Residence	1983 Club	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP
Dayton, OH	Houston, TX	Wint. Haven	3-1	0	1.24	4	29.0
		New-Brit	4-1	0	1.38	7	52.0
Lowell, MA	Lowell, MA	Pawtucket	3-4	0	4.82	44	52.1
Rapid City, SD	Stow, MA	Not in pro baseball					

RED SOX VS. OPPONENTS

EAST DIVISION

Baltimore

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	6-3	5-4	11-7
1973	6-3	5-4	11-7
1974	3-6	5-4	8-10
1975	3-6	6-3	9-9
1976	7-2	4-5	11-7
1977	3-4	5-2	8-6
1978	5-2	3-5	8-7
1979	3-4	2-4	5-8
1980	1-5	4-3	5-8
1981	1-1	1-1	2-2
1982	5-1	4-3	9-4
1983	2-5	3-3	5-8

Cleveland

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	5-4	3-3	8-7
1973	5-4	4-5	9-9
1974	6-3	3-6	9-9
1975	3-6	4-5	7-11
1976	4-5	5-4	9-9
1977	3-5	5-2	8-7
1978	4-3	3-5	7-8
1979	4-3	2-4	6-7
1980	3-3	4-3	7-6
1981	3-4	4-2	7-6
1982	3-3	3-4	6-7
1983	3-4	4-2	7-6

Detroit

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	3-3	2-6	5-9
1973	2-7	1-8	3-15
1974	5-4	6-3	11-7
1975	8-1	5-4	13-5
1976	5-4	9-0	14-4
1977	6-2	3-4	9-6
1978	7-0	5-3	12-3
1979	5-2	3-3	8-5
1980	5-1	3-4	8-5
1981	4-0	2-1	6-1
1982	5-1	3-4	8-5
1983	2-5	2-4	4-9

Milwaukee

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	7-2	4-5	11-7
1973	7-2	5-4	12-6
1974	5-4	5-4	10-8
1975	5-4	5-4	10-8
1976	7-2	5-4	12-6
1977	4-3	5-3	9-6
1978	6-2	4-3	10-5
1979	3-2	5-2	8-4
1980	4-3	2-4	6-7
1981	3-3	3-4	6-7
1982	2-5	2-4	4-9
1983	2-4	2-5	4-9

New York

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	7-2	2-7	9-9
1973	8-1	6-3	14-4
1974	7-2	4-5	11-7
1975	5-4	6-1	11-5
1976	5-4	2-7	7-11
1977	6-1	2-6	8-7
1978	3-6	4-3	7-9
1979	2-4	3-4	5-8
1980	0-7	3-3	3-10
1981	2-1	1-2	3-3
1982	4-3	3-3	7-6
1983	4-2	3-4	7-6

Toronto

	Bost.	Road	Total
1977	6-1	6-2	12-3
1978	6-2	5-2	11-4
1979	5-1	4-3	9-4
1980	2-5	5-1	7-6
1981	0-0	4-0	4-0
1982	4-3	3-3	7-6
1983	3-3	4-3	7-6

WEST DIVISION

California

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	5-1	3-3	8-4
1973	4-2	3-3	7-5
1974	1-5	3-3	4-8
1975	3-3	3-3	6-6
1976	4-2	3-3	7-5
1977	3-2	4-1	7-3
1978	5-0	4-2	9-2
1979	3-3	2-4	5-7
1980	3-3	6-0	9-3
1981	2-1	0-3	2-4
1982	3-3	4-2	7-5
1983	2-4	4-2	6-6

Chicago

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	3-3	3-3	6-6
1973	2-4	4-2	6-6
1974	5-1	3-3	8-4
1975	4-2	4-2	8-4
1976	3-3	3-3	6-6
1977	2-3	1-4	3-7
1978	4-1	3-2	7-3
1979	3-3	2-3	5-6
1980	3-3	3-1	6-4
1981	3-3	2-1	5-4
1982	1-5	3-3	4-8
1983	3-3	3-3	6-6

Kansas City

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	4-2	2-4	6-6
1973	6-0	2-4	8-4
1974	2-4	2-4	4-8
1975	3-3	4-2	7-5
1976	2-4	1-5	3-9
1977	4-1	1-4	5-5
1978	3-2	1-4	4-6
1979	6-0	2-4	8-4
1980	2-4	3-3	5-7
1981	1-2	2-1	3-3
1982	4-2	2-4	6-6
1983	3-3	2-4	5-7

Minnesota

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	3-3	1-5	4-8
1973	3-3	3-3	6-6
1974	4-2	2-4	6-6
1975	5-1	5-1	10-2
1976	4-2	3-3	7-5
1977	2-3	2-3	4-6
1978	6-0	3-2	9-2
1979	6-0	3-3	9-3
1980	3-3	3-3	6-6
1981	0-4	2-1	2-5
1982	3-3	3-3	6-6
1983	3-3	2-4	5-7

Oakland

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	4-2	5-1	9-3
1973	1-5	3-3	4-8
1974	4-2	4-2	8-4
1975	4-2	2-4	6-6
1976	3-3	1-5	4-8
1977	4-1	4-2	8-3
1978	3-2	2-3	5-5
1979	5-1	4-2	9-3
1980	5-1	4-2	9-3
1981	5-1	2-4	7-5
1982	6-0	2-4	8-4
1983	4-2	4-2	8-4

Seattle

	Bost.	Road	Total
1977	5-1	5-0	10-1
1978	4-1	3-2	7-3
1979	3-3	5-1	8-4
1980	3-3	4-2	7-5
1981	4-2	5-1	9-3
1982	4-2	3-3	7-5
1983	3-3	4-2	7-5

Texas

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	5-1	3-3	8-4
1973	4-2	5-1	9-3
1974	4-2	1-5	5-7
1975	4-2	4-2	8-4
1976	2-4	1-5	3-9
1977	3-2	3-2	6-4
1978	3-2	0-5	3-7
1979	3-3	3-3	6-6
1980	2-4	3-3	5-7
1981	2-1	1-5	3-6
1982	5-1	5-1	10-2
1983	4-2	3-3	7-5

RED SOX RE-ENTRY DRAFT SELECTIONS

Round	November 4, 1976	Signed With
1	Bill Campbell, RHP	RED SOX
2	Bobby Grich, 2B	Angels
3	Rollie Fingers, RHP	Padres
4	Joe Rudi, OF	Angels
5	Don Gullett, LHP	Yankees
6	Dave Cash, 2B	Expos
7	Doyle Alexander, RHP	Rangers
8	Bert Campaneris, SS	Rangers
17	Billy Smith, 2B-SS	Orioles

Round	November 4, 1977	Signed With
1	Mike Torrez, RHP	RED SOX
2	George Medich, RHP	Rangers
3	Tom Burgmeier, LHP	RED SOX
4	Dick Drago, RHP	RED SOX
5	Ron Schueler, RHP	White Sox
6	Jack Brohamer, 2B-3B	RED SOX
7	Greg Pryor, SS	White Sox
8	Marty Perez, INF	A's

Round	November 4, 1978	Signed With
1	Lee Lacy, INF-OF	Pirates
2	Larry Gura, LHP	Royals
3	Jim Slaton, RHP	Brewers
4	Steve Renko, RHP	RED SOX
5	Rico Carty, DH	Blue Jays

Round	November 2, 1979	Signed With
1	Dave Goltz, RHP	Dodgers
2	Bruce Kison, RHP	Angels
3	Al Hrabosky, LHP	Braves
4	Milt May, C	Giants
5	Skip Lockwood, RHP	RED SOX
6	Rudy May, LHP	Yankees
7	Tony Perez, 1B-DH	RED SOX
8	Don Hood, LHP	Cardinals
9	Lerrin La Grow, RHP	Phillies
—	Retained right to negotiate with Bob Watson	Yankees

Round	November 13, 1980	Signed With
1	Jose Morales, C-OF-DH	Orioles
2	Del Unser, OF-DH	Phillies
—	Retained right to negotiate with Jim Dwyer	Orioles

Round	November 13, 1981	Signed With
1	Sid Monge, LHP	Phillies
2	Tony Scott, CF	Astros
4	Buck Martinez, C	Blue Jays
5	Rick Waits, LHP	Indians
—	Retained right to negotiate with Jerry Remy	RED SOX
—	Retained right to negotiate with Frank Tanana	Rangers

Round	November 10, 1982	Signed With
1	Bob McClure, LHP	Brewers
2	Terry Forster, LHP	Braves
4	Gene Tenace, C-DH	Pirates
—	Retained right to negotiate with Tom Burgmeier	A's

Round	November 7, 1983	Signed With
1	Darrell Evans, 1B-DH	Tigers
2	Oscar Gamble, OF-DH	
3	Warren Cromartie, 1B-DH	Japan

RED SOX FREE AGENTS

November 4, 1977	Signed With
Rick Miller, OF	Angels

November 4, 1978	Signed With
Luis Tiant, RHP	Yankees
Bob Bailey, DH	Unsigned
Fred Kendall, C	Padres

November 2, 1979	Signed With
Bob Montgomery, C	Unsigned
Bob Watson, 1B	Yankees

November 13, 1980	Signed With
Jim Dwyer, 1B-OF	Orioles
Dave Rader, C	Angels

February 12, 1981	Signed With
Carlton Fisk, C	White Sox

November 13, 1981	Signed With
Bill Campbell, RHP	Cubs
Jerry Remy, 2B	RED SOX
Joe Rudi, 1B-DH	A's
Frank Tanana, LHP	Rangers

November 10, 1982	Signed With
Tom Burgmeier, LHP	A's

November 7, 1983	Signed With
Doug Bird, RHP	

RED SOX PITCHING LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Wins	Earned Run Average (min. 150 innings)	Innings Pitched
1983	J Tudor, 13-12	B. Ojeda, 4.04	J. Tudor, 242
1982	M. Clear, 14-9	B. Stanley, 3.10	D. Eckersley, 224.1
1981	M. Torrez, 10-3; B. Stanley, 10-8	M. Torrez, 3.68#	D. Eckersley, 154
1980	D. Eckersley, 12-14	B. Stanley, 3.39	M. Torrez, 207
1979	D. Eckersley, 17-10	D. Eckersley, 2.99	M. Torrez, 252
1978	D. Eckersley, 20-8	D. Eckersley, 2.99	D. Eckersley, 268
1977	B. Campbell, 13-9	F. Jenkins, 3.68	F. Jenkins, 193
1976	L. Tiant, 21-12	L. Tiant, 3.06	L. Tiant, 279
1975	R. Wise, 19-12	B. Lee, R. Wise 3.95	Lee, Tiant, 260
1974	L. Tiant, 22-13	L. Tiant, 2.92	L. Tiant, 311
1973	L. Tiant, 20-13	B. Lee, 2.75	B. Lee, 285
1972	M. Pattin, 17-13	L. Tiant, 1.91*	M. Pattin, 253
1971	S. Siebert, 16-10	S. Siebert, 2.91	R. Culp, 242
1970	R. Culp, 17-14	R. Culp, 3.04	R. Culp, 251
1969	R. Culp, 17-8	M. Nagy, 3.11	R. Culp, 227
1968	R. Culp, 16-6 D. Ellsworth, 16-7	R. Culp, 2.91	R. Culp, 216
1967	J. Lonborg, 22**-9	L. Stange, 2.77	J. Lonborg, 273
1966	J. Santiago, 12-13	D. Brandon, 3.31	J. Lonborg, 182
1965	E. Wilson, 13-14	B. Monbouquette, 3.70	E. Wilson, 231
1964	D. Radatz, 16-9	D. Radatz, 2.29	B. Monbouquette, 234
1963	B. Monbouquette, 20-10	J. Lamabe, 3.15	B. Monbouquette, 267
1962	B. Monbouquette, 15-13 G. Conley, 15-14	B. Monbouquette, 3.33	G. Conley, 242
1961	D. Schwall, 15-7	D. Schwall, 3.22	B. Monbouquette, 236
1960	B. Monbouquette, 14-11	B.Monbouquette, 3.64	B. Monbouquette, 215
1959	J. Casale, 13-8	T. Brewer, 3.76	T. Brewer, 215
1958	I. Delock, 14-8	I. Delock, 3.38	T. Brewer, 227
1957	T. Brewer, 16-13	F. Sullivan, 2.73	F. Sullivan, 241
1956	T. Brewer, 19-9	F. Sullivan, 3.42	T. Brewer, 244
1955	F. Sullivan, 18**-13	F. Sullivan, 2.91	F. Sullivan, 260*
1954	F. Sullivan, 15-12	F. Sullivan, 3.14	F. Sullivan, 206
1953	M. Parnell, 21-8	M. McDermott, 3.01	M. Parnell, 241
1952	M. Parnell, 12-12	M. Parnell, 3.62	M. Parnell, 214
1951	M. Parnell, 18-11	M. Parnell, 3.26	M. Parnell, 221
1950	M. Parnell, 18-10	M. Parnell, 3.61	M. Parnell, 249
1949	M. Parnell, 25*-7	M. Parnell, 2.78*	M. Parnell, 295*
1948	J. Kramer, 18-5	M. Parnell, 3.14	J. Dobson, 245
1947	J. Dobson, 18-8	J. Dobson, 2.95	J. Dobson, 229
1946	D. Ferriss, 25-6	T. Hughson, 2.75	T. Hughson, 278
1945	D. Ferriss, 21-10	D. Ferriss, 2.96	D. Ferriss, 265
1944	T. Hughson, 18-5	T. Hughson, 2.26	T. Hughson, 203
1943	T. Hughson, 12-15	T. Hughson, 2.64	T. Hughson, 266
1942	T. Hughson, 22*-6	T. Hughson, 2.59	T. Hughson, 281*
1941	D. Newsome, 19-10	C. Wagner, 3.07	D. Newsome, 214
1940	Wilson, 12-6; J. Heving, 12-7	L. Grove, 3.99	J. Bagby, 183
1939	L. Grove, 15-4	L. Grove, 2.54*	L. Grove, 191
1938	Bagby, 15-11; J. Wilson, 15-15	L. Grove, 3.07*	J. Bagby, 199
1937	L. Grove, 17-9	L. Grove, 3.02	L. Grove, 262
1936	W. Ferrell, 20-15	L. Grove, 2.81*	W. Ferrell, 301*
1935	W. Ferrell, 25*-14	L. Grove, 2.70*	W. Ferrell, 322*
1934	W. Ferrell, 14-5	F. Ostermueller, 3.49	G. Rhodes, 219
1933	G. Rhodes, 12-15	B. Weiland, 3.87	G. Rhodes, 232
1932	B. Kline, 11-13	E. Durham, 3.80	B. Weiland, 196
1931	D. MacFayden, 16-12	W. Moore, 3.88	J. Russell, 232
1930	M. Gaston, 13-20*	M. Gaston, 3.92	M. Gaston, 273
1929	E. Morris, 14-14	D. MacFayden, 3.62	Ruffing, Gaston, 244
1928	E. Morris, 19-15	E. Morris, 3.53	R. Ruffing, 289
1927	S. Harriss, 14-21*	S. Harriss, 4.18	H. Wiltse, 219
1926	T. Wingfield, 11-16	H. Wiltse, 4.22	H. Wiltse, 196
1925	T. Wingfield, 12-19	H. Ehmke, 3.73	H. Ehmke, 261
1924	H. Ehmke, 19-17	J. Quinn, 3.20	H. Ehmke, 315*
1923	H. Ehmke, 20-17	B. Piercy, 3.41	H. Ehmke, 317
1922	R. Collins, 14-11	J. Quinn, 3.48	J. Quinn, 256
1921	S. Jones, 23-16	S. Jones, 3.22	S. Jones, 299
1920	H. Pennock, 16-13	H. Harper, 3.04	S. Jones, 274
1919	H. Pennock, 16-8	H. Pennock, 2.71	S. Jones, 245
1918	C. Mays, 21-13	J. Bush, 2.11	C. Mays, 293
1917	B. Ruth, 24-13	C. Mays, 1.74	B. Ruth, 326
1916	B. Ruth, 23-12	B. Ruth, 1.75*	B. Ruth, 324
1915	G. Foster, 19-8; E. Shore, 19-8	J. Wood, 1.49*	G. Foster, 255
1914	R. Collins, 20-13	D. Leonard, 1.00‡	R. Collins, 272
1913	R. Collins, 19-8	D. Leonard, 2.39	Leonard, H.Bedient, 259
1912	J. Wood, 34*-5	J. Wood, 1.91	J. Wood, 344
1911	J. Wood, 23-17	J. Wood, 2.02	J. Wood, 277
1910	E. Cicotte, 15-11	R. Collins 1.62	E. Cicotte, 250
1909	F. Arellanes, 16-12	E. Cicotte, 1.97	F. Arellanes, 231
1908	C. Young, 21-11	C. Young, 1.26	C. Young, 299
1907	C. Young, 22-15	C. Young, 1.99	C. Young, 343
1906	J. Tannehill, 13-11 C. Young, 13-21*	B. Dineen, 2.92	C. Young, 288
1905	J. Tannehill, 22-9	C. Young, 1.82	C. Young, 321
1904	C. Young, 26-16	C. Young, 1.97	C. Young, 380
1903	C. Young, 28*-9	C. Young, 2.08	C. Young, 342*
1902	C. Young, 32*-11	C. Young, 2.15	C. Young, 385*
1901	C. Young, 33*-10	C. Young, 1.62*	C. Young, 372

*led league **tied for league lead ‡all-time major league record #107 IP needed to qualify

RED SOX PITCHING LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Games	Complete Games	Strikeouts
1983	B. Stanley, 64	J. Tudor, 7	J. Tudor, 136
1982	M. Clear, 55	D. Eckersley, 11	J. Tudor, 146
1981	B. Stanley, 35	D. Eckersley, 8	M. Clear, 82
1980	T. Burgmeier, 62	D. Eckersley, 8	D. Eckersley, 121
1979	D. Drago, 53	D. Eckersley, 17	D. Eckersley, 150
1978	B. Stanley, 52	D. Eckersley, 16	D. Eckersley, 162
1977	B. Campbell, 69	F. Jenkins, 11	L. Tiant, 124
1976	J. Willoughby, 54	L. Tiant, 19	F. Jenkins, 142
1975	B. Lee, 41	L. Tiant, 18	L. Tiant, 142
1974	D. Segui, 58	L. Tiant, 25	L. Tiant, 176
1973	B. Bolin, 39	L. Tiant, 23	L. Tiant, 206
1972	B. Lee, 47	M. Pattin, 13	M. Pattin, 168
1971	B. Bolin, 52	S. Siebert, Culp, 12	R. Culp, 151
1970	S. Lyle, 63	R. Culp, 15	R. Culp, 197
1969	S. Lyle, 71	R. Culp, 9	R. Culp, 172
1968	L. Stange, 50	R. Culp, 11	R. Culp, 190
1967	J. Wyatt, 60	J. Lonborg, 15	J. Lonborg, 246*
1966	D. McMahon 49	L. Stange, 8	J. Lonborg, 131
1965	D. Radatz, 63	B. Monbouquette, 10	E. Wilson, 164
1964	D. Radatz, 79	B. Monbouquette, 7	D. Radatz, 181
1963	D. Radatz, 66	B. Monbouquette, 13	B. Monbouquette, 174
1962	D. Radatz, 62*	B. Monbouquette, 11	B. Monbouquette, 153
1961	M. Fornieles, 57	B. Monbouquette, 12	B. Monbouquette, 161
1960	M. Fornieles, 70*	B. Monbouquette, 12	B. Monbouquette, 134
1959	M. Fornieles, 46	T. Brewer, 11	T. Brewer, 121
1958	M. Wall, 52	Sullivan, Brewer, 10	T. Brewer, 124
1957	I. Delock, 49	T. Brewer, 15	T. Brewer, 128
1956	I. Delock, 48	T. Brewer, 15	T. Brewer, 127
1955	E. Kinder, T. Hurd, 43	F. Sullivan, 16	F. Sullivan, 129
1954	E. Kinder, 48	F. Sullivan, 11	F. Sullivan, 124
1953	E. Kinder, 69*	M. Parnell, 12	M. Parnell, 136
1952	I. Delock, 39	M. Parnell, 15	M. McDermott, 117
1951	E. Kinder, 63*	M. Parnell, 11	M. McDermott, 127
1950	E. Kinder, 48	M. Parnell, 21	M. McDermott, 96
1949	E. Kinder, 43	M. Parnell, 27*	E. Kinder, 138
1948	J. Dobson, 38	Dobson, Parnell, 16	J. Dobson, 116
1947	E. Johnson, 45	J. Dobson, 15	T. Hughson, 119
1946	D. Ferriss, 40	D. Ferriss, 26	T.Hughson, 172
1945	F. Barrett, 37	D. Ferriss, 26	D. Ferriss, 94
1944	M. Ryba, 42	T. Hughson, 19	T. Hughson, 112
1943	M. Brown, 49*	T. Hughson, 20**	T. Hughson, 114
1942	T. Hughson, 38	T. Hughson, 22**	T. Hughson, 113**
1941	M. Ryba, 40	D. Newsome, 17	M. Harris, 111
1940	J. Wilson, 41	Wilson, Grove, 9	J. Wilson, 102
1939	E. Dickman, 48	L. Grove, 17	L. Grove, 81
1938	J. Bagby, 43	L. Grove, 12	L. Grove, 99
1937	J. Wilson, 51	L. Grove, 21	L. Grove, 153
1936	Wilson, Ostermueller, 43	W. Ferrell, 28*	L. Grove, 130
1935	R. Walberg, 44	W. Ferrell, 31*	L. Grove, 121
1934	G. Rhodes, 44	W. Ferrell, 17	J. Welch, 91
1933	J. Welch, 47	G. Rhodes, 14	B. Weiland, 97
1932	B. Kline, 47	I. Andrews, 8	B. Weiland, 63
1931	W. Moore, 53	D. MacFayden, 17	D. MacFayden, 74
1930	M. Gaston, 38	M. Gaston, 10	M. Gaston, 99
1929	M. Gaston, 39	M. Gaston, 20	R. Ruffing, 109
1928	E. Morris, 47	R. Ruffing, 25*	R. Ruffing, 118
1927	S. Harris, 44	H. Wiltse, 13	Harris, Ruffing, 77
1926	T. Wingfield, 43	Wingfield, Wiltse, 9	H. Wiltse, 59
1925	T. Wingfield, 41	H. Ehmke, 22	H. Ehmke, 95
1924	H. Ehmke, 45	H. Ehmke, 26	H. Ehmke, 119
1923	H. Ehmke, 43	H. Ehmke, 28	H. Ehmke, 121
1922	B. Karr, 41	J. Quinn, 16	R. Collins, 69
1921	S. Jones, 40	S. Jones, 25	S. Jones, 98
1920	Jones, Pennock, 37	S. Jones, 20	J. Bush, 88
1919	S. Jones, 35	S. Jones, 21	H. Pennock, 70
1918	J. Bush, 36	C. Mays, 30**	J. Bush, 125
1917	B. Ruth, 41	B. Ruth, 35*	H. Leonard, 144
1916	H. Leonard, 48	B. Ruth, 23	B. Ruth, 170
1915	C. Mays, E. Shore, 38	R. Foster, 22	H. Leonard, 116
1914	H. Bedient, 42	Leonard, R. Foster, 17	H. Leonard, 176
1913	H. Bedient, 43	R. Collins, Bedient, 19	H. Leonard, 144
1912	J. Wood, 43	J. Wood, 35*	J. Wood, 258
1911	J. Wood, 44	J. Wood, 25	J. Wood, 231
1910	E. Cicotte, 36	E. Cicotte, 20	J. Wood, 145
1909	F. Arellanes, 45	F. Arellanes, 17	J. Wood, 88
1908	E. Cicotte, 39	C. Young, 30	C. Young, 150
1907	C. Young, 43	C. Young, 33	C. Young, 147
1906	C. Young, 39	C. Young, 28	C. Young, 140
1905	C. Young, 38	C. Young, 31	C. Young, 210
1904	C. Young, 43	C. Young, 40	C. Young, 200
1903	C. Young, 40	C. Young, 34	C. Young, 176
1902	C. Young, 45*	C. Young, 41*	C. Young, 160
1901	C. Young, 43	C. Young, 38	C. Young, 158*

*led league **tied for league lead

DID YOU KNOW?

Only three RED SOX pitchers ever led the American League in strikeouts. The last was JIM LONBORG in 1967 with 246. The others were CY YOUNG, 158 in 1901 and TEX HUGHSON, 113 in 1942 (tied with Bobo Newsom of Washington).

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Batting Average (min. 400 ABs)	Home Runs	Runs Batted In
1983	W. Boggs, .361*	J. Rice, 39*	J. Rice, 126**
1982	J. Rice, .309	D. Evans, 32	D. Evans, 98
1981	C. Lansford, .336*#	D. Evans, 22**	D. Evans, 71
1980	D. Stapleton, .321††	T. Perez, 25	T. Perez, 105
1979	F. Lynn, .333*	Lynn, Rice, 39	J. Rice, 130
1978	J. Rice, .315	J. Rice, 46*	J. Rice, 139*
1977	J. Rice, .320	J. Rice, 39*	J. Rice, 114
1976	F. Lynn, .314	J. Rice, 25	C. Yastrzemski, 102
1975	F. Lynn, .331	J. Rice, 22	F. Lynn, 105
1974	C. Yastrzemski, .301	Petro, Yast, 15	C. Yastrzemski, 79
1973	R. Smith, .303	C. Fisk, 26	C. Yastrzemski, 95
1972	C. Fisk, .293	C. Fisk, 22	R. Petrocelli, 75
1971	R. Smith, .283	R. Smith, 30	R. Smith, 96
1970	C. Yastrzemski, .329	C. Yastrzemski, 40	T. Conigliaro, 116
1969	R. Smith, .309	Petro, Yast, 40	C. Yastrzemski, 111
1968	C. Yastrzemski, .301*	K. Harrelson, 35	K. Harrelson, 109*
1967	C. Yastrzemski, .326**	C. Yastrzemski, 44**	C. Yastrzemski, 121*
1966	C. Yastrzemski, .278	T. Conigliaro, 28	T. Conigliaro, 93
1965	C. Yastrzemski, .312	T. Conigliaro, 32*	F. Mantilla, 92
1964	E. Bressoud, .293	D. Stuart, 33	D. Stuart, 114
1963	C. Yastrzemski, .321*	D. Stuart, 42	D. Stuart, 118*
1962	P. Runnels, .326*	F. Malzone, 21	F. Malzone, 95
1961	Malzone, Yast, .266	G. Geiger, 18	F. Malzone, 87
1960	P. Runnels, .320*	T. Williams, 29	V. Wertz, 103
1959	P. Runnels, .314	J. Jensen, 28	J. Jensen, 112*
1958	T. Williams, .328*	J. Jensen, 35	J. Jensen, 122*
1957	T. Williams, .388*	T. Williams, 38	Jensen, F. Malzone, 103
1956	T. Williams, .345	T. Williams, 24	J. Jensen, 97
1955	B. Goodman, .294	T. Williams, 28	J. Jensen, 116**
1954	T. Williams, .345†	T. Williams, 29	J. Jensen, 117
1953	B. Goodman, .313	D. Gernert, 21	G. Kell, 73
1952	B. Goodman, .306	D. Gernert, 19	D. Gernert, 67
1951	T. Williams, .318	T. Williams, 30	T. Williams, 126
1950	B. Goodman, .354*	W. Dropo, 34	Dropo, Stephens, 144**
1949	T. Williams, .343	T. Williams, 43*	Stephens, Williams, 159**
1948	T. Williams, .369*	V. Stephens, 29	V. Stephens, 137
1947	T. Williams, .343*	T. Williams, 32*	T. Williams, 114*
1946	T. Williams, .342	T. Williams, 38	T. Williams, 123
1945	S. Newsome, .290	B. Johnson, 12	B. Johnson, 74
1944	B. Doerr, .325	B. Johnson, 17	B. Johnson, 106
1943	P. Fox, .288	B. Doerr, 16	J. Tabor, 85
1942	T. Williams, .356*	T. Williams, 36*	T. Williams, 137*
1941	T. Williams, .406*	T. Williams, 37*	T. Williams, 120
1940	T. Williams, .344	J. Foxx, 36	J. Foxx, 119
1939	J. Foxx, .360	J. Foxx, 35*	T. Williams, 145*
1938	J. Foxx, .349*	J. Foxx, 50	J. Foxx, 175*
1937	J. Cronin, .307	J. Foxx, 36	J. Foxx, 127
1936	J. Foxx, .338	J. Foxx, 41	J. Foxx, 143
1935	R. Johnson, .315	B. Werber, 14	J. Cronin, 95
1934	B. Werber, .321	B. Werber, 11	R. Johnson, 119
1933	R. Johnson, .313	R. Johnson, 10	R. Johnson, 95
1932	D. Alexander, .372‡	S. Jolley, 18	S. Jolley, 99
1931	E. Webb, .333	E. Webb, 14	E. Webb, 103
1930	E. Webb, .323	E. Webb, 16	E. Webb, 66
1929	J. Rothrock, .300	J. Rothrock, 6	R. Scarritt, 71
1928	B. Myer, .313	P. Todt, 12	B. Regan, 75
1927	B. Myer, .288	P. Todt, 6	I. Flagstead, 69
1926	I. Flagstead, .299	P. Todt, 7	B. Jacobson, Todt, 69
1925	I. Boone, .330	P. Todt, 11	P. Todt, 75
1924	I. Boone, .333	I. Boone, 13	B. Veach, 99
1923	J. Harris, .335	J. Harris, 13	G. Burns, 82
1922	J. Harris, .316	G. Burns, 12	D. Pratt, 86
1921	D. Pratt, .324	D. Pratt, 5	D. Pratt, 100
1920	H. Hooper, .312	H. Hooper, 7	H. Hendryx, 73
1919	B. Ruth, .322	B. Ruth, 29*	B. Ruth, 112*
1918	H. Hooper, .289	B. Ruth, 11**	B. Ruth, 64
1917	D. Lewis, .302	H. Hooper, 3	D. Lewis, 65
1916	L. Gardner, .308	T. Walker, Ruth, Gainor, 3	L. Gardner, 62
1915	T. Speaker, .322	B. Ruth, 4	D. Lewis, 76
1914	T. Speaker, .338	T. Speaker, 4	T. Speaker, 90
1913	T. Speaker, .363	H. Hooper, 4	D. Lewis, 90
1912	T. Speaker, .383	T. Speaker, 10**	D. Lewis, 109
1911	T. Speaker, .334	T. Speaker, 8	D. Lewis, 86
1910	T. Speaker, .340	J. Stahl, 10*	J. Stahl, 77
1909	H. Lord, .311	T. Speaker, 7	T. Speaker, 77
1908	D. Gessler, .308	D. Gessler, 3	D. Gessler, 63
1907	B. Congalton, .286	H. Ferris, 4	B. Unglaub, 61
1906	M. Grimshaw, .290	C. Stahl, 4	C. Stahl, 51
1905	J. Collins, .276	H. Ferris, 6	J. Collins, 65
1904	C. Stahl, .297	B. Freeman, 7	B. Freeman, 84
1903	P. Dougherty, .331	B. Freeman, 13*	B. Freeman, 104*
1902	P. Dougherty, .342	B. Freeman, 11	B. Freeman, 121*
1901	B. Freeman, .346	B. Freeman, 12	B. Freeman, 114

*led league **tied for league lead ‡led league at .367 with Boston, Detroit (376 AB for Boston)
†(386 AB, 136 BB) qualified for title
††did not qualify for title #331 apps. to qualify

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Hits	Doubles	Triples
1983	W. Boggs, 210	W. Boggs, 44	W. Boggs, 7
1982	Evans, J. Remy, 178	D. Evans, 37	D. Evans, 7
1981	C. Lansford, 134	C. Lansford, 23	D. Evans, 4
1980	R. Burleson, 179	D. Evans, 37	J. Rice, 6
1979	J. Rice, 201	F. Lynn, 42	B. Hobson, 7
1978	J. Rice, 213*	C. Fisk, 39	J. Rice, 15*
1977	J. Rice, 206	R. Burleson, 36	J. Rice, 15
1976	J. Rice, 164	D. Evans, 34	Lynn, Rice, 8
1975	F. Lynn, 175	F. Lynn, 47*	F. Lynn, 7
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 155	C. Yastrzemski, 25	D. Evans, 8
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 160	O. Cepeda, Yast, 25	R. Miller, 7
1972	T. Harper, 141	T. Harper, 29	C. Fisk, 9**
1971	R. Smith, 175	R. Smith, 33*	J. Kennedy, 5
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 186	R. Smith, 32	R. Smith, 7
1969	R. Smith, 168	R. Petrocelli, 32	R. Smith, 7
1968	C. Yastrzemski, 162	R. Smith, 37*	R. Smith, 5
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 189*	C. Yastrzemski, 31	G. Scott, 7
1966	C. Yastrzemski, 165	C. Yastrzemski, 39*	J. Foy, 8
1965	C. Yastrzemski, 154	C. Yastrzemski, 45**	L. Green, 6
1964	D. Stuart, 168	E. Bressoud, 41	C. Yastrzemski, 9
1963	C. Yastrzemski, 183*	C. Yastrzemski, 40*	L. Clinton, 7
1962	C. Yastrzemski, 191	C. Yastrzemski, 43	L. Clinton, 10
1961	C. Schilling, 167	C. Yastrzemski, 31	G. Geiger, Yastrzemski, 6
1960	P. Runnels, 169	F. Malzone, 30	D. Buddin, L. Clinton, 5
1959	P. Runnels, 176	F. Malzone, 34	P. Runnels, 6
1958	F. Malzone, 185	P. Runnels, 32	Piersall, Runnels, 5
1957	F. Malzone, 185	F. Malzone, 31	Malzone, Piersall, 5
1956	J. Jensen, 182	J. Piersall, 40*	J. Jensen, 11**
1955	B. Goodman, 176	B. Goodman, 31	J. Jensen, 6
1954	J. Jensen, 160	B. Goodman, 25 Jensen, S. White, 25	H. Agganis, 8
1953	B. Goodman, 161	G. Kell, 41	J. Piersall, 9
1952	B. Goodman, 157	B. Goodman, 27	W. Evers, C. Vollmer, 4
1951	D. DiMaggio, 189	D. DiMaggio, 34 B. Goodman, 34	J. Pesky, 6
1950	D. DiMaggio, 193	V. Stephens, 34	D. DiMaggio, Doerr, 11**
1949	T. Williams, 194	T. Williams, 39*	B. Doerr, 9
1948	T. Williams, 188	T. Williams, 44*	V. Stephens, 8
1947	J. Pesky, 207*	T. Williams, 40	B. Doerr, 10
1946	J. Pesky, 208*	J. Pesky, 43	B. Doerr, 9
1945	B. Johnson, 148	L. Newsome, 30	B. Johnson, T. McBride, 7
1944	B. Johnson, 170	B. Johnson, 40	B. Doerr, 10
1943	B. Doerr, 163	B. Doerr, 32	T. Lupien, 9
1942	J. Pesky, 205*	D. DiMaggio, 36	J. Pesky, 9
1941	T. Williams, 185	J. Cronin, 38	L. Finney, 10
1940	D. Cramer, 200**	T. Williams, 43	L. Finney, 15
1939	T. Williams, 185	T. Williams, 44	T. Williams, 11
1938	J. Vosmik, 201*	J. Cronin, 51*	J. Foxx, 9
1937	J. Cronin, 175	J. Cronin, 40	R. Cramer, B. Chapman, 11
1936	J. Foxx, 198	E. McNair, 36	J. Foxx, J. Kroner, 8
1935	M. Almada, 176	J. Cronin, 37	J. Cronin, 14
1934	B. Werber, 200	R. Johnson, 43	R. Johnson, B. Werber, 10
1933	R. Johnson, 151	A. Cooke, 35	A. Cooke, 10
1932	S. Jolley, 164	U. Pickering, 28	M. Olson, 6
1931	E. Webb, 196	E. Webb, 67‡	T. Oliver, 5
1930	T. Oliver, 189	W. Regan, 35	W. Regan, 10
1929	R. Scarritt, 159	P. Todt, 38	R. Scarritt, 17
1928	B. Myer, 168	I. Flagstead, 41	D. Taitt, 14
1927	B. Myer, 135	W. Regan, 37	B. Myer, 11
1926	P. Todt, 153	B. Jacobson, 36	P. Todt, 12
1925	I. Flagstead, 160	I. Flagstead, 38	P. Todt, 13
1924	B. Wambsganss, 174	B. Wambsganss, 41	Harris, Veach, 9
1923	G. Burns, 181	G. Burns, 47	J. Harris, 11
1922	D. Pratt, 183	D. Pratt, 44	J. Harris, 9
1921	J. McInnis, 179	D. Pratt, 36	S. Collins, 12
1920	H. Hooper, 167	Hooper, W. Schang, 30	H. Hooper, 17
1919	E. Scott, 141	B. Ruth, 34	B. Ruth, 12
1918	H. Hooper, 137	H. Hooper, Ruth, 26	H. Hooper, 13
1917	D. Lewis, 167	D. Lewis, 29	H. Hooper, 11
1916	H. Hooper, 156	C. Walker, Lewis, 29	H. Hooper, C. Walker, 11
1915	T. Speaker, 176	D. Lewis, 31	H. Hooper, 13
1914	T. Speaker, 193*	T. Speaker, 46*	L. Gardner, 19
1913	T. Speaker, 189	T. Speaker, 35	T. Speaker, 22
1912	T. Speaker, 222	T. Speaker, 53*	L. Gardner, 18
1911	T. Speaker, 167	T. Speaker, 34	T. Speaker, 13
1910	T. Speaker, 183	D. Lewis, 29	J. Stahl, 16
1909	T. Speaker, 168	T. Speaker, 26	T. Speaker, 13
1908	H. Lord, 145	H. Lord, 15	H. Gessler, 14
1907	B. Congalton, 142	H. Ferris, 25	B. Unglaub, 13
1906	C. Stahl, 170	H. Ferris, 25	H. Ferris, 13
1905	J. Burkett, 147	J. Collins, 25	H. Ferris, 16
1904	C. Stahl, 173	J. Collins, 32	C. Stahl, 22*
1903	P. Dougherty, 195*	B. Freeman, 39	B. Freeman, 21
1902	B. Freeman, 177	B. Freeman, 37	B. Freeman, 20
1901	J. Collins, 185	J. Collins, 42	J. Collins, C. Stahl, 16

*led league **tied for league lead ‡major league record

RED SOX WINNING STREAKS

15 Games, 1946
13 Games, 1948
12 Games, 1937, '39, '46
11 Games, 1903, '09, '49, '50, '77
10 Games, 1912, '17, '51, '67, '75
9 Games, 1901, '10, '12, '19, '42 (2), '44, '48, '78, '80

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Extra Base Hits	Slugging Pct.	Total Bases
1983	J. Rice, 74	J. Rice .550	J. Rice, 344*
1982	D. Evans, 76	D. Evans .534	D. Evans, 325
1981	D. Evans, 45	D. Evans .522	D. Evans, 215*
1980	D. Evans, 60	J. Rice .504	T. Perez, 273
1979	J. Rice, 84	F. Lynn .637*	J. Rice, 369*
1978	J. Rice, 86	J. Rice .600*	J. Rice, 406*
1977	J. Rice, 83	J. Rice .593*	J. Rice, 382*
1976	J. Rice, 58	J. Rice .482	J. Rice, 280
1975	F. Lynn, 75	F. Lynn .566*	F. Lynn, 299
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 42	C. Yastrzemski .445	C. Yastrzemski, 229
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 48	R. Smith .515	O. Cepeda, 244
1972	C. Fisk, 59	C. Fisk .538	C. Fisk, 246
1971	R. Smith, 65	R. Smith .489	R. Smith, 302*
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 69	C. Yastrzemski .592*	C. Yastrzemski, 335*
1969	R. Petrocelli, 74	R. Petrocelli .589	R. Petrocelli, 315
1968	Yast., Smith, 57	K. Harrelson .518	K. Harrelson, 277
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 79	C. Yastrzemski .622*	C. Yastrzemski, 360*
1966	T. Conigliaro, 61	T. Conigliaro .487	T. Conigliaro, 272
1965	C. Yastrzemski, 68	C. Yastrzemski .536*	T. Conigliaro, 267
1964	D. Stuart, 61	F. Mantilla .553	D. Stuart, 296
1963	D. Stuart, 71	D. Stuart .521	D. Stuart, 319*
1962	C. Yastrzemski, 68	C. Yastrzemski .469	C. Yastrzemski, 303
1961	C. Yastrzemski, 48	J. Pagliaroni .415	C. Yastrzemski, 231
1960	F. Malzone, 46	T. Williams .645	J. Jensen, 263
1959	J. Jensen, 59	J. Jensen .492	F. Malzone, 264
1958	J. Jensen, 66	T. Williams .584	J. Jensen, 293
1957	T. Williams, 67	T. Williams .731*	T. Williams, 307
1956	J. Piersall, 60	T. Williams .605	J. Jensen, 287
1955	J. Jensen, 59	J. Jensen .479	J. Jensen, 275
1954	J. Jensen, 57	T. Williams .635*	J. Jensen, 274
1953	G. Kell, 55	H. Evers .429	G. Kell, 222
1952	D. Gernert, 41	D. Gernert .463	B. Goodman, 202
1951	T. Williams, 62	T. Williams .556*	T. Williams, 295*
1950	Dropo, V. Stephens, 70	T. Williams .647	W. Dropo, 326*
1949	T. Williams, 85	T. Williams .650*	T. Williams, 368*
1948	T. Williams, 72	T. Williams .615*	T. Williams, 313
1947	T. Williams, 81	T. Williams .634*	T. Williams, 335*
1946	T. Williams, 83	T. Williams .667*	T. Williams, 343*
1945	B. Johnson, 46	B. Johnson .425	B. Johnson, 225
1944	B. Johnson, 65	B. Doerr .5278*†	B. Johnson, 277
1943	B. Doerr, 51	B. Doerr .412	B. Doerr, 249
1942	T. Williams, 75	T. Williams .648*	T. Williams, 338*
1941	T. Williams, 73	T. Williams .735*	T. Williams, 335
1940	T. Williams, 80	T. Williams .594	T. Williams, 333
1939	T. Williams, 86	J. Foxx .694*	T. Williams, 344*
1938	J. Foxx, 92	J. Foxx .704*	J. Foxx, 398*
1937	J. Foxx, 66	J. Foxx .538	J. Foxx, 306
1936	J. Foxx, 81	J. Foxx .631	J. Foxx, 369
1935	J. Cronin, 60	J. Cronin .460	J. Cronin, 256
1934	B. Werber, 62	B. Werber .472	B. Werber, 294
1933	D. Cooke, 50	R. Johnson .466	R. Johnson, 225
1932	S. Jolley, 50	D. Alexander .524	S. Jolley, 255
1931	E. Webb, 84	E. Webb .528	E. Webb, 311
1930	E. Webb, 52	E. Webb .523	E. Webb, 235
1929	P. Todt, 52	R. Scarritt .411	R. Scarritt, 222
1928	P. Todt, 51	D. Taitt .434	C. Myer, D. Tiatt, 209
1927	B. Regan, 49	B. Regan .408	B. Regan, 191
1926	B. Jacobson, 43	B. Jacobson .447	P. Todt, 217
1925	P. Todt, 53	I. Boone .479	P. Todt, 239
1924	B. Veach, 49	I. Boone .492	I. Boone, 239
1923	G. Burns, 59	J. Harris .520	G. Burns, 259
1922	D. Pratt, 57	J. Harris .478	D. Pratt, 259
1921	D. Pratt, 51	D. Pratt .461	D. Pratt, 240
1920	H. Hooper, 54	H. Hooper .470	H. Hooper, 252
1919	B. Ruth, 75	B. Ruth .657*	B. Ruth, 284*
1918	B. Ruth, 48	B. Ruth .555*	H. Hooper, 192
1917	D. Lewis, 39	D. Lewis .392	D. Lewis, 217
1916	T. Walker, 43	T. Walker .394	D. Lewis, 193
1915	D. Lewis, 40	T. Speaker .411	T. Speaker, 225
1914	T. Speaker, 68	T. Speaker .503	T. Speaker, 287*
1913	T. Speaker, 60	T. Speaker .533	T. Speaker, 277
1912	T. Speaker, 75	T. Speaker .567	T. Speaker, 329
1911	T. Speaker, 55	T. Speaker .502	T. Speaker, 251
1910	J. Stahl, 45	T. Speaker .468	T. Speaker, 252
1909	T. Speaker, 46	T. Speaker .443	T. Speaker, 241
1908	D. Gessler, 30	D. Gessler .423	D. Gessler, 184
1907	Ferris, Unglaub, 31	F. Parent .355	B. Unglaub, 184
1906	H. Ferris, 40	M. Grimshaw .383	C. Stahl, 218
1905	H. Ferris, 46	J. Collins .368	J. Burkett, 198
1904	C. Stahl, 52	C. Stahl .434	C. Stahl, 253
1903	B. Freeman, 73	B. Freeman .497	B. Freeman, 281
1902	B. Freeman, 68	B. Freeman .504	B. Freeman, 287**
1901	J. Collins, 64	B. Freeman .526	J. Collins, 277

*led league **tied for league lead †beat Bob Johnson .5276

DID YOU KNOW?

The last player to steal home for the Red Sox was TOMMY HARPER May 28, 1973 in K.C. with Dick Drago the pitcher . . . There have been several steals of home since on double steals with the last coming Aug. 24, 1980, GARY ALLENSON in Sea . . . The last opponent to steal home vs. the Red Sox was ROY WHITE of N.Y. Aug. 1, 1972 at Fenway with Sonny Siebert the pitcher . . . The last opp. double steal of home was Aug. 20, 1982 in Oak., Jeff Burroughs scoring.

RED SOX LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Walks	Runs	Stolen Bases
1983	W. Boggs, 92	W. Boggs, 100	J. Remy, 11
1982	D. Evans, 112	D. Evans, 122	J. Remy, 16
1981	D. Evans, 85*	D. Evans, 84	C. Lansford, 15
1980	D. Evans, 64	R. Burleson, 89	J. Remy, 14
1979	F. Lynn, 82	J. Rice, 117	J. Remy, 14
1978	C. Yastrzemski, 76	J. Rice, 121	J. Remy, 30
1977	C. Fisk, 75	C. Fisk, 106	R. Burleson, 13
1976	C. Yastrzemski, 80	Fisk, Lynn, 76	R. Burleson, Lynn, 14
1975	C. Yastrzemski, 87	F. Lynn, 103*	F. Lynn, J. Rice, 10
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 104	C. Yastrzemski, 93*	T. Harper, 28
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 105	T. Harper, 92	T. Harper, 54*
1972	R. Petrocelli, 78	T. Harper, 92	T. Harper, 25
1971	C. Yastrzemski, 106	R. Smith, 85	D. Griffin, R. Smith, 11
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 128	C. Yastrzemski, 125*	C. Yastrzemski, 23
1969	C. Yastrzemski, 101	C. Yastrzemski, 96	C. Yastrzemski, 15
1968	C. Yastrzemski, 119*	C. Yastrzemski, 90	J. Foy, 26
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 91	C. Yastrzemski, 112*	R. Smith, 16
1966	J. Foy, 91	J. Foy, 97	J. Tartabull, 11
1965	F. Mantilla, 79	T. Conigliaro, 82	L. Green, D. Jones, 8
1964	C. Yastrzemski, 75	E. Bressoud, 86	D. Jones, Yastrzemski, 6
1963	C. Yastrzemski, 95*	C. Yastrzemski, 91	G. Geiger, 9
1962	P. Runnels, 79	C. Yastrzemski, 99	G. Geiger, 18
1961	G. Geiger, 87	C. Schilling, 87	G. Geiger, 16
1960	T. Williams, 75	P. Runnels, 80	Runnels, G. Stephens, 5
1959	P. Runnels, 95	J. Jensen, 101	J. Jensen, 20
1958	J. Jensen, 99	P. Runnels, 103	J. Piersall, 12
1957	T. Williams, 119	J. Piersall, 103	J. Piersall, 14
1956	T. Williams, 102	B. Klaus, Piersall, 91	J. Jensen, 11
1955	B. Goodman, 99	B. Goodman, 100	J. Jensen, 16
1954	T. Williams, 136*	T. Williams, 93	J. Jensen, 22*
1953	D. Gernert, 88	J. Piersall, 76	J. Piersall, 11
1952	D. DiMaggio, 57	D. DiMaggio, 81	F. Throneberry, 16
1951	T. Williams, 143*	D. DiMaggio, 113*	B. Goodman, 7
1950	J. Pesky, 104	D. DiMaggio, 131*	D. DiMaggio, 15*
1949	T. Williams, 162*	T. Williams, 150*	D. DiMaggio, 9
1948	T. Williams, 126*	D. DiMaggio, 127	D. DiMaggio, 10
1947	T. Williams, 162*	T. Williams, 125*	J. Pesky, 12
1946	T. Williams, 156*	T. Williams, 142*	D. DiMaggio, 10
1945	E. Lake, 106	E. Lake, 81	G. Metkovich, 19
1944	B. Johnson, 95	B. Johnson, 106	G. Metkovich, 13
1943	B. Doerr, 62	B. Doerr, 78	P. Fox, 22
1942	T. Williams, 145*	T. Williams, 141*	D. DiMaggio, 16
1941	T. Williams, 145*	T. Williams, 135*	J. Tabor, 17
1940	J. Foxx, 101	T. Williams, 134*	J. Tabor, 14
1939	T. Williams, 107	T. Williams, 131	J. Tabor, 16
1938	J. Foxx, 119**	J. Foxx, 139	B. Chapman, 13
1937	J. Foxx, 99	J. Foxx, 111	B. Chapman, 27†
1936	J. Foxx, 105	J. Foxx, 130	B. Werber, 23
1935	R. Johnson, 74	M. Almada, 85	B. Werber, 29*
1934	M. Bishop, 82	B. Werber, 129	B. Werber, 40*
1933	A. Cooke, 67	R. Johnson, 88	B. Werber, 15
1932	M. Olson, 61	R. Johnson, 70	R. Johnson, 13
1931	E. Webb, 70	E. Webb, 96	J. Rothrock, 13
1930	R. Reeves, 50	T. Oliver, 86	T. Oliver, R. Reeves, 6
1929	R. Reeves, 60	J. Rothrock, 70	J. Rothrock, 23
1928	I. Flagstead, 60	I. Flagstead, 84	C. Myer, 30*
1927	I. Flagstead, 57	I. Flagstead, 63	I. Flagstead, 12
1926	E. Rigney, 108	E. Rigney, 71	F. Haney, 13
1925	I. Flagstead, 63	I. Flagstead, 84	H. Ezzell, D. Prothro, 9
1924	J. Harris, 81	I. Flagstead, 106	B. Wambsganss, 14
1923	J. Harris, 52	G. Burns, 91	N. McMillan, 13
1922	D. Pratt, 53	D. Pratt, 73	M. Menosky, 9
1921	M. Menosky, 60	H. Leibold, 88	S. Collins, 15
1920	H. Hooper, 88	H. Hooper, 91	M. Menosky, 23
1919	B. Ruth, 101	B. Ruth, 103*	H. Hooper, 23
1918	H. Hooper, 75	H. Hooper, 81	H. Hooper, 24
1917	H. Hooper, 80	H. Hooper, 89	H. Hooper, 21
1916	H. Hooper, 80	H. Hooper, 75	H. Hooper, 27
1915	H. Hooper, 89	T. Speaker, 108	T. Speaker, 29
1914	T. Speaker, 77	T. Speaker, 101	T. Speaker, 42
1913	T. Speaker, 65	H. Hooper, 100	T. Speaker, 46
1912	T. Speaker, 82	T. Speaker, 136	T. Speaker, 52
1911	H. Hooper, 73	H. Hooper, 93	H. Hooper, 38
1910	H. Hooper, 62	T. Speaker, 92	H. Hooper, 40
1909	J. Stahl, 43	H. Lord, 85	H. Lord, 36
1908	D. Gessler, 51	A. McConnell, 77	A. McConnell, 31
1907	D. Sullivan, 42	D. Sullivan, 73	H. Wagner, 20
1906	C. Stahl, 47	F. Parent, 67	F. Parent, 16
1905	Burkett, Selbach, 67	J. Burkett, 78	F. Parent, 25
1904	C. Stahl, 64	Collins, Parent, 85	F. Parent, 20
1903	P. Dougherty, 33	P. Dougherty, 106*	P. Dougherty, 35
1902	P. Dougherty, 42	C. Stahl, 92	P. Dougherty, 20
1901	C. Stahl, 54	J. Collins, 109	T. Dowd, 33

*led league **tied for league lead †plus 8 with Washington to lead A.L.

RED SOX ROOKIES OF THE YEAR (VOTED BY BBWAA)

		AVG.	HR	RBI
1975	Fred Lynn, cf	.331	21	105
1972	Carlton Fisk, c	.293	22	61
1961	Don Schwall, p	W-15	L-7;	3.22 ERA
1950	Walter Dropo, 1b	.322	34	144

RED SOX ALL-TIME BATTING LEADERS

HOME RUNS

T. Williams	521
Yastrzemski	452
RICE	276
Doerr	223
Foxx	222
Petrocelli	210
EVANS	204
Jensen	170
T. Conigliaro	162
Fisk	162
G. Scott	154
R. Smith	149
Malzone	131
Lynn	124
V. Stephens	122
Cronin	119
Gernert	101

RUNS BATTED IN

Yastrzemski	1,844
T. Williams	1,839
Doerr	1,247
RICE	954
Foxx	788
Petrocelli	773
Cronin	737
Jensen	733
Malzone	716
EVANS	670
Lewis	643
D. DiMaggio	618

BATTING AVG. (1500 AB)

T. Williams	.344
Speaker	.337
Foxx	.320
Runnels	.320
R. Johnson	.313
Pesky	.313
Lynn	.308
Goodman	.306
RICE	.305
Cramer	.302
R. Ferrell	.302
Finney	.301
Cronin	.300
D. DiMaggio	.298
McInnis	.296
J. Collins	.295
Flagstead	.295

GAMES

Yastrzemski	3,308
T. Williams	2,292
Doerr	1,865
Hooper	1,646
Petrocelli	1,553
EVANS	1,460
D. DiMaggio	1,399
Malzone	1,359
RICE	1,334
G. Scott	1,192
Lewis	1,184
Goodman	1,177
Cronin	1,134

AT BATS

Yastrzemski	11,988
T. Williams	7,706
Doerr	7,093
Hooper	6,269
D. DiMaggio	5,640
Petrocelli	5,390
RICE	5,306
Malzone	5,273
EVANS	4,885
Goodman	4,399
Lewis	4,325
G. Scott	4,234
Pesky	4,085

RUNS

Yastrzemski	1,816
T. Williams	1,798
Doerr	1,094
D. DiMaggio	1,046
Hooper	988
RICE	823
Pesky	776
EVANS	765
Foxx	721
Speaker	704
Goodman	688
Petrocelli	653
Cronin	645

HITS

Yastrzemski	3,419
T. Williams	2,654
Doerr	2,042
Hooper	1,707
D. DiMaggio	1,680
RICE	1,620
Malzone	1,454
Petrocelli	1,352
Goodman	1,344
Speaker	1,327
EVANS	1,300
Pesky	1,277

DOUBLES

Yastrzemski	646
T. Williams	525
Doerr	381
D. DiMaggio	308
Cronin	270
EVANS	262
Lewis	254
Goodman	248
RICE	247
Hooper	246
Speaker	241
Petrocelli	237
Malzone	234

TRIPLES

Hooper	130
Speaker	106
Freeman	91
Doerr	89
Gardner	87
Ferris	77
T. Williams	71
J. Collins	65
C. Stahl	64
Parent	63
RICE	62
Lewis	62

TOTAL BASES

Yastrzemski	5,539
T. Williams	4,884
Doerr	3,270
RICE	2,819
D. DiMaggio	2,363
Hooper	2,303
EVANS	2,266
Petrocelli	2,263
Malzone	2,123
Foxx	1,988
Speaker	1,898
Cronin	1,883
Fisk	1,856

EXTRA BASE HITS

Yastrzemski	1,157
T. Williams	1,117
Doerr	693
RICE	585
EVANS	512
Petrocelli	469
D. DiMaggio	452
Foxx	448
Cronin	433
Hooper	406
Fisk	402
Malzone	386
R. Smith	386
Speaker	386

SLUGGING PCT.

T. Williams	.634
Foxx	.605
RICE	.531
Lynn	.520
V. Stephens	.492
T. Conigliaro	.488
Cronin	.484
Speaker	.482
Fisk	.481
Jensen	.478
R. Smith	.471
EVANS	.464
Yastrzemski	.462
Doerr	.461

RED SOX HOME RUN CHAMPIONS

Year	Player	HRs
1903	Buck Freeman	13
1910	Jake Stahl	10
1912	Tris Speaker	10
	Frank Baker (Phil.)	
1918	Babe Ruth	11
	Tilly Walker (Phil.)	
1919	Babe Ruth	29
1939	Jimmie Foxx	35
1941	Ted Williams	37
1942	Ted Williams	36
1947	Ted Williams	32
1949	Ted Williams	43
1965	Tony Conigliaro	32
1967	Carl Yastrzemski	44
	Harmon Killebrew (Minn.)	
1977	Jim Rice	39
1978	Jim Rice	46
1981	Dwight Evans	22
	Tony Armas (Oak.), Bobby Grich (Cal.), Eddie Murray (Balt.)	
1983	Jim Rice	39

RED SOX ALL-TIME PITCHING LEADERS

GAMES

Kinder	365
STANLEY	332
Young	327
Delock	322
Lee*	321
Parnell*	289
Fornieles	286
Radatz	286
Tiant	274
Lyle*	260
Dobson	259
J. Wilson	258
Monbouquette	254
F. Sullivan	252

INNINGS

Young	2728
Tiant	1774
Parnell*	1753
Monbouquette	1622
Winter	1600
Dobson	1544
Grove*	1540
Brewer	1509
F. Sullivan	1505
Lee*	1503
Dineen	1501
Wood	1418
Hughson	1376

GAMES STARTED

Young	297
Tiant	238
Parnell*	232
Monbouquette	228
Brewer	217
Dobson	202
F. Sullivan	201
Grove*	189
ECKERSLEY	182
Nixon	177
Winter	176
Dineen	174
Lee*	167

WINS

Young	193
Parnell*	123
Tiant	122
Wood	116
Dobson	106
Grove*	105
Hughson	96
Monbouquette	96
Lee*	94
Brewer	91
H. Leonard*	90
F. Sullivan	90
Ruth*	89
Kinder	86

SHUTOUTS

Young	38
Wood	28
Tiant	26
H. Leonard*	25
Parnell*	20
Collins*	19
Hughson	19
S. Jones	18
Dobson	17
Ruth*	17
Dineen	16
Monbouquette	16
G. Foster	15
Grove*	15

COMPLETE GAMES

Young	275
Dineen	156
Winter	141
Wood	121
Grove*	119
Parnell*	113
Tiant	113
Ruth*	105
Hughson	99
H. Leonard*	96
Collins*	90
Dobson	90

LOSSES

Young	112
Ruffing	96
Winter	96
Russell	94
Monbouquette	91
Dineen	86
Brewer	82
Tiant	81
F. Sullivan	80
MacFayden	78
Parnell*	75

SAVES

Radatz	104
Kinder	91
STANLEY	75
Lyle*	69
Campbell	51
Fornieles	48
Drago	41
Burgmeier*	40
Delock	31
Bolin	28
Kiely*	28
Wyatt	28
CLEAR	27
J. Wilson	20

STRIKEOUTS

Young	1341
Tiant	1075
Wood	987
Monbouquette	969
F. Sullivan	821
Culp	794
Lonborg	784
H. Leonard*	771
Grove*	743
Brewer	733
Parnell*	732
Eckersley	716
E. Wilson	714

WINNING PCT.
(100 Dec.)

Wood (116-56)	.674
Ruth* (89-46)	.659
Hughson (96-54)	.640
Young (193-112)	.633
Grove* (105-62)	.629
Kinder (86-52)	.623
Parnell* (123-75)	.621
Tannehill* (62-38)	.620
W. Ferrell (62-40)	.608
Tiant (122-81)	.601
Dobson (106-72)	596
STANLEY (79-54)	.594
H. Leonard* (90-63)	.588
Mays (72-51)	.585
Lee* (94-68)	.580
Collins* (85-62)	.578

ERA

Wood	1.98
Young	2.00
H. Leonard*	2.11
Ruth*	2.19
Mays	2.21
Collins*	2.51
Dineen	2.81
Winter	2.91
Hughson	2.94
Kinder	3.28

WALKS

Parnell*	758
Brewer	669
Dobson	604
J. Wilson	564
Nixon	530
Delock	514
McDermott*	504
Tiant	501
Ostermueller*	491
E. Wilson	481
F. Sullivan	475

ERA CHAMPIONS

1901	C. Young	1.62
1914	H. Leonard*	1.00‡
1915	J. Wood	1.49
1916	B. Ruth*	1.75
1935	L. Grove*	2.70
1936	L. Grove*	2.81
1938	L. Grove*	3.07
1939	L. Grove*	2.54
1949	M. Parnell*	2.78
1972	L. Tiant	1.91

*Left-handers
‡All-time record

RELIEF WINS

STANLEY	53
Radatz	49
Kinder	39
Delock	34
Fornieles	31
Campbell	28
J. Wilson	26
M. Ryba	26
CLEAR	26
E. Johnson	24

RELIEF WIN PCT.
(20 Wins)

C. Hall (23-4)	.852
Delock (34-15)	.694
E. Johnson (24-13)	.649
Burgmeier* (21-12)	.636
STANLEY (53-31)	.631
J. Wilson (26-17)	.605
M. Ryba (26-17)	.605
CLEAR (26-17)	.605
Campbell (28-19)	.596
Radatz (49-34)	.590

DID YOU KNOW?

Five pitchers have batted a total of six times for the RED SOX since the DH rule went into effect in 1973. LUIS TIANT flied out 7/12/75 vs. Texas, JIM WILLOUGHBY flied out 5/21/76 in N.Y., DICK POLE grounded out 6/17/76 in Oakland, TIANT struck out 7/5/76 vs. Chicago, JOEL FINCH flied out 7/25/79 vs. Oakland and DICK DRAGO grounded out 7/29/80 in K.C. The last regular season hit by a RED SOX pitcher came Oct. 3, 1972 in Detroit, a single in the 7th inning by TIANT off Woody Fryman. MARTY PATTIN hit the last HR by a Sox pitcher, 9/26/72 in Fenway, off Bill Parsons of Milw. BILL LEE hit the last road HR, 9/11/72 in Clev. off Ray Lamb.

NO-HIT GAMES BY RED SOX

		Sox-Opp.
1904 — Cy Young vs. Philadelphia, May 5	(H)	*3-0
Jesse Tannehill vs. Chicago, Aug. 17	(A)	6-0
1905 — Bill Dineen vs. Chicago, Sept. 27 (1st game)	(H)	2-0
1908 — Cy Young vs. New York, June 30	(A)	8-0
1911 — Joe Wood vs. St. Louis, July 29 (1st game)	(H)	5-0
1916 — George Foster vs. New York, June 21	(H)	2-0
Dutch Leonard vs. St. Louis, August 30	(H)	4-0
1917 — Ernie Shore vs. Washington, June 23 (1st game)	(H)	*4-0
1918 — Dutch Leonard vs. Detroit, June 3	(A)	5-0
1923 — Howard Ehmke vs. Philadelphia, Sept. 7	(A)	4-0
1956 — Mel Parnell vs. Chicago, July 14	(H)	4-0
1962 — Earl Wilson vs. Los Angeles, June 26 (night)	(H)	2-0
Bill Monbouquette vs. Chicago, Aug. 1 (night)	(A)	1-0
1965 — Dave Morehead vs. Cleveland, Sept. 16	(H)	2-0

*Perfect Game

NO-HIT GAMES AGAINST RED SOX

		Sox-Opp.
1908 — Dusty Rhoades, Cleveland, Sept. 18	(A)	1-2
1911 — Ed Walsh, Chicago, August 27	(A)	0-5
1917 — George Mogridge, New York, April 24	(H)	1-2
1920 — Walter Johnson, Washington, July 1	(H)	0-1
1926 — Ted Lyons, Chicago, August 21	(H)	0-6
1931 — Bob Burke, Washington, August 8	(A)	0-5
1934 — Bobo Newsom, St. Louis, Sept. 18 (pitched 9 hitless innings, allowed hit in 10th)	(A)	2-1
1951 — Allie Reynolds, New York, Sept. 28 (1st game)	(A)	0-8
1958 — Jim Bunning, Detroit, July 20 (1st game)	(H)	0-3
1968 — Tom Phoebus, Baltimore, April 27	(A)	0-6
1983 — Dave Righetti, New York, July 4	(A)	0-4

RED SOX 20-GAME WINNERS

(Final Standing of Team in Parenthesis)

1901 — Cy Young (2)	33-10
1902 — Cy Young (3)	32-11
— Bill Dineen (3)	21-21
1903 — Cy Young (1)	28- 9
— Tom Hughes (1)	20- 7
— Bill Dineen (1)	21-13
1904 — Cy Young (1)	26-16
— Bill Dineen (1)	23-14
— Jesse Tannehill (1)	21-11
1905 — Jesse Tannehill (4)	22- 9
1907 — Cy Young (7)	22-15
1908 — Cy Young (5)	21-11
1911 — Joe Wood (5)	23-17
1912 — Joe Wood (1)	34- 5
— Hugh Bedient (1)	20- 9
1914 — Ray Collins (2)	20-13
1916 — Babe Ruth (1)	23-12
1917 — Carl Mays (2)	22- 9
— Babe Ruth (2)	24-13
1918 — Carl Mays (1)	21-13
1921 — Sam Jones (5)	23-16
1923 — Howard Ehmke (8)	20-17
1935 — Wes Ferrell (4)	25-14
— Lefty Grove (4)	20-12
1936 — Wes Ferrell (6)	20-15
1942 — Tex Hughson (2)	22- 6
1945 — Dave Ferriss (7)	21-10
1946 — Dave Ferriss (1)	25- 6
— Tex Hughson (1)	20-11
1949 — Mel Parnell (2)	25- 7
— Ellis Kinder (2)	23- 6
1953 — Mel Parnell (4)	21- 8
1963 — Bill Monbouquette (7)	20-10
1967 — Jim Lonborg (1)	22- 9
1973 — Luis Tiant (2E)	20-13
1974 — Luis Tiant (3E)	22-13
1976 — Luis Tiant (3E)	21-12
1978 — Dennis Eckersley (2E)	20- 8

RED SOX WITH 25 OR MORE STOLEN BASES

SB	Player	Year
54	*Tommy Harper	1973
52	Tris Speaker	1912
46	Tris Speaker	1913
42	Tris Speaker	1914
40	*Bill Werber	1934
	Harry Hooper	1910
38	Harry Hooper	1911
36	Harry Lord	1909
35	Tris Speaker	1910
	Tris Speaker	1909
	Patsy Dougherty	1903
33	Tommy Dowd	1901
31	Amby McConnell	1908
30	Jerry Remy	1978
	*Buddy Myer	1928
29	*Bill Werber	1935
	Tris Speaker	1915
29	Hal Janvrin	1914
	Harry Hooper	1912
	Chick Stahl	1901
28	Tommy Harper	1974
	Clyde Engle	1913
27	Ben Chapman	1937
	Harry Hooper	1916
	Larry Gardner	1911
	Harry Niles	1909
26	Joe Foy	1968
	Harry Hooper	1913
	Heinie Wagner	1910
	Amby McConnell	1909
25	Tommy Harper	1972
	Larry Gardner	1912
	Tris Speaker	1911
	Freddy Parent	1905

*Led league

RED SOX CAREER STOLEN BASE LEADERS

Hooper	300	Harper	107
Speaker	266	Werber	107
Yastrzemski	168	C. Stahl	105
H. Wagner	141	J. Collins	102
Gardner	134	Lewis	102
Parent	129	D. DiMaggio	100

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

BATTING

AT BATS
- Left-handed, most ..... 661, Roger Cramer, 1940
- Right-handed, most ..... 677, Jim Rice, 1978

BASES ON BALLS, most ..... 162, Ted Williams, 1947 & 1949
- Intentional ..... 33*, Ted Williams, 1957

BATTING AVERAGE
- Left-handed, highest ..... .406, Ted Williams, 1941
- Right-handed, highest ..... .360, Jimmie Foxx, 1939

DOUBLES, most ..... 67‡, Earl Webb, 1931
EXTRA BASES ON LONG HITS ..... 201, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
GAMES, most ..... 163, Jim Rice, 1978
GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS
- Left-handed, most ..... 30‡, Carl Yastrzemski, 1964
- Right-handed, most ..... 32‡, Jackie Jensen, 1954
- Fewest ..... 3, Tony Lupien, 1943

HIT BY PITCHER, most ..... 17, Jack Barry, 1916
HITS, most ..... 222, Tris Speaker, 1912
HITTING STREAKS, longest ..... 34, Dom DiMaggio, 1949
- longest start of season ..... 20, Eddie Bressoud, 1964

HOME RUNS, most ..... 50, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
- at home ..... 35, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
- at home by lefty ..... 28, Fred Lynn, 1979
- by position
  - 1b ..... 50, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
  - 2b ..... 27, Bobby Doerr, 1948 & 1950
  - 3b ..... 30, Butch Hobson, 1977
  - ss ..... 40*, Rico Petrocelli, 1969
  - lf ..... 44, Carl Yastrzemski, 1967
  - cf ..... #38, Fred Lynn, 1979
  - rf ..... 36, Tony Conigliaro, 1970
  - catcher ..... 26, Carlton Fisk, 1973 and 1977
  - des. hitter ..... 31, Jim Rice, 1977
  - pitcher ..... 7, Wes Ferrell, 1935
- grand slams ..... 4, Babe Ruth, 1919
- on road ..... 26, Ted Williams, 1957; 23, Jim Rice, 1983; 20, Ted Williams, 1949-46-42
- one month ..... 14, Jackie Jensen, June, 1958

LONG HITS, most ..... 92, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
RUNS, most ..... 150, Ted Williams, 1949
RUNS BATTED IN, most ..... 175, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
SACRIFICES
- most, including flies ..... 54, Jack Barry, 1917
- most, no flies ..... 35, Fred Parent, 1905
- most, flies ..... 12, Jackie Jensen, 1955 & 1959; Jim Piersall, 1956

SINGLES, most ..... 172, Johnny Pesky, 1947
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE
- left-handed, highest ..... .735, Ted Williams, 1941
- right-handed, highest ..... .704, Jimmie Foxx, 1938

STOLEN BASES, most ..... 54, Tommy Harper, 1973
- most caught stealing ..... 19, Mike Menosky, 1920

STRIKE OUTS
- left-handed, most ..... 96, Carl Yastrzemski, 1961
- right-handed, most ..... 162, Butch Hobson, 1977
- fewest ..... 9, Stuffy McInnis, 1921

TOTAL BASES, most ..... 406, Jim Rice, 1978
TRIPLES, most ..... 22, Tris Speaker, 1913; Chick Stahl, 1904

#plus 1 HR as DH

PITCHING

BASES ON BALLS
- Left-hander, most ..... 134, Mel Parnell, 1949
- Right-hander, most ..... 121, Don Schwall, 1962; Mike Torrez, 1979

BATTERS: Most retired without a hit ..... 76, Cy Young, 1904
EARNED RUNS, most ..... 139, Jack Russell, 1930
EARNED RUN AVERAGE, lowest ..... 1.00‡, Dutch Leonard (223 innings), 1914
GAMES, most ..... 79, Dick Radatz, 1964
- complete, most ..... 41, Cy Young, 1902 & 1904
- finished, most ..... 67, Dick Radatz, 1964
- lost, most ..... 25, Charley Ruffing, 1928
- lost consecutively, most ..... 14, Joe Harris, 1906
- started, most ..... 43, Cy Young, 1902
- winning percentage, highest ..... .882, Bob Stanley, (15-2), 1978
- won, most ..... 34, Joe Wood, 1912
- won, most in relief ..... 16, Dick Radatz, 1964
- won, consecutively, most ..... 16**, Joe Wood, 1912
- won, most at home ..... 19, Cy Young, 1901
- won, most at Fenway Park ..... 18, Joe Wood, 1912
- won, most on road ..... 16, Joe Wood, 1912

HIT BATSMEN, most ..... 20, Howard Ehmke, 1923
HITS, most ..... 350, Cy Young, 1902
HOME RUNS, most ..... 37, Earl Wilson, 1964
INNINGS, most ..... 385, Cy Young, 1902
- relief, most ..... 168.1*, Bob Stanley, 1982
- consecutive hitless, most ..... 25⅓, Cy Young, 1904
- consecutive scoreless, most ..... 45⅔, Cy Young, 1904

RUNS, most ..... 162, Charley Ruffing, 1929; Jack Russell, 1930
SAVES, most ..... 33, Bob Stanley, 1983; 31, Bill Campbell, 1977
- most left-handed ..... 24, Tom Burgmeier, 1980

SHUTOUTS
- left-hander, most won ..... 9**, Babe Ruth, 1916
- right-hander, most won ..... 10, Cy Young, 1904; Joe Wood, 1912
- most lost ..... 8, Joe Harris, 1906
- won by 1-0, most ..... 5**, Les "Bullet Joe" Bush, 1918

STRIKE OUTS, most ..... 258, Joe Wood, 1912
- left-handed, most ..... 176, Dutch Leonard, 1914

WILD PITCHES, most ..... 21**, Earl Wilson, 1963

‡major league record *American League record **tied for A.L. record

(continued next page)

ROOKIE

BASES ON BALLS . . . . . .107‡, Ted Williams, 1939
BATTING AVERAGE . . . . . .342, Pat Dougherty, 1902; .349, Wade Boggs, 1982, 104 G#
DOUBLES . . . . . .47*, Fred Lynn, 1975
GAMES . . . . . .162‡‡, George Scott, 1966
HITS . . . . . .205, Johnny Pesky, 1942
HOME RUNS . . . . . .34, Walt Dropo, 1950
LEAST STRIKEOUTS . . . . . .25*, Tom Oliver, 1930
MOST INT. WALKS . . . . . .13*, George Scott, 1966
RUNS . . . . . .131, Ted Williams, 1939
RUNS BATTED IN . . . . . .145‡, Ted Williams, 1939
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE . . . . . .609*, Ted Williams, 1939
STRIKEOUTS . . . . . .152‡‡, George Scott, 1966
TOTAL BASES . . . . . .344, Ted Williams, 1939
TRIPLES . . . . . .17, Russ Scarritt, 1929

‡major league record *American League record ‡‡tied for major league record
#did not qualify for batting title

INDIVIDUAL GAME, INNING RECORDS

BATTING, GAME

Most Times Faced Pitcher . . . . . .8‡‡, Clyde Vollmer, June 8, 1950 vs. St.L.
Most Times Faced Pitcher, No At Bats: . . . . . .6‡‡, Jimmie Foxx, June 16, 1938 (6 walks)
Most Runs . . . . . .6‡‡, Johnny Pesky, May 8, 1946 vs. Chi.
Most Hits . . . . . .6**, Jimmy Piersall, June 10, 1953 (1 double, 5 singles) at St.L.
Pete Runnels, Aug. 30, 1960 (1 double, 5 singles) 15 inngs. vs. Det.
Jerry Remy, Sept. 3-4, 1981 (6 singles) 20 inngs. vs. Sea.
Most Singles . . . . . .6, Jerry Remy, Sept. 3-4, 1981, 20 inngs., 5, Billy Goodman, June 4, 1952, 9 inngs.; Jimmy Piersall, June 10, 1953, 9 inngs.
Most Doubles . . . . . .4‡‡, Billy Werber, July 17, 1935, Al Zarilla, June 8, 1950, Orlando Cepeda, August 8, 1973, Rick Miller, May 11, 1981
Most Consecutive Doubles . . . . . .4‡‡, Billy Werber, July 17, 1935, 1st G, vs. Clev.
Most Triples . . . . . .3‡‡, Patsy Dougherty, September 5, 1903 vs. Phil.
Most Home Runs . . . . . 3, Jim Tabor, July 4, 1939, Ted Williams, July 14, 1946 (FP), Bobby Doerr, June 8, 1950 (FP), Clyde Vollmer, July 26, 1951 (FP), Norm Zauchin, May 27, 1955 (FP), Ted Williams, May 8, 1957, Ted Williams, June 13, 1957, Ken Harrelson, June 14, 1968, Joe Lahoud, June 11, 1969, Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975, Carl Yastrzemski, May 19, 1976, Jim Rice, Aug. 29, 1977 (FP), Jim Rice, Aug. 29, 1983 (2nd G)
Most Consecutive Home Runs . . . . . .3, Ken Harrelson, June 14, 1968 at Clev.
Most Grand Slam Home Runs . . . . . .2‡‡, Jim Tabor, July 4, 1939 at Phil., Rudy York, July 27, 1946 at St.L.
Most Total Bases . . . . . .16**, Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975 at Det.
Most RBI . . . . . .10, Rudy York, July 27, 1946 at St.L., Norm Zauchin, May 27, 1955 vs. Wash., Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975 at Det.
Batting In All Club's Runs (Most) . . . . . .7, Ken Harrelson, June 14, 1968 at Clev.
Most Walks . . . . . .6‡‡, Jimmie Foxx, June 16, 1938 at St.L.
Most Intentional Walks . . . . . .3, Carl Yastrzemski, April 17, 1968 vs. Chi.
Most Strikeouts (9 innings) . . . . . .5‡‡, Ray Jarvis, April 20, 1969 vs. Clev.
Most Strikeouts (Extra Innings) . . . . . .6‡‡, Cecil Cooper, June 14, 1974 at Calif.
Most Sacrifices . . . . . .4‡‡, Jack Barry, August 21, 1916 vs. Clev.
Most Sacrifice Flies For RBI . . . . . .3‡‡, Russ Nixon, August 31, 1965 at Wash.

PITCHING, GAME

Shutout In First Major League Game: . . . . . .Done 9 times, last 3: Dave Ferriss at Philadelphia, April 29, 1945, Dave Morehead at Washington, April 13, 1963; Billy Rohr at New York, April 14, 1967
Least Hits Allowed First Game . . . . . .1‡‡, Billy Rohr at New York, April 14, 1967
Most Strikeouts . . . . . .17, Bill Monbouquette, May 12, 1961 (N) at Wash.
Most Consecutive Strikeouts . . . . . .6, Buck O'Brien, April 25, 1913 at Wash. 6, Ray Culp, May 11, 1970 (N) at Calif.
Most Innings . . . . . 24**, Joe Harris, Sept. 1, 1906 (L, 4-1) vs. Phil, 20, Cy Young, July 4, 1905 (L, 4-2) vs. Phil., 17, Mickey McDermott, July 13, 1951 (ND) at Chi.
Most Innings In Relief . . . . . 11, Ted Lewis, July 27, 1901 at Chi. (L); Babe Ruth, May 15, 1919 at Chi. (W)
Most Consecutive Scoreless . . . . . 20*, Joe Harris, Sept. 1, 1906 (4th thru 23rd)

BATTING, INNING

Most Times Faced Pitcher . . . . . .3‡‡, Ted Williams, July 4, 1948, (7th), Sammy White, Gene Stephens, Tom Umphlett, Johnny Lipon and George Kell, all on June 18, 1953 (7th) vs. Det.
Most Runs . . . . . .3‡‡, Sammy White, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Hits . . . . . .3‡‡, Gene Stephens, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Pinch-Hits . . . . . .2‡‡, Russ Nixon, May 4, 1962 (4th)
Most Home Runs . . . . . .2‡‡, Bill Regan, June 16, 1928 (4th) at Chi.
Most RBI . . . . . .6‡‡, Tom McBride, August 4, 1945 (4th) at Wash. (2nd G)
Home Run, First Major League At Bat . . . . . .Lefty LeFebvre, June 10, 1938 vs. Chi.; Eddie Pellagrini, April 22, 1946 vs. Wash.

PITCHING, INNING

Most Batters Faced . . . . . .16‡‡, Merle Adkins, July 8, 1902 (6th), Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th), Howard Ehmke, September 28, 1923 (6th)
Most Hits Allowed . . . . . .12‡, Merle Adkins, July 8, 1902 (6th) vs. Phil.
Most Runs Allowed . . . . . .13‡, Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th) at Clev.
Most Walks Allowed . . . . . .6, Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th) at Clev.

‡M. L. record ‡‡tied for M. L. record *A. L. record **tied for A. L. record

CLUB SEASON RECORDS

Most players	48 in 1952
Fewest players	18 in 1904
Most games	163 in 1961 and 1978
Most at-bats	5603 in 1980 (160 games)
Most runs	1027 in 1950 (154 games)
Fewest runs	463 in 1906 (154 games)
Most hits	1665 in 1950 (154 games)
Fewest hits	1175 in 1905 (153 games)
Most singles	1156 in 1950 (154 games)
Most doubles	310 in 1979 (160 games)
Most triples	113 in 1903 (141 games)
Most homers	213 in 1977 (161 games)
Most home runs with bases filled	9 in 1941, 1950
Most home runs by pinch-hitters, season	6 in 1953
Most times 5 or more HR, one game	‡8 in 1977 (161 games)
Most times 2 or more consecutive HR	‡‡16 in 1977 (161 games)
Most long hits	538 in 1979 (160 games) 527 in 1977 (161 games)
Most extra bases on long hits	1009 in 1977 (161 games)
Most total bases	2560 in 1977 (161 games) 2557 in 1950 (154 games)
Most sacrifices (includes sacrifice flies)	310 in 1917 (157 games)
(no sacrifice flies)	142 in 1906 (155 games)
Most stolen bases	215 in 1909 (151 games)
Most bases on balls	835 in 1949 (155 games)
Most strikeouts	1020 in 1966 (162 games) 1020 in 1967 (162 games)
Fewest strikeouts	329 in 1921 (154 games)
Most hit by pitcher	46 in 1920 (154 games); 46 in 1924 (156 games)
Fewest hit by pitcher	11 in 1934 (153 games)
Most runs batted in	974 in 1950 (154 games)
Highest batting average	.302 in 1950 (154 games)
Lowest batting average	.234 in 1905 (153 games); .234 in 1907 (155 games)
Highest slugging average	.465 in 1977 (161 games)
Lowest slugging average	.318 in 1916 (156 games); .318 in 1917 (157 games)
Most grounded into double play	‡171 in 1982 (162 games) & 1983 (162 games) 169 in 1949 (155 games); 169 in 1951 (154 games)
Fewest grounded into double play	94 in 1942 (152 games)
Most left on bases	1304 in 1948 (155 games)
Fewest left on bases	1015 in 1929 (155 games)
Most .300 hitters	9 in 1950
Most putouts	4418 in 1978 (163 games)
Fewest putouts	3949 in 1938 (150 games)
Most assists	2195 in 1907 (155 games)
Fewest assists	1555 in 1964 (162 games)
Most chances accepted	6425 in 1907 (155 games)
Fewest chances accepted	5667 in 1938 (150 games)
Most errors	373 in 1901 (137 games)
Fewest errors	111 in 1950 (154 games)
Most errorless games	86 in 1971 (162 games)
Most consecutive errorless games	9 in 1951, 1961
Most double plays	207 in 1949 (155 games)
Fewest double plays	74 in 1913 (151 games)
Most consecutive games, one or more double plays	‡‡25 (38 double plays), 1951
Most double plays in consecutive games in which double plays were made — ‡‡38 (25 games), 1951	
Most triple plays	‡‡3 in 1979 (160 games)
Most passed balls	24 in 1913 (151 games)
Fewest passed balls	3 in 1975 (160 G) and in 1933 (149 G)
Highest fielding average	.981 in 1948, '50 and '71
Lowest fielding average	.942 in 1901 (137 games)
Most games won	105 in 1912
Most games lost	111 in 1932
Highest percentage games won	.691 in 1912 (Won 105, Lost 47)
Lowest percentage games won	.279 in 1932 (Won 43, Lost 111)
Games won, league	6,425 in 83 years
Games lost, league	6,212 in 83 years
Most shutouts won, season	26 in 1918
Most shutouts lost, season	28 in 1906
Most 1-0 games won	8 in 1918
Most 1-0 games lost	7 in 1909, 1914
Most consecutive games won, season	15 in 1946
Most consecutive games lost, season	20 in 1906
Most times finished first	9
Most times finished second	13
Most times finished last	10
Most consecutive games, one or more home runs	13 (21 homers), 1962 13 (26 homers), 1963
Most home runs in consecutive games in which home runs were made — 33 (10 games), 1977	

Several records were set in some "fewest" categories in 1981, 108 games

‡M.L. record ‡‡tied for M.L. record

CLUB GAME, INNING RECORDS

BATTING, GAME

Most Times Faced Pitcher. . . . . .64 *, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Runs, One Club . . . . . .Boston 29 * *, St. Louis 4, June 8, 1950
Most Runs, Both Clubs . . . . . .36 *, Boston 22, Philadelphia 14, June 29, 1950
Most Runs, Shutout . . . . . .Boston 19, Philadelphia 0, April 30, 1950
Most Runs by Opp. . . . . .Cleveland 27, Boston 3, July 7, 1923
Most Runs, Shutout by Opp... . . . . .Cleveland 19, Boston 0, May 18, 1955
Most Innings Scored, 9-Inning Game (scoring in every inning)
8 * *, vs. Cleveland, September 16, 1903, did not bat in 9th
Most Runs to Overcome and Win. . . . . .11, down 1-12 vs. Cleve., August 28, 1950, won 15-14
Most Spectacular Rally to Win . . . . . .down 5-12 vs. Washington,
one on and one out in 9th, June 18, 1961, won 13-12
Most Hits, One Club . . . . . .28, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Hits, Both Clubs . . . . . 45**, Philadelphia 27, Boston 18, July 8, 1902
Most Consecutive Hits, One Club . . . . . 10**, vs. Milw., June 2, 1901, 9th Inning
Most Players 4 Or More Hits . . . . . 4**, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Singles, One Club . . . . . .24‡‡, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953
Most Singles, Both Clubs . . . . . .36‡‡, Chicago 21, Boston 15, August 15, 1922
Most Home Runs . . . . . .8‡‡, vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977
Most HR, Season Opener, One Club. . . . . .5‡‡, vs. Washington, April 12, 1965
Most HR, Season Opener, Both Clubs . . . . . .7‡‡, Boston 5, Washington 2, April 12, 1965
Most Players 2 or More HR, One Club. . . . . .3‡‡ vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Players 1 or More HR, Both Clubs. . . . . .9‡‡, Minnesota 5, Boston 4, May 25, 1965
Baltimore 7, Boston 2, May 17, 1967
Boston 5, Milwaukee 4, May 22, 1977
Most HR, Start of Game. . . . . .2‡‡, vs. Minnesota, May 1, 1971 (Aparicio, Smith)
at Milwaukee, June 20, 1973 (Miller, Smith)
vs. N.Y. June 17, 1977 (Burleson, Lynn)
Most HR, 9 Innings, none on . . . . . .‡7, vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977
Most Grand Slams, One Club . . . . . .2‡‡, vs. Chi. May 13, 1934 (Bucky Walters, Ed Morgan)
vs. Philadelphia, June 4, 1939 (Jim Tabor 2)
vs. St. Louis, July 27, 1946 (Rudy York 2)
vs. Chicago, May 10, 1960 (Vic Wertz, Rip Repulski)
Most Total Bases . . . . . .60‡, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Extra Base Hits . . . . . .17‡, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most RBI . . . . . .29‡, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Strikeouts (Nine Innings). . . . . .19‡‡, vs. California, August 12, 1974

BATTING, INNING

Most Batters Facing Pitcher . . . . . .23‡, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Runs . . . . . .17 *, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Runs With 2 Out . . . . . .10, vs. Detroit, September 21, 1937 (5th)
Most Runs With 2 Out, None On . . . . . .9, vs. Milwaukee, June 2, 1901 (9th)
Most Hits . . . . . .14‡‡, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Consecutive Hits . . . . . .10‡‡, vs. Milwaukee, June 2, 1901 (9th)
Most Batters Reaching First Base, Consecutive. . . . . .12, vs. Detroit, June 23, 1952 (4th)
Most Batters Reaching First Base . . . . . .20‡, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Triples. . . . . .4, vs. Detroit, May 6, 1934 (4th)
Most Triples, Consecutive‡ . . . . . .4, vs. Detroit, May 6, 1934 (4th)
Most Home Runs . . . . . .4, vs. Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th)
vs. Cleveland, May 22, 1957 (6th)
vs. Kansas City, August 26, 1957 (7th)
vs. N.Y., June 17, 1977 (1st)
vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977 (8th)
vs. Milwaukee, May 31, 1980 (4th)
Most Consecutive Home Runs . . . . . .3, vs. Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th)
vs. Philadelphia, April 19, 1948 (1st)
vs. Detroit, June 6, 1948 (6th)
vs. New York, September 7, 1959 (7th)
vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977 (8th)
vs. Seattle, August 13, 1977 (6th)
vs. Milwaukee, May 31, 1980 (4th)
Most Total Bases . . . . . .25 *, vs. Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th)
Most Extra Base Hits . . . . . .7‡‡, vs. Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th)
‡M. L. record ‡‡tied for M. L. record *A. L. record * *tied for A. L. record

DID YOU KNOW?

The RED SOX tied the Major League record by making three triple plays in 1979. They were the first SOX triple plays since 5/25/72 vs. the Orioles in Fenway Park. The SOX have not made one since 1979. The 1979 triple plays were:

Date	Opponent	Batter	Inn.	How
5/10	Angels	Rudi	7	Pop in short RF to Remy (2B), to Burleson (SS) to Scott (1B).
7/23	Angels	Aikens	8	Liner to Burleson (SS), tagged 2B, threw to Yaz (1B).
7/28	at Texas	Oliver	1	1st and 3rd, pop in short RF to Brohamer (2B), to Watson (1B) to Hobson (3B).

The last one against the RED SOX was 9/4/65 in N.Y. BOB TILLMAN grounded to Clete Boyer at 3B, who started a 5-4-3 DP with Bobby Richardson and Joe Pepitone. Pepitone then threw back to Boyer to get TONY CONIGLIARO at third.

ALL STAR GAME SELECTIONS

Mike Andrews, second base (1) 1969
Luis Aparicio, shortstop (2) **1971**, 72
Del Baker, coach (1) 1947
Gary Bell, pitcher (1) 1968
Lou Boudreau, coach (1) 1953
Eddie Bressoud, shortstop (1) 1964
Tom Brewer, pitcher (1) 1956
Don Bryant, coach (1) 1976
Tom Burgmeier, pitcher (1) 1980
Rick Burleson, shortstop (3) **1977**, 78, 79
Bill Campbell, pitcher (1) 1977
Mark Clear, pitcher (1) 1982
Eddie Collins, coach (1) 1933
Tony Conigliaro, outfielder (1) **1967**
Roger Cramer, outfielder (4) 1937, 38, **39**, 40
Joe Cronin, Manager, coach, shortstop (9) **1935**, 36, **37**, **38**, **39**, 40*, **41**, 44, 47*
Ray Culp, pitcher (1) 1969
Tom Daley, coach (1) 1940
Dom DiMaggio, outfielder (7) 1941, 42, **46**, **49**, 50, **51**, **52**
Joe Dobson, pitcher (1) 1948
Bob Doerr, second base (9) **1941**, 42, **43**, **44**, **46**, 47, 48, **50**, 51
Walter Dropo, first base (1) **1950**
Dennis Eckersley, pitcher (1) **1982**
Dwight Evans, outfielder (2) 1978, 81
Rick Ferrell, catcher (4) **1933**, 34, 35, **36**
Dave Ferriss, pitcher (1) 1946
Lou Finney, outfielder (1) 1940
Carlton Fisk, catcher (7) 1972, **73**, 74, 76, **77**, **78**, **80**
Mike Fornieles, pitcher (1) 1961
Pete Fox, outfielder (1) 1944
Jimmie Foxx, third base, first base, outfielder (6) 1936, 37, **38**, 39, **40**, 41
Billy Goodman, first base, second base (2) 1949, **53**
Lefty Grove, pitcher (5) 1935, **36**, 37, 38, 39
Ken Harrelson, outfielder (1) 1968
Mickey Harris, pitcher (1) 1946
Mike Higgins, coach (1) . . . . . (2nd G) 1961
Tex Hughson, pitcher (3) 1942, 43, 44
Jackie Jensen, outfielder (2) 1955, **58**
Bob Johnson, outfielder (1) **1944**
Darrell Johnson, Manager (1) *1976
Oscar Judd, pitcher (1) 1943
George Kell, third base (2) 1952, 53
Bill Lee, pitcher (1) 1973
Jim Lonborg, pitcher (1) 1967
Fred Lynn, outfielder (6) 1975, **76**, 77, **78**, **79**, **80**
Frank Malzone, third base (8) 1957, **58**, 59, **59**, **60**, **60**, **63**, 64
Felix Mantilla, second base (1) **1965**
Bill Monbouquette, pitcher (4) **1960**, 60, 62, 63
Jerry Moses, catcher (1) 1970
Mel Parnell, pitcher (2) **1949**, 51
Johnny Pesky, shortstop, coach (2) **1946**, 63
Rico Petrocelli, shortstop (2) **1967**, **69**
Jimmy Piersall, outfielder (2) 1954, 56
Dick Radatz, pitcher (2) 1963, 64
Jerry Remy, second base (1) 1978
Jim Rice, outfielder (5) 1977, **78**, **79**, 80, **83**
Pete Runnels, first base, second base (5) 1959, **59**, **60**, **60**, 62
Jose Santiago, pitcher (1) 1968
Don Schwall, pitcher (1) 1961
George Scott, first base (2) **1966**, 77
Sonny Siebert, pitcher (1) 1971
Reggie Smith, outfielder (2) 1969, 72
Bob Stanley, pitcher (2) 1979, 83
Vern Stephens, shortstop, third base (4) 1948, 49, 50, 51
Frank Sullivan, pitcher (2) 1955, 56
Birdie Tebbetts, catcher (2) 1948, **49**
Luis Tiant, pitcher (2) 1974, 76
Mickey Vernon, first base (1) **1956**
Hal Wagner, catcher (1) 1946
Sammy White, catcher (1) 1953
Dick Williams, Manager (1) *1968
Ted Williams, outfielder (18) **1940**, **41**, **42**, **46**, **47**, 48, **49**, **50**, **51**, 54, **55**, **56**, **57**, 58, **59**, 59, 60, 60
Carl Yastrzemski, of-1b (18) 1963, 65, 66, **67**, **68**, **69**, **70**, **71**, **72**, 73, 74, 75, 76, **77**, 78, **79**, 82, 83
Rudy York, first base (1) 1946
Don Zimmer, coach (1) 1978

* Manager, American League Team Red indicates started game.

Teams chosen by vote of fans 1947 thru 1957 and 1970 on.

RED SOX RUNS BATTED IN CHAMPIONS

Year	Player	RBI	Year	Player	RBI
1902	Buck Freeman	121	1955	Jackie Jensen	116
1903	Buck Freeman	104		Ray Boone (Det.)	
1919	Babe Ruth	112	1958	Jackie Jensen	122
1938	Jimmie Foxx	175	1959	Jackie Jensen	112
1939	Ted Williams	145	1963	Dick Stuart	118
1942	Ted Williams	137	1967	Carl Yastrzemski	121
1947	Ted Williams	114	1968	Ken Harrelson	109
1949	Ted Williams	159	1978	Jim Rice	139
1950	Walt Dropo	144	1983	Jim Rice	126
	Vern Stephens			Cecil Cooper (Milw.)	

ALL-TIME ROSTER

MANAGERS

Ed Barrow–1918-20
Jack Barry–1917
Lou Boudreau–1952-54
Bill Carrigan–1913-16, 1927-29
Frank Chance–1923
Jimmy Collins–1901-06
Shano Collins–1931-32
Joe Cronin–1935-47
Patsy Donovan–1910-11
Hugh Duffy–1921-22
Lee Fohl–1924-26
Bucky Harris–1934
Billy Herman–1964-66
Mike Higgins–1955-62
Ralph Houk-1981-83
George Huff–1907
Darrell Johnson–1974-76
Billy Jurges–1959-60
Eddie Kasko–1970-73
Fred Lake–1908-09
Joe McCarthy–1948-50
Deacon McGuire–1907-08
Marty McManus–1932-33
Steve O'Neill–1950-51
Johnny Pesky–1963-64, *1980
*Eddie Popowski–1969
*Pete Runnels–1966
Chick Stahl–1906
Jake Stahl–1912-13
Bob Unglaub–1907
Heinie Wagner–1930
Dick Williams–1967-69
*Rudy York–1959
*Cy Young–1907
Don Zimmer–1976-80

*Interim manager.

COACHES

(1931 thru 1983)

Del Baker–1945-48, 1953-60
Moe Berg–1939-41
Mace Brown–1965
Don Bryant–1974-76
Jack Burns–1955-59
Bill Burwell–1944
Doug Camilli–1970-73
Tom Carey–1946-47
Earl Combs–1948-52
Kiki Cuyler–1949
Tom Daly–1933-46
Bobby Doerr–1967-69
Harry Dorish–1963
Hugh Duffy–1931, 1939
Bibb Falk–1934
Dave Ferriss–1955-59
Billy Gardner–1965-66
Tommy Harper–1980-83
Harvey Haddix–1971
Billy Herman–1960-64
Walt Hriniak–1977-83
Rudy Hulswitt–1931-33
Al Jackson–1977-79
Darrell Johnson–1968-69
Al Lakeman–1963-64, 1967-69
Don Lenhardt–1970-73
Sal Maglie–1960-62, 1966-67
Harry Malmberg–1963-64
Eddie Mayo–1951
Bill McKechnie–1952-53
Oscar Melillo–1952-53
Bing Miller–1936-37
Buster Mills–1954
Len Okrie–1961-62, 1965-66
Steve O'Neill–1950
Jack Onslow–1934
Mickey Owen–1955-56
Herb Pennock–1936-39
Johnny Pesky–1975-83
Johnny Podres–1980
Eddie Popowski–1967-74, 1976
Pete Runnels–1965-66
Al Schacht–1935-36
Paul Schreiber–1947-58
John Schulte–1949-50
Frank Shellenback–1940-44
Lee Stange–1972-74, 1981-82
George Susce–1950-54
George Thomas–1970
Bob Turley–1964
Charlie Wagner–1970
Stan Williams–1975-76
Larry Woodall–1942-48
Rudy York–1959-62
Eddie Yost–1977-83
Don Zimmer–1974-76

TRAINERS

(1940 thru 1983)

*Win Green–1940-47
Ed Froelich–1948-50
Jack Fadden–1950-65
Buddy LeRoux–1966-74
Charlie Moss–1975-83

*Green also was assistant trainer from mid-1950s through mid-1960s.

ANNUAL MAN OF THE YEAR AWARD

Chosen By the BoSox Club of Boston

1967 Rico Petrocelli, ss
1968 Mike Andrews, 2b
1969 Lee Stange, p
1970 Jerry Moses, c
1971 John Kennedy, inf.
1972 Bob Montgomery, c
1973 Tommy Harper, lf
1974 Rick Miller, cf
1975 Denny Doyle, 2b
1976 Reggie Cleveland, p
1977 Butch Hobson, 3b
1978 Bill Campbell, p
1979 Tom Burgmeier, p
1980 Steve Renko, p
1981 Jerry Remy, 2b
1982 Bob Stanley, p
1983 Carl Yastrzemski, dh

Selected for contributions to the success of the Red Sox and for cooperation in community endeavors.

PLAYERS

1,089 players have appeared in at least one game for the Red Sox since the team was founded in 1901.

A

Don Aase–1977
Jerry Adair–1967-68
Bob Adams–1925
Doc Adkins–1902
Harry Agganis–1954-55
Sam Agnew-1916-18
Dale Alexander–1932-33
Gary Allenson–1979-83
Mel Almada–1933-37
Nick Altrock–1902-03
Luis Alvarado–1968-70
Fred Anderson–1909, 1913
Ernie Andres–1946
Kim Andrew–1975
Ivy Andrews–1932-33
Mike Andrews–1966-70
Luis Aparicio–1971-73
Luis Aponte - 1980-83
Frank Arellanes - 1908-10
Tony Armas - 1983
Charley Armbruster–1905-07
Asby Asbjornson–1928-29
Ken Aspromonte–1957-58
Jim Atkins–1950, 1952
Eldon Auker–1939
Doyle Aulds–1947
Bobby Avila–1959
Ramon Aviles–1977
Joe Azcue–1969

B

Loren Bader–1917-18
Jim Bagby, Jr.–1938-40, 1946
Bob Bailey–1977-78
Gene Bailey–1920
Al Baker–1938
Floyd Baker–1953-54
Jack Baker–1976-77
Tracy Baker–1911
Neal Ball–1912-13
Walter Barbare–1918
Frank Barberich–1910
Babe Barna–1943
Steve Barr–1974-75
Bill Barrett–1929-30
Bob Barrett–1929
Frank Barrett–1944-45
Jimmy Barrett–1907-08
Marty Barrett–1982-83
Ed Barry–1905-07
Jack Barry–1915-17, 1919
Matt Batts–1947-51
Frank Baumann–1955-59
Bill Bayne–1929-30
Hugh Bedient–1912-14
Gary Bell–1967-68
Juan Beniquez-1971-72,1974-75
Dennis Bennett–1965-67
Frank Bennett–1927-28
Al Benton–1952
Lou Berberet–1958
Moe Berg–1935-39
Boze Berger–1939
Charley Berry–1928-32
Hal Bevan–1952
Charley Beville–1901
Elliott Bigelow–1929
Jack Billingham–1980
Doug Bird - 1983
John Bischoff–1925-26
Max Bishop–1934-35
Dave Black–1923
Tim Blackwell–1974-75
Clarence Blethen–1923
Red Bluhm–1918
Larry Boerner–1932
Wade Boggs–1982-83
Bob Bolin–1970-73
Milt Bolling–1952-57
Ike Boone–1923-25
Ray Boone–1960
Tom Borland–1960-61
Lou Boudreau–1951-52
Sam Bowen–1977-78, 1980
Stew Bowers–1935-37
Joe Bowman–1944-45
Ted Bowsfield–1958-60
Dennis Boyd–1982-83
Herb Bradley–1927-29
Hugh Bradley–1910-12
Cliff Brady–1920
King Brady–1908
Darrell Brandon–1966-68
Fred Bratchi–1926-27
Ed Bressoud–1962-65
Ken Brett–1967, 1969-71
Tom Brewer–1954-61
Ralph Brickner–1952
Jim Brillheart–1931
Dick Brodowski–1952, 1955
Jack Brohamer–1978-80
Hal Brown–1953-55
Lloyd Brown–1933
Mace Brown–1942-43, 1946
Mike Brown–1982-83
Jim Bucher–1944-45
Don Buddin–1956, 1958-61
Fred Burchell–1907-09
Bob Burda–1972
Tom Burgmeier–1978-82
Jesse Burkett–1905
Rick Burleson–1974-80
George Burns–1922-23
Jim Burton–1975, 1977
Jim Busby–1959-60
Joe Bush–1918-21
Jack Bushelman–1911-12
Frank Bushey–1927, 1930
Bill Butland–1940, 1942, 1946-47
Bud Byerly–1958

C

Hick Cady–1912-17
Earl Caldwell–1948
Ray Caldwell–1919
Dolf Camilli–1945
Bill Campbell–1977-81
Paul Campbell–1941-42, 1946
Bernie Carbo–1974-78
Tom Carey–1939-42, 1946
Walter Carlisle–1908
Swede Carlstrom–1911
Cleo Carlyle–1927
Roy Carlyle–1925-26
Bill Carrigan–1906, 1908-16
Ed Carroll–1929
Jerry Casale–1958-60
Joe Cascarella–1935-36
Danny Cater–1972-74
Rex Cecil–1944-45
Orlando Cepeda–1973
Chet Chadbourne–1906-07
Bob Chakales–1957
Estey Chaney–1913
Ed Chapin–1920-22
Ben Chapman–1937-38
Pete Charton–1964
Ken Chase–1942-43
Charley Chech–1909
Jack Chesbro–1909
Nels Chittum–1959-60
Joe Christopher–1966
Loyd Christopher–1945
Joe Cicero–1929-30
Ed Cicotte–1908-12
Galen Cisco–1961-62, 1967
Bill Cissell–1934
Danny Clark–1924
Otie Clark–1945
Mark Clear–1981-83
Lance Clemons–1974
Reggie Cleveland–1974-78
Tex Clevenger–1954
Lu Clinton–1960-64
Bill Clowers–1926
George Cochran–1918
Jack Coffey–1918
Dave Coleman–1977
Jimmy Collins–1901-07
Ray Collins–1909-15
Rip Collins–1922
Shano Collins–1921-25
Merrill Combs–1947, 1949-50
Ralph Comstock–1915
Bunk Congalton–1907
Billy Conigliaro–1969-71
Tony Conigliaro-1964-67,1969-70,1975
Gene Conley–1961-63
Bud Connally–1925
Ed Connolly Sr.–1929-32
Ed Connolly Jr.–1964
Joe Connolly–1924
Bill Conroy–1942-44
Billy Consolo–1953-59
Dusty Cooke–1933-36
Jimmy Cooney–1917
Cecil Cooper–1971-76
Guy Cooper–1914-15
Vic Correll–1972
Marlan Coughtry–1960
Fritz Coombe–1914
Ted Cox–1977
Doc Cramer–1936-40
Gavvy Cravath–1908
Steve Crawford–1980-82
Pat Creeden–1931
Bob Cremins–1927
Lou Criger–1901-08
Joe Cronin–1935-45
Leon Culberson–1943-47
Ray Culp–1968-73
Nig Cuppy–1901
John Curtis–1970-73

D

Babe Dahlgren–1935-36
Pete Daley–1955-59
Dom Dallessandro–1937
Babe Danzig–1909
Bobby Darwin–1976-77
Bob Daughters–1937
Cot Deal–1947-48
Pep Deininger–1902
Ike Delock–1952-53, 1955-63
Don Demeter–1966-67
Brian Denman–1982
Sam Dente–1947
Jim Derrick–1970
Gene Desautels–1937-40
Mel Deutsch–1946
Mickey Devine–1920
Hal Deviney–1920
Al De Vormer–1923
Bo Diaz–1977
George Dickey–1935-36
Emerson Dickman–1936, 1938-41
Bob Didier–1974
Steve Dillard–1975-77
Dom DiMaggio–1940-42, 1946-53
Bill Dinneen–1902-07
Bob DiPietro–1951
Ray Dobens–1929
Joe Dobson–1941-43,1946-50, 1954
Sam Dodge–1921-22
Bobby Doerr–1937-44, 1946-51
John Donahue–1923
Pat Donahue–1908-10
Pete Donohue–1932
Tom Doran–1904-06
Harry Dorish–1947-49, 1956
Patsy Dougherty–1902-04
Tommy Dowd–1901
Danny Doyle–1943
Denny Doyle–1975-77
Dick Drago–1974-75, 1978-80
Clem Dreisewerd–1944-46
Walt Dropo–1949-52
Jean Dubuc–1918
Frank Duffy–1978-79
Joe Dugan–1922
Bob Duliba–1965
George Dumont–1919
Ed Durham–1929-32
Cedric Durst–1930
Jim Dwyer–1979-80

E

Arnold Earley–1960-65
Dennis Eckersley–1978-83
Elmer Eggert–1927
Howard Ehmke–1923-26
Hack Eibel–1920
Dick Ellsworth–1968-69
Clyde Engle–1910-14
Al Evans–1951
Bill Evans–1951
Dwight Evans–1972-83
Hoot Evers–1952-54
Homer Ezzell–1924-25

F

Carmen Fanzone–1970
Doc Farrell–1935
Duke Farrell–1903-05
Alex Ferguson–1922-25
Rick Ferrell–1933-37
Wes Ferrell–1934-37
Hobe Ferris–1901-07
Dave Ferriss–1945-50
Chick Fewster–1922-23
Joel Finch–1979
Tom Fine–1947
Lou Finney–1939-42, 1944-45
Mike Fiore–1970-71
Hank Fischer–1966-67
Carlton Fisk–1969, 1971-80
Howie Fitzgerald–1926
Ira Flagstead–1923-29
Al Flair–1941
Bill Fleming–1940-41
Ben Flowers–1951, 1953
Hank Foreman–1901
Happy Foreman–1926
Mike Fornieles–1957-63
Gary Fortune–1920

Eddie Foster–1920-22
Rube Foster–1913-17
Bob Fothergill–1933
Boob Fowler–1926
Pete Fox–1941-45
Jimmie Foxx–1936-42
Joe Foy–1966-68
Ray Francis–1925
Buck Freeman–1901-07
Hersh Freeman–1952-53, 1955
John Freeman–1927
Charley French–1909-10
Barney Friberg–1933
Owen Friend–1955
Oscar Fuhr–1924-25
Frank Fuller–1923
Curt Fullerton–1921-25, 1933

G

Fabian Gaffke–1936-39
Phil Gagliano–1971-72
Del Gainor–1914-17, 1919
Denny Galehouse-1939-40,1947-49
Bob Gallagher–1972
Ed Gallagher–1932
Jim Galvin–1930
Bob Garbark–1945
Billy Gardner–1962-63
Larry Gardner–1908-17
Mike Garman–1969, 1971-73
Cliff Garrison–1928
Ford Garrison–1943-44
Alex Gaston–1926
Milt Gaston–1929-31
Rich Gedman–1980-83
Gary Geiger–1959-65
Charley Gelbert–1940
Wally Gerber–1928-29
Dick Gernert–1952-59
Doc Gessler–1908-09
Chappie Geygan–1924-26
Joe Giannini–1911
Norwood Gibson–1903-06
Russ Gibson–1967-69
Andy Gilbert–1942, 1946
Don Gile–1959-62
Frank Gilhooley–1919
Bob Gillespie–1950
Grant Gillis–1929
Joe Ginsberg–1961
Ralph Glaze–1906-08
Harry Gleason–1901-03
Joe Glenn–1940
John Godwin–1905-06
Chuck Goggin–1974
Eusebio Gonzales–1918
Joe Gonzales–1937
Johnny Gooch–1933
Billy Goodman–1947-57
Jim Gosger–1963, 1965-66
Charley Graham–1906
Lee Graham - 1983
Skinny Graham–1934-35
Dave Gray–1964
Lenny Green–1965-66
Pumpsie Green–1959-62
Vean Gregg–1914-16
Doug Griffin–1971-77
Marty Griffin–1928
Guido Grilli–1966
Ray Grimes–1920
Moose Grimshaw–1905-07
Marv Grissom–1953
Turkey Gross–1925
Lefty Grove–1934-41
Mike Guerra–1951
Mario Guerrero–1973-74
Bob Guindon–1964
Randy Gumpert–1952
Hy Gunning–1911
Jackie Gutierrez - 1983
Don Gutteridge–1946-47

H

Casey Hageman–1911-12
Odell Hale–1941
Ray Haley–1915-16
Charley Hall–1909-13
Garry Hancock–1978, 1980-82
Fred Haney–1926-27
Carroll Hardy–1960-62
Harry Harper–1920
Tommy Harper–1972-74
Billy Harrell–1961
Ken Harrelson–1967-69
Bill Harris–1938
Joe Harris–1905-07
Joe Harris–1922-25
Mickey Harris–1940-41, 1946-49
Slim Harriss–1926-28
Jack Harshman–1959
Chuck Hartenstein–1970
Grover Hartley–1927
Charley Hartman–1908
Herb Hash–1940-41
Andy Hassler–1978-79
Fred Hatfield–1950-52
Grady Hatton–1954-56
Clem Hausmann–1944-45
John Hayden–1906
Frankie Hayes–1947
Ed Hearn–1910
Bob Heffner–1963-65
Randy Heflin–1945-46
Fred Heimach–1926
Bob Heise–1975-76
Tommy Helms–1977
Charley Hemphill–1901
Tim Hendryx–1920-21
Olaf Henriksen–1911-17
Bill Henry–1952-55
Jim Henry–1936-37
Ramon Hernandez–1977
Mike Herrera–1925-26
Tom Herrin–1954
Joe Heving–1938-40
Johnnie Heving–1924-25, 1928-30
Piano Legs Hickman–1902
Mike Higgins–1937-38, 1946
Hob Hiller–1920-21
Dave Hillman–1960-61
Gordie Hinkle–1934
Paul Hinrichs–1951
Paul Hinson–1928
Harley Hisner–1951
Billy Hitchcock–1948-49
Dick Hoblitzell–1914-18
Butch Hobson–1975-80
George Hockette–1934-35
Johnny Hodapp–1933
Mel Hoderlein–1951
Billy Hoeft–1959
John Hoey–1906-08
Glenn Hoffman–1980-83
Fred Hofmann–1927-28
Ken Holcombe–1953
Billy Holm–1945
Harry Hooper–1909-20
Tony Horton–1964-67
Tom House–1976-77
Elston Howard–1967-68
Paul Howard–1909
Les Howe–1923-24
Waite Hoyt–1919-20
Sid Hudson–1952-54
Ed Hughes–1905-06
Long Tom Hughes–1902-03
Terry Hughes–1974
Tex Hughson–1941-44, 1946-49
Bill Humphrey–1938
Ben Hunt–1910
Buddy Hunter–1971-73, 1975
Herb Hunter–1920
Tom Hurd–1954-56
Bruce Hurst–1980-83
Bert Husting–1902

J

Pete Jablonowski–1932
(later known as Pete Appleton)
Ron Jackson–1960
Baby Doll Jacobson–1926-27
Beany Jacobson–1907
Charley Jamerson–1924
Bill James–1919
Hal Janvrin–1911, 1913-17
Ray Jarvis–1969-70
Ferguson Jenkins–1976-77
Tom Jenkins–1925-26
Jackie Jensen–1954-59, 1961
Adam Johnson–1914
Bob Johnson–1944-45
Deron Johnson–1974-76
Earl Johnson–1940-41, 1946-50
Hank Johnson–1933-35
John Henry Johnson - 1983
Roy Johnson–1932-35
Vic Johnson–1944-45
Smead Jolley–1932-33
Charley Jones–1901
Dalton Jones–1964-69
Jake Jones–1947-48
Rick Jones–1976
Sad Sam Jones–1916-21
Eddie Joost–1955
Duane Josephson–1971-72
Oscar Judd–1941-45
Joe Judge–1933-34
Ed Jurak–1982-83

K

Rudy Kallio–1925
Ed Karger–1909-11
Andy Karl–1943
Marty Karow–1927
Benn Karr–1920-22
Eddie Kasko–1966
George Kell–1952-54
Al Kellett–1924
Red Kellett–1934
Win Kellum–1901
Ed Kelly–1914
Ken Keltner–1950
Russ Kemmerer–1954-55, 1957
Fred Kendall–1978
Bill Kennedy–1953
John Kennedy–1970-74
Marty Keough–1956-60
Joe Kiefer–1925-26
Leo Kiely–1951, 1954-56, 1958-59
Jack Killilay–1911
Ellis Kinder–1948-55
Walt Kinney–1918
Billy Klaus–1955-58
Red Kleinow–1910-11
Bob Kline–1930-33
Ron Kline–1969
Bob Klinger–1946-47
John Knight–1907
Hal Kolstad–1962-63
Cal Koonce–1970-71
Andy Kosco–1972
Jack Kramer–1948-49
Lew Krausse–1972
Rube Kroh–1906-07
John Kroner–1935-36
Rick Kreuger–1975-77
Marty Krug–1912

L

Candy LaChance–1902-05
Ty LaForest–1945
Roger LaFrancois–1982
Joe Lahoud–1968-71
Eddie Lake–1943-45
Jack Lamabe–1963-65
Bill Lamar–1919
Bill Landis–1967-69
Jim Landis–1967
Sam Langford–1926
Carney Lansford–1981-82
Frank LaPorte–1908
John LaRose–1978
Lyn Lary–1934
Johnny Lazor–1943-46
Bill Lee–1969-78
Dud Lee–1924-26
Lefty LeFebvre–1938-39
Lou Legett–1933-35
Regis Leheny–1932
Paul Lehner–1952
Nemo Leibold–1921-23
Don Lenhardt–1952, 1954
Dutch Leonard–1913-18
Ted Lepcio–1952-59
Dutch Lerchen–1910
Louis LeRoy–1910
Duffy Lewis–1910-17
John Lewis–1911
Ted Lewis–1901
John Lickert–1981
Johnny Lipon–1952-53
Hod Lisenbee–1929-32
Dick Littlefield–1950
Don Lock–1969
Skip Lockwood–1980
George Loepp–1928
Jim Lonborg–1965-71
Walt Lonergan–1911
Harry Lord–1907-10
Johnny Lucas–1931-32
Joe Lucey–1925
Lou Lucier–1943-44
Del Lundgren–1926-27
Tony Lupien–1940, 1942-43
Sparky Lyle–1967-71
Walt Lynch–1922
Fred Lynn–1974-80

M

Danny MacFayden–1926-32
Bill MacLeod–1962
Keith MacWhorter–1980
Tom Madden–1909-11
Pete Magrini–1966
Chris Mahoney–1910
Jim Mahoney–1959
Jerry Mallett–1959
Paul Maloy–1913
Frank Malzone–1955-65
Felix Mantilla–1963-65
Heinie Manush–1936
Phil Marchildon–1950

Johnny Marcum—1936-38
Juan Marichal—1974
Ollie Marquardt—1931
Bill Marshall—1931
Babe Martin—1948-49
Walt Masterson–1949-52
Tommy Matchick–1970
Bill Mathews–1909
Gene Mauch–1956-57
Charley Maxwell–1950-52, 1954
Wally Mayer–1917-18
Chick Maynard–1922
Carl Mays–1915-19
Dick McAuliffe–1974-75
Tom McBride–1943-47
Dick McCabe–1918
Windy McCall–1948-49
Emmett McCann–1926
Tim McCarver–1974-75
Amby McConnell–1908-10
Maurice McDermott–1948-53
Jim McDonald–1950
Ed McFarland–1908
Ed McGah–1946-47
Lynn McGlothen–1972-73
Art McGovern–1905
Bob McGraw–1919
Deacon McGuire–1907-08
Jim McHale–1908
Marty McHale–1910-11, 1916
Stuffy McInnis–1918-21
Archie McKain–1937-38
Jud McLaughlin–1931-33
Larry McLean–1901
Doc McMahon–1908
Don McMahon–1966-67
Marty McManus–1931-33
Norm McMillan–1923
Eric McNair–1936-38
Mike McNally–1915-17, 1919-20
Gordon McNaughton–1932
Norm McNeil–1919
Bill McWilliams–1931
Roman Mejias–1963-64
Sam Mele–1947-49, 1954-55
Oscar Melillo–1935-37
Mike Menosky–1920-23
Mike Meola–1933, 1936
Andy Merchant–1975-76
Spike Merena–1934
Jack Merson–1953
George Metkovich–1943-46
Russ Meyer–1957
John Michaels–1932
Dick Midkiff–1938
Dee Miles–1943
Bing Miller–1935-36
Elmer Miller–1922
Hack Miller–1918
Otto Miller–1930-32
Rick Miller–1971-77, 1981-83
Buster Mills–1937
Dick Mills–1970
Rudy Minarcin–1956-57
Fred Mitchell–1901-02
Johnny Mitchell–1922-23
Herb Moford–1959
Vince Molyneaux–1918
Bill Monbouquette–1958-65
Freddie Moncewicz–1928
Bob Montgomery–1970-79
Bill Moore–1926-27
Wilcy Moore–1931-32
Dave Morehead–1963-68
Roger Moret–1970-75
Cy Morgan–1907-09
Eddie Morgan–1934
Red Morgan–1906
Ed Morris–1928-31
Deacon Morrissey–1901
Guy Morton–1954
Earl Moseley–1913
Walter Moser–1911
Jerry Moses–1965, 1968-70
Wally Moses–1946-48
Doc Moskiman–1910
Les Moss–1951
Gordy Mueller–1950
Billy Muffett–1960-62
Greg Mulleavy–1933
Freddie Muller–1933-34
Joe Mulligan–1934
Frank Mulroney–1930
Bill Mundy–1913
Johnny Murphy–1947
Tom Murphy–1976-77
Walter Murphy–1931
George Murray–1923-24
Tony Muser–1969
Paul Musser–1919
Alex Mustaikis–1940
Buddy Myer–1927-28
Elmer Myers–1920-22
Hap Myers–1910-11

N

Judge Nagle–1911
Mike Nagy–1969-72
Bill Narleski–1929-30
Ernie Neitzke–1921
Hal Neubauer–1925
Don Newhauser–1972-74
Jeff Newman - 1983
Bobo Newsom–1937
Dick Newsome–1941-43
Skeeter Newsome–1941-45
Gus Niarhos–1952-53
Chet Nichols–1960-63
Reid Nichols–1980-83
Al Niemiec–1934
Harry Niles–1908-10
Allen Nipper - 1983
Merlin Nippert–1962
Russ Nixon–1960-65, 1968
Willard Nixon–1950-58
Leo Nonnenkamp–1938-40
Chet Nourse–1909
Les Nunamaker–1911-14

O

Frank Oberlin–1906-07
Mike O'Berry–1979
Buck O'Brien–1911-13
Jack O'Brien–1903
Syd O'Brien–1969
Tom O'Brien–1949-50
Lefty O'Doul–1923
Ben Oglivie–1971-73
Bob Ojeda–1980-83
Len Okrie–1952
Gene Oliver–1968
Tom Oliver–1930-33
Hank Olmsted–1905
Al Olsen–1943
Karl Olson–1951, 1953-55
Marv Olson–1931-33
Ted Olson–1936-38
Bill O'Neill–1904
Emmett O'Neill–1943-45
Steve O'Neill–1924
George Orme–1920
Frank O'Rourke–1922
Dan Osinski–1966-67
Harry Ostdiek–1908
Fritz Ostermueller–1934-40
John Ostrowski–1948
Marv Owen–1940
Mickey Owen–1954
Frank Owens–1905

P

Jim Pagliaroni–1955, 1960-62
Mike Palm–1948
Al Papai–1950
Larry Pape–1909, 1911-12
Stan Papi–1979-80
Freddy Parent–1901-07
Mel Parnell–1947-56
Roy Partee–1943-44, 1946-47
Stan Partenheimer–1944
Ben Paschal–1920
Casey Patten–1908
Hank Patterson–1932
Marty Pattin–1972-73
Don Pavletich–1970-71
Mike Paxton–1977
Johnny Peacock–1937-44
Eddie Pellagrini–1946-47
Herb Pennock–1915-17, 1919-22, 1934
Tony Perez–1980-82
Jack Perrin–1921
Bill Pertica–1918
Johnny Pesky–1942, 1946-52
Gary Peters–1970-72
Bob Peterson–1906-07
Rico Petrocelli–1963, 1965-76
Dave Philley–1962
Ed Phillips–1970
Val Picinich–1923-25
Urbane Pickering–1931-32
Bill Piercy–1922-24
Jimmy Piersall–1950, 1952-58
George Pipgras–1933-35
Pinky Pittenger–1921-23
Juan Pizarro–1968-69
Herb Plews–1959
Jennings Poindexter–1936
Dick Pole–1973-76
Nick Polly–1945
Ralph Pond–1910
Tom Poquette–1979-81
Dick Porter–1934
Bob Porterfield–1956-58
Nelson Potter–1941
Ken Poulsen–1967
Del Pratt–1921-22
Larry Pratt–1914
George Prentiss–1901-02
Doc Prothro–1925
Tex Pruiett–1907-08
Billy Purtell–1910-11
Frankie Pytlak–1941, 1945-46

Q

Frank Quinn–1949-50
Jack Quinn–1922-25

R

Dick Radatz–1962-66
Dave Rader–1980
Chuck Rainey–1979-82
Johnny Reder–1932
Bobby Reeves–1929-31
Bill Regan–1926-30
Wally Rehg–1913-15
Dick Reichle–1922-23
Win Remmerswaal–1979-80
Jerry Remy–1978-83
Steve Renko–1979-80
Bill Renna–1958-59
Rip Repulski–1960-61
Carl Reynolds–1934-35
Gordon Rhodes–1932-35
Hal Rhyne–1929-32
Jim Rice–1974-83
Woody Rich–1939-41
Al Richter–1951
Joe Riggert–1911
Topper Rigney–1926-27
Allen Ripley–1978-79
Walt Ripley–1935
Pop Rising–1905
Jay Ritchie–1964-65
Aaron Robinson–1951
Floyd Robinson–1968
Jack Robinson–1949
Bill Rodgers–1915
Billy Rogell–1925, 1927-28
Lee Rogers–1938
Garry Roggenburk–1966, 1968-69
Billy Rohr–1967
Red Rollings–1927-28
Vicente Romo–1969-70
Buddy Rosar–1950-51
Si Rosenthal–1925-26
Buster Ross–1924-26
Braggo Roth–1919
Jack Rothrock–1925-32
Joe Rudi–1981
Muddy Ruel–1921-22, 1931
Red Ruffing–1924-30
Pete Runnels–1958-62
Allan Russell–1919-22
Jack Russell–1926-32, 1936
Rip Russell–1946-47
Babe Ruth–1914-19
Jack Ryan–1909
Jack Ryan–1929
Mike Ryan–1964-67
Mike Ryba–1941-46
Gene Rye–1931

S

Bob Sadowski–1966
Ed Sadowski–1960
Ken Sanders–1966
Jose Santiago–1966-70
Tom Satriano–1969-70
Bill Sayles–1939
Ray Scarborough–1951-52
Russ Scarritt–1929-31
Wally Schang–1918-20
Charley Schanz–1950
Bob Scherbarth–1950
Chuck Schilling–1961-65
Rudy Schlesinger–1965
Biff Schlitzer–1909
George Schmees–1952
Dave Schmidt–1981
Johnny Schmitz–1956
Dick Schofield–1969-70
Ossee Schreckengost–1901
Al Schroll–1958-59
Don Schwall–1961-62
Everett Scott–1914-21
George Scott–1966-71, 1977-79
Bob Seeds–1933-34
Diego Segui–1974-75
Kip Selbach–1904-06
Merle Settlemire–1928
Wally Shaner–1926-27
Howard Shanks–1923-24

Red Shannon–1919
Al Shaw–1907
John Shea–1928
Merv Shea–1933
Dave Shean–1918-19
Rollie Sheldon–1966
Neill Sheridan–1948
Ben Shields–1930
Strick Shofner–1947
Ernie Shore–1914-17
Bill Short–1966
Chick Shorten–1915-17
Norm Siebern–1967-68
Sonny Siebert–1969-73
Al Simmons–1943
Pat Simmons–1928-29
Dave Sisler–1956-59
Ted Sizemore–1979-80
Camp Skinner–1923
Craig Skok–1973
Jack Slattery–1901
Steve Slayton–1928
Charley Small–1930
Al Smith–1964
Bob Smith–1955
Broadway Aleck Smith–1903
Charley Smith–1909-11
Doug Smith–1912
Eddie Smith–1947
Elmer Smith–1922
Frank Smith–1910-11
George Smith–1930
George Smith–1966
John Smith–1931
Paddy Smith–1920
Pete Smith–1962-63
Reggie Smith–1966-73
Riverboat Smith–1958
Wally Snell–1913
Moose Solters–1934-35
Rudy Sommers–1926-27
Allen Sothoron–1921
Bill Spanswick–1964
Tully Sparks–1902
Tris Speaker–1907-15
Stan Spence–1940-41, 1948-49
Tubby Spencer–1909
Andy Spognardi–1932
Jack Spring–1957
Bobby Sprowl–1978
Chick Stahl–1901-06
Jake Stahl–1903, 1908-10, 1912-13
Tracy Stallard–1960-62
Jerry Standaert–1929
Lee Stange–1966-70
Bob Stanley–1977-83
John Stansbury–1918
Dave Stapleton–1980-83
Jigger Statz–1920
Elmer Steele–1907-09
Ben Steiner–1945-46
Red Steiner–1945
Gene Stephens–1952-53, 1955-60
Vern Stephens–1948-52
Jerry Stephenson–1963, 1965-68
Dick Stigman–1966
Carl Stimson–1923
Chuck Stobbs–1947-51
Al Stokes–1925-26
Dean Stone–1957
George Stone–1903
Howie Storie-1931-32
Lou Stringer–1948-50
Amos Strunk–1918-19
Dick Stuart–1963-64
George Stumpf–1931-33
Tom Sturdivant–1960
Jim Suchecki–1950
Denny Sullivan–1907-08
Frank Sullivan–1953-60
Haywood Sullivan–1955, 1957, 1959-60
Marc Sullivan–1982
Carl Sumner–1928
George Susce–1955-58
Bill Swanson–1914
Bill Sweeney–1930-31
Len Swormstedt–1906

T

Jim Tabor–1938-44
Doug Taitt–1928-29
Frank Tanana–1981
Jesse Tannehill–1904-08
Arlie Tarbert–1927-28
Jose Tartabull–1966-68
Willie Tasby–1960
Bennie Tate–1932
Ken Tatum–1971-73
Harry Taylor–1950-52
Birdie Tebbetts–1947-50
Yank Terry–1940, 1942-45
Jake Thielman–1908
Blaine Thomas–1911
Fred Thomas–1918
George Thomas–1966-71
Lee Thomas–1964-65
Pinch Thomas–1912-17
Tommy Thomas–1937
Bobby Thomson–1960
Jack Thoney–1908-09, 1911
Hank Thormahlen–1921
Faye Throneberry–1952, 1955-57
Luis Tiant–1971-78
Bob Tillman–1962-67
Jack Tobin–1926-27
Jackie Tobin - 1945
Phil Todt–1924-30
Tony Tonneman–1911
Mike Torrez–1978-82
Joe Trimble–1955
Dizzy Trout–1952
Frank Truesdale–1918
John Tudor–1979-83
Bob Turley–1963

U

Tom Umphlett–1953
Bob Unglaub–1904-05, 1907-08

V

Tex Vache–1925
Julio Valdez–1980-83
Al Van Camp–1931-32
Hy Vandenburg–1935
Ben Van Dyke–1912
Bobby Veach–1924-25
Bob Veale–1972-74
Mickey Vernon–1956-57
Sammy Vick–1921
Oscar Vitt–1919-21
Clyde Vollmer–1950-53
Jake Volz–1901
Joe Vosmik–1938-39

W

Jake Wade–1939
Charlie Wagner–1938-42, 1946
Gary Wagner–1969-70
Hal Wagner–1944, 1946-47
Heinie Wagner–1906-13, 1915-16, 1918
Rube Walberg–1934-37
Chico Walker–1980-81, 83
Tilly Walker–1916-17
Murray Wall–1957-59
Jimmy Walsh–1916-17
Bucky Walters–1933-34
Fred Walters–1945
Roxy Walters–1919-23
Bill Wambsganss–1924-25
Pee Wee Wanninger–1927
John Warner–1902
Rabbit Warstler–1930-33
Gary Waslewski–1967-68
Bob Watson–1979
Johnny Watwood–1932-33
Monte Weaver–1939
Earl Webb–1930-32
Ray Webster–1960
Bob Weiland–1932-34
Frank Welch–1927
Herb Welch–1925
Johnny Welch–1932-36
Tony Welzer–1926-27
Fred Wenz–1968-69
Bill Werber–1933-36
Bill Werle–1953-54
Vic Wertz–1959-61
Sammy White–1951-59
George Whiteman–1907, 1918
Ernie Whitt–1976
Al Widmar–1947
Bill Wight–1951-52
Del Wilber–1952-54
Joe Wilhoit–1919
Dave Williams–1902
Denny Williams–1924-25, 1928
Dib Williams–1935
Dick Williams–1963-64
Ken Williams–1928-29
Rip Williams–1911
Stan Williams–1972
Ted Williams–1939-42, 1946-60
Jim Willoughby–1975-77
Ted Wills–1959-62
Archie Wilson–1952
Duane Wilson–1958
Earl Wilson–1959-60, 1962-66
Gary Wilson–1902
Jack Wilson–1935-41
Jim Wilson–1945-46
John Wilson–1927-28
Les Wilson–1911
Squanto Wilson–1914
Hal Wiltse–1926-28
Ted Wingfield–1924-27
George Winn–1919
Tom Winsett–1930-31, 1933
George Winter–1901-08
Clarence Winters–1924
Rick Wise–1974-77
Johnny Wittig–1949
Larry Wolfe–1979-80
Harry Wolter–1909
Smokey Joe Wood–1908-15
Joe Wood–1944
Ken Wood–1952
Wilbur Wood–1961-64
John Woods–1924
Pinky Woods–1943-45
Hoge Workman–1924
Al Worthington–1960
Jim Wright–1978-79
Tom Wright–1948-51
John Wyatt–1966-68
John Wyckoff–1916-18

Y

Carl Yastrzemski–1961-83
Steve Yerkes–1909, 1911-14
Rudy York–1946-47
Cy Young–1901-08

Z

Paul Zahniser–1925-26
Al Zarilla–1949-50, 1952-53
Norm Zauchin–1951, 1955-57
Matt Zeiser–1914
Bill Zuber–1946-47

TED WILLIAMS' No. 9 and JOE CRONIN'S No. 4 are the only numerals retired in Red Sox history. The Red Sox first wore numbers in 1931.

RED SOX IN HALL OF FAME

A dozen baseball immortals enshrined in the Baseball Hall of Fame played a significant portion of their careers with the Red Sox.

In order of their admission:

Player/Position/Red Sox Years & Games	Entered
Babe Ruth/P-OF/1914-19: 391 games	1936
Tris Speaker/OF/1907-15: 1,065 games	1937
Cy Young/P/1901-08: 327 games	1937
Jimmy Collins/3B/1901-07: 741 games	1945
Lefty Grove/P/1934-41: 214 games	1947
Herb Pennock/P/1915-22, 1934: 201 games	1948
Jimmie Foxx/1B/1936-42: 887 games	1951
Joe Cronin/SS/1935-45: 1,134 games	1956
Ted Williams/OF/1939-60: 2,292 games	1966
Red Ruffing/P/1924-30: 237 games	1967
Harry Hooper/OF/1909-20: 1,646 games	1971
George Kell/3B-OF/1952-54: 235 games	1983
Luis Aparicio/SS/1971-73: 367 games	1984

They are joined at Cooperstown by two longtime Red Sox Executives:

Eddie Collins (1933-51)	1939
Tom Yawkey (1933-76)	1980

A number of other Hall of Famers have worn Red Sox uniforms:

Jesse Burkett/OF/1905: 149 games	1946
Lou Boudreau/SS/1951-52: 86 games	1970
Heinie Manush/OF/1936: 82 games	1964
Al Simmons/OF/1943: 40 games	1953
Waite Hoyt/P/1919-20: 35 games	1969
Juan Marichal/P/1974: 11 games	1983
Jack Chesbro/P/1909: 1 game	1946

Ten Hall of Famers have managed the Red Sox, in order of admission:

Cy Young/1907: 7 games	1937
Jimmy Collins/1901-06: 864 games	1945
Hugh Duffy/1921-22: 308 games	1945
Frank Chance/1923: 154 games	1946
Ed Barrow/1918-20: 418 games	1953
Joe Cronin/1935-47: 2,007 games	1956
Joe McCarthy/1948-50: 372 games	1957
Lou Boudreau/1952-54: 463 games	1970
Bucky Harris/1934: 153 games	1975
Billy Herman/1964-66: 310 games*	1975

*Includes 2 games as interim manager at end of 1964 season.

RED SOX ALL-TIME TEAMS

Voted by Fans During 1982

FIRST TEAM	SECOND TEAM
C—C. Fisk	C—B. Tebbetts
1B—J. Foxx	1B—G. Scott
2B—B. Doerr	2B—J. Remy
3B—R. Petrocelli	3B—F. Malzone
SS—R. Burleson	SS—J. Pesky
OF—T. Williams	OF—J. Rice
OF—C. Yastrzemski	OF—D. DiMaggio
OF—D. Evans	OF—F. Lynn
RHP—C. Young	RHP—L. Tiant
LHP—B. Ruth	LHP—L. Grove
Rel. P.—D. Radatz	Rel. P.—S. Lyle
Mgr.—D. Williams	Mgr.—J. Cronin
Greatest Player—T. Williams	

Voted by Fans During 1969

C—B. Tebbetts
1B—J. Foxx
2B—B. Doerr
3B—F. Malzone
SS—J. Cronin
OF—T. Williams
OF—C. Yastrzemski
OF—T. Speaker
RHP—C. Young
LHP—L. Grove
Greatest Player— T. Williams

WILLIAMS, Ted #9

Born: August 30, 1918, San Diego, California. Batted left, Threw right.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1936	San Diego	.271	42	107	18	29	8	2	0	41	11	—	—	2
1937	San Diego	.291	138	454	66	132	24	2	23	229	98	—	—	1
1938	Minneapolis	.366*	148	528	130*	193	30	9	43*	370*	142*	114*	75	6
1939	Boston	.327	149	565	131	185	44	11	31	344*	145*	107	64	2
1940	Boston	.344	144	561	134*	193	43	14	23	333	113	96	54	4
1941	Boston	.406*	143	456	135*	185	33	3	37*	335	120	145*	27	2
1942	Boston	.356*	150	522	141*	186	34	5	36*	338*	137*	145*	51	3
1943 - 44 - 45						(In Military Service)								
1946	Boston	.342	150	514	142*	176	37	8	38	343*	123	156*	44	0
1947	Boston	.343*	156	528	125*	181	40	9	32*	335*	114*	162*	47	0
1948	Boston	.369*	137	509	124	188	44*	3	25	313	127	126*	41	4
1949	Boston	.343	†155	566	150*	194	39*	3	43*	368*	159†	162*	48	1
1950	Boston-a	.317	89	334	82	106	24	1	28	216	97	82	21	3
1951	Boston	.318	148	531	109	169	28	4	30	295*	126	144*	45	1
1952	Boston-b	.400	6	10	2	4	0	1	1	9	3	2	2	0
1953	Boston-b	.407	37	91	17	37	6	0	13	82	34	19	10	0
1954	Boston	.345	117	386	93	133	23	1	29	245	89	136*	32	0
1955	Boston	.356	98	320	77	114	21	3	28	225	83	91	24	2
1956	Boston	.345	136	400	71	138	28	2	24	242	82	102	39	0
1957	Boston	.388*	132	420	96	163	28	1	38	307	97	119	43	0
1958	Boston	.328*	129	411	81	135	23	2	26	240	85	98	49	1
1959	Boston	.254	103	272	32	69	15	0	10	114	43	52	27	0
1960	Boston	.316	113	310	56	98	15	0	29	200	72	75	41	1
M.L. Totals		.344	2292	7706	1798	2654	525	71	521	4884	1839	2019	709	24

a - Suffered fractured left elbow when he crashed into the left field wall making catch in first inning of All-Star Game at Chicago, July 11, 1950; despite the injury, he stayed in the game until the 9th inning. Played in only 19 more games the rest of the season.

b - In military service most of the season.

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1946	Boston vs. St. L.	.200	7	25	2	5	0	0	0	1	5	5	0

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1940	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1941	A.L., Bos.	LF	.500	4	1	2	1	0	1	4	1	1	1
1942	A.L., Bos.	LF	.250	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1946	A.L., Bos.	LF	1.000	4	4	4	0	0	2	5	1	0	0
1947	A.L., Bos.	LF	.500	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
1948	A.L., Bos.	PH	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1949	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
1950	A.L., Bos.	LF	.250	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1951	A.L., Bos.	LF	.333	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
1954	A.L., Bos.	PH-LF	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
1955	A.L., Bos.	LF	.333	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1956	A.L., Bos.	LF	.250	4	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	0
1957	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1958	A.L., Bos.	PH-LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1959	A.L., Bos.	PH	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1959	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1960	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1960	A.L., Bos.	PH	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals			.304	46	10	14	2	1	4	12	11	9	1

*led league †tied for league lead

WILLIAMS CAREER RECORD

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
CAREER	7,706	2,654	521	1,839	.344
BOSTON	3,887	1,403	248	965	.361
AWAY	3,819	1,251	273	874	.328
vs. Balt.	310	102	20	66	.329
Chi.	1,125	364	65	244	.324
Clev.	1,127	361	79	265	.320
Det.	1,167	386	88	283	.331
K.C. A's	327	120	25	74	.367
N.Y.	1,035	357	62	229	.345
Phil. A's	768	281	66	224	.366
St. L.	754	296	60	223	.393
Wash.	1,093	387	56	231	.354
Bef. ASG	3,743	1,270	251	937	.339
Aft. ASG	3,963	1,384	270	902	.349
Pinch Hit	111	33	7	34	.297
April	468	156	31	108	.333
May	1,297	436	95	341	.336
June	1,500	502	97	378	.335
July	1,541	545	108	345	.354
August	1,597	544	101	367	.341
Sept.	1,283	461	88	293	.359
Oct.	20	10	1	7	.500

Hit Streak — 23 games (1941)

WILLIAMS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Named to starting OF of Greatest Living Team, 1969
Named M.L. Player of Decade for 1950's
Named to Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, 1966
Most Valuable Player, A.L., 1946 and 1949
Won A.L. Triple Crown, 1942 and 1947
Led A.L. in Batting 1941-42-47-48-57-58
Led A.L. in Home Runs 1941-42-47-49
Led A.L. in Total Bases 1939-42-46-47-51
Led A.L. in Walks 1941-42-46-47-48-49-51-54
Led A.L. in Slugging Pct. 1941-42-46-47-48-49-51-54-57
Holds A.L. record for most successive times reaching base safely, 16, in Sept. 1957
Oldest M.L. player to win a batting title when he hit .388 in 1957 at age 39 and then won again in 1958 at 40
Holds M.L. record for most consecutive years leading in walks, 6
Voted Greatest Red Sox player of all-time by fans, 1982
Hit for the cycle, July 21, 1946
Hit 3 Home Runs One Game twice in 1957, May 8 & June 13 (also July 14, 1946)
Holds M.L. Rookie records for most walks, 107, and RBI, 145
Hit 17 Grand Slam Home Runs
Tied for A.L. record with Babe Ruth, Most Years 20 or more HR, 16
Sporting News No. 1 Major League Player, 1941-42-47-49-57
Managed Wash.-Tex., 1969-72
Named Red Sox Consultant, Organizational Hitting Intructor, 1978

WILLIAMS: HIT & HOME RUN MILESTONES

HITS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Type	Pitcher
1	4/20/39	in N.Y.	Double	Red Ruffing — 4th inng., went 1-4
1000	7/14/47	in Clev.	Single	Don Black - 3rd inng., went 2-4
2000	8/11/55	in N.Y.	Single	Bob Turley — 1st inng., went 2-4
2500	6/ 2/59	in K.C.	Double	Ray Herbert — 1st inng., went 1-3
2654	9/28/60	Balt. in Fenway	Home Run	Jack Fisher - 8th inng., went 1-3

HOME RUNS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Pitcher
1	4/23/39	Phil. in Fenway	Bud Thomas
100	5/21/42	In Clev. (League Park)	Joe Krakauskas
200	4/29/48	In Philadelphia	Bill McCahan
300	5/15/51	Chi. in Fenway	Howie Judson
400	7/17/56	K.C. A's in Fenway (2nd G)	Tom Gorman
500	6/17/60	In Cleveland	Wynn Hawkins
521	9/28/60	Balt. in Fenway	Jack Fisher

RED SOX MVP SELECTIONS

(VOTED BY BBWAA)

		AVG.	HR	RBI
1978	Jim Rice, lf-dh	.315	46*	139*
1975	Fred Lynn, cf	.331	21	105
1967	Carl Yastrzemski, lf	.326*	44†	121*
1958	Jackie Jensen, rf	.286	35	122*
1949	Ted Williams, lf	.343	43*	159†
1946	Ted Williams, lf	.342	38	123
1938	Jimmie Foxx, 1b	.349*	50	175*

*led league †tied for league lead

RED SOX OUTFIELD ASSISTS

The great Red Sox **OF** of Harry Hooper, Tris Speaker and Duffy Lewis totaled 396 assists 1910-14 . . . During the 5 year span each had 20 or more assists per year . . . Speaker had 35 in 1912 to tie his own Sox record set in 1909 . . . Hooper is the only other Sox OF with 30 (1910) . . . Lewis had 29 in 1913 as did Speaker in 1914 . . . Since their heydays the only Sox OFs with 20 assists: 1923-Ira Flagstead 33 . . . 1935-Mel Almada 22, Roy Johnson 21 . . . 1936-Doc Cramer 20 . . . 1944-Bob Johnson 23 . . . 1983-Jim Rice 21.

RED SOX ALL-TIME RUNS LEADERS

No.	Player	Year	No.	Player	Year
150*	Ted Williams	1949	134*	Ted Williams	1940
142*	Ted Williams	1946	131	Ted Williams	1939
141*	Ted Williams	1942	131*	Dom DiMaggio	1950
139	Jimmie Foxx	1939	130	Jimmie Foxx	1936
136	Tris Speaker	1912	130	Jimmie Foxx	1939
135*	Ted Williams	1941	129	Billy Werber	1934

* led league

YASTRZEMSKI, Carl #8

Born: August 22, 1939, Southampton L.I., N.Y. Batted left, Threw right.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1959	Raleigh	.377*	120	451	87	170*	34*	6	15	100	78	49	16	45*
1960	Minneapolis	.339	148	570	84	193*	36	8	7	69	47	65	16	5
1961	Boston	.266	148	583	71	155	31	6	11	80	50	96	6	10
1962	Boston	.296	160	646	99	191	43	6	19	94	66	82	7	11*
1963	Boston	.321*	151	570	91	183*	40*	3	14	68	95*	72	8	6
1964	Boston	.289	151	567	77	164	29	9	15	67	75	90	6	11
1965	Boston	.312	133	494	78	154	45†	3	20	72	70	58	7	3
1966	Boston	.278	160	594	81	165	39*	2	16	80	84	60	8	5
1967	Boston	.326*	161	579	112*	189*	31	4	44†	121*	91	69	10	7
1968	Boston	.301*	157	539	90	162	32	2	23	74	119*	90	13	3
1969	Boston	.255	162†	603	96	154	28	2	40	111	101	91	15	6
1970	Boston	.329	161	566	125*	186	29	0	40	102	128	66	23	14
1971	Boston	.254	148	508	75	129	21	2	15	70	106	60	8	2
1972	Boston-a	.264	125	455	70	120	18	2	12	68	67	44	5	8
1973	Boston	.296	152	540	82	160	25	4	19	95	105	58	9	18
1974	Boston	.301	148	515	93*	155	25	2	15	79	104	48	12	6
1975	Boston	.269	149	543	91	146	30	1	14	60	87	67	8	5
1976	Boston	.267	155	546	71	146	23	2	21	102	80	67	5	4
1977	Boston	.296	150	558	99	165	27	3	28	102	73	40	11	0
1978	Boston	.277	144	523	70	145	21	2	17	81	76	44	4	5
1979	Boston	.270	147	518	69	140	28	1	21	87	62	46	3	4
1980	Boston-b	.275	105	364	49	100	21	1	15	50	44	38	0	4
1981	Boston	.246	91	338	36	83	14	1	7	53	49	28	0	3
1982	Boston	.275	131	459	53	126	22	1	16	72	59	50	0	0
1983	Boston	.266	119	380	38	101	24	0	10	56	54	29	0	0
M.L. Totals		.285	3308	11988	1816	3419	646	59	452	1844	1845	1393	168	135

G-W RBI: 1980 — 8; 1981 — 10; 1982 — 9; 1983 — 5. Total: 32

a-On Disabled List May 9 to June 9, 1972 with injured right knee.
b-Fract. rib Aug. 30, 1980; missed 32 of last 35 games.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston vs. Oak.	.455	3	11	4	5	1	0	1	2	1	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1967	Boston vs. St. L.	.400	7	25	4	10	2	0	3	5	4	1	0
1975	Boston vs. Cin.	.310	7	29	7	9	0	0	0	4	4	1	0
W.S. Totals		.352	14	54	11	19	2	0	3	9	8	2	0

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE	POS.	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1963	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1965	A.L., Bos.				Replaced due to injury								
1966	A.L., Bos.				Did not play								
1967	A.L., Bos.	LF	.750	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	2	1	0
1968	A.L., Bos.	CF-LF	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1969	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1970	A.L., Bos.	CF-1B	.667	6	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
1971	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1972	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1973	A.L., Bos.				Replaced due to injury								
1974	A.L., Bos.	1B	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1975	A.L., Bos.	PH	1.000	1	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
1976	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1977	A.L., Bos.	CF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1978	A.L., Bos.				Replaced due to injury								
1979	A.L., Bos.	1B	.667	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1982	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1983	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
A.S.G. Totals			.294	34	2	10	2	0	1	5	4	8	0

*led league †tied for league lead

REACHING BASE VIA A HIT OR WALK

	Total	Hits	BB	Years
Ty Cobb	5,440	4,191	1,249	1905-28
Pete Rose	5,400	3,990	1,410	1963-
Carl Yastrzemski	5,264	3,419	1,845	1961-1983
Stan Musial	5,229	3,630	1,599	1941-44, 46-63
Hank Aaron	5,173	3,771	1,402	1954-76
Babe Ruth	4,929	2,873	2,056	1914-35
Ted Williams	4,673	2,654	2,019	1939-42, 46-60

RED SOX HIGHEST BATTING AVG. BY POSITION

Pos.	Name	Avg.	Year	Pos.	Name	Avg.	Year
1B	Jimmie Foxx	.360	1939	CF	Tris Speaker	.383	1912
2B	Bobby Doerr	.325	1944	RF	Ben Chapman	.340	1938
SS	John Pesky	.335	1946	C	Carlton Fisk	.315	1977
3B	*Wade Boggs	.361	1983	Util.	*Billy Goodman	.354	1950
LF	*Ted Williams	.406	1941	DH	Jim Rice	.316	1977

*led league

YAZ CAREER RECORD

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
CAREER	11,988	3,419	452	1,844	.285
BOSTON	5,948	1,822	237	1,063	.306
AWAY	6,040	1,597	215	781	.264
vs. Balt.	1,233	363	33	169	.294
Cal.	988	281	36	164	.284
Chi.	1,010	284	31	156	.281
Clev.	1,259	351	51	205	.279
Det.	1,310	376	65	246	.287
K.C. A's	456	118	12	57	.259
K.C. Roy.	525	150	20	78	.286
Milw.*	687	191	26	112	.278
Minn.	1,094	321	43	159	.293
N.Y.	1,243	352	52	163	.283
Oak.	615	166	27	89	.270
Sea.	213	56	6	39	.263
Tex.	423	132	10	69	.312
Tor.	263	77	13	41	.293
Wash.	669	201	27	97	.300
Bef. ASG	6,366	1,844	266	1,048	.290
Aft. ASG	5,622	1,575	186	796	.280
vs. LHP	3,000	731	76	424	.244
vs. RHP	8,988	2,688	376	1,420	.299
Pinch Hit	52	8	1	6	.154
Des. Hit	1,483	393	46	227	.265
April	1,336	365	47	214	.273
May	1,995	561	87	318	.281
June	2,114	629	91	367	.298
July	2,145	626	88	319	.292
August	2,301	632	60	308	.275
Sept.	2,018	583	76	307	.289
Oct.	79	23	3	11	.291

Hit Streak — 16 games (1963)

*Includes 1969 vs. Seattle Pilots

CHECKING YAZ ON THE ALL-TIME RANKINGS

		RANK			RANK
Games	— 3,308	1st	RBI	— 1,844	9th
AB	— 11,988	3rd	BB	— 1,845	3rd
Runs	— 1,816	T11th	TB	— 5,539	6th
Hits	— 3,419	7th	XBH	— 1,157	7th
2B	— 646	7th	Singles	— 2,262	12th
HR	— 452	17th			

YASTRZEMSKI CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Most Games, Lifetime, A.L., 3,308
Joe Cronin A.L. Award for Significant Achievement, 1979
Most Valuable Player, A.L., 1967
Sporting News A.L. Player of the Year, 1967
Sporting News No. 1 Major League Player, 1967
Gold Glove OF Selections 1963-65-67-68-69-71-77
Led A.L. OF in Assists 1962-63-64-66-69-71-77
Led A.L. in Slugging Pct. 1965 (.536), '67 (.622), '70 (.592)
Led A.L. in Total Bases 1967 (360), '70 (335)
Led A.L. in Sac. Flies 1972 (9), '77 (11)
Holds A.L. Record, Int. Walks, Career, 190
Tied M.L. Record, HR 2 Consec. Games, 5, May 19-20, 1976
Tied M.L. Record OF Fielding Pct., 1.000, 1977
Holds M.L. Record, Most Yrs. Leading League, OF Assists, 7
Won A.L. Triple Crown, 1967
Selected Outstanding Player of 1970 All Star Game
Holds 7th Longest OF Consecutive Errorless Game Streak, A.L., 167 Games. 7/28/76 thru 4/7/78 (354 chances)
First A.L. Player with 400 HR and 3000 hits
Named Most Valuable Player Carolina League, 1959
Most Consec. Years One M.L. Club, 23 (with B. Robinson)
A.L. Record Most Consecutive Seasons 100 or More Games, 20
2nd Player To Get 100 Hits 22 Years (with Cobb)
Only Player To Get 100 Hits First 20 Years
2nd Player To Play in 100 Games 22 Years, A.L. Record (Aaron 22, Musial and Rose 21)
Holds A.L. Records, Most AB, 11,988 and Most Plate Apps., 13,990

YAZ: 3,000 HITS & 400 HOME RUNS

HITS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Type	Pitcher
1	4/11/61 (Opening Day)	K.C. A's-Fenway	Single	Ray Herbert — 1st at bat, went 1-5
1000	9/15/66	Chi. in Fenway	Single	Jack Lamabe, went 2-4
2000	6/9/73	In Texas	RBI Single	Steve Foucault — 7th inng., went 1-4
2500	7/26/76	Clev. in Fenway	RBI Double	Stan Thomas — 1st inng., went 1-4
3000	9/12/79	N.Y. in Fenway	Single	Jim Beattie — 8th inng., went 1-4
3419	10/2/83	Clev. in Fenway	Single	Bud Anderson — 3rd inng., went 1-3

HOME RUNS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Pitcher
1	5/9/61	L.A. Angles, Wrigley Field	Jerry Casale
100	5/16/67	Balt. in Fenway	Eddie Fisher
200	9/23/69	N.Y. in Fenway	Mel Stottlemyre
300	7/25/74	In Detroit	Mickey Lolich
400	7/24/79	Oak. in Fenway	Mike Morgan
452	9/10/83	in Cleveland	Rick Sutcliffe

ITEMS OF INTEREST

FREE AGENT DRAFT RULE — A BRIEF SUMMARY: Major League and National Association clubs meet twice a year for the purpose of drafting free agent player talent . . . The meetings are conducted by conference phone . . . Selection of free agent entitles the club to the exclusive right of negotiation with that player for a specified period (from date of selection until 15 days prior to next draft meeting).

Approximate dates of draft meetings: Summer (early June) and Winter (early January) . . .

There are two phases to each draft meeting:

(1) Regular Phase — Clubs choose in inverse order of major league standings, selecting free agents and previous draftees who had not signed contracts but had instead enrolled in four-year colleges and since had either completed his junior year or become 21 years of age . . . Each organization may select only one player for each of its major league AAA and AA rosters but is not limited to the number of picks for "A" level . . . Minor league clubs select in the same relative order as their parent clubs.

(2) Secondary Phase — Selection of free agents who had been drafted previously but who had not signed contracts before the negotiation right expired (except those draftees who had enrolled in a four-year college and had since graduated or become 21 years of age — now drafted in Regular Phase) . . . It is possible for a club to redraft a player whom it had been unable to sign after the original selection, but only with the express written consent of that player . . . The order of selection is by lot with the 26 major league clubs divided into two 13 team groups with the groups alternating having first selections in respective drafts.

SUSPENDED GAME RULE: A game terminated by curfew or by a prearranged time limit is a suspended game if it has progressed far enough to be an official game i.e. 4½ or 5 innings) (Rule 4.10).

A game terminated by light failure or malfunction of a mechanical field device under control of the home club is a suspended game anytime after it begins.

Rule 4.11 (d) . . . A called game ends at the moment the umpire terminates play . . . EXCEPTION: If the game is called while an inning is in progress and before it is completed, the game becomes a SUSPENDED GAME in each of the following situations: (1) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to tie the score and the home team has not scored. (2) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to take the lead and the home team has not tied the score or retaken the lead.

Suspended games shall be resumed at the exact point of suspension immediately preceding the next scheduled, single game between the two clubs on the same ground . . . If this is not possible, other provisions for resumption are specified in American League Regulation 4.12 . . .

Any LEGAL game called due to weather with the score TIED is a tie game and must be replayed in its entirety.

TRADING REGULATIONS:

Waiver Requirements	In Effect: From Midnight —	To Midnight —
(Within Own League)		
No Waivers Necessary	Last Day of Season	June 15
League Waivers	June 15	Last Day of Season
(Inter-League)		
No Waivers (inter-league trading periods)	a) 5 Days After End of World Series	Last Business Day of Winter Meetings
	b) Feb. 15	Apr. 1
League Waivers (assignor's league)	Day following Winter Meetings	June 15
Major League Waivers	June 15	Last Day of Season
League Waivers (assignor's league)	Last Day of Season	4 Days After End of World Series

BATTING/PITCHING (ERA) CHAMPION QUALIFICATIONS: 502 or more plate appearances. 162 or more innings.

ROOKIE QUALIFICATIONS: A player shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 at bats or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues; or (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a major league club or clubs during the period of the 25-player limit (excluding time in military service).

SAVE RULE — A relief pitcher shall be credited with a save when he meets all three of the following conditions: 1.) he is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club; 2.) he is not the winning pitcher; and 3.) he qualifies under one of the following conditions: a.) he enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning, or b.) he enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, at bat, or on deck (i.e., the potential tying run is either already on base or is one of the first two batsmen he faces), or c.) he pitched effectively for at least three innings.

PLAYER LIMITS — 25 players from opening day through August 31 . . . 40 players from September 1 through end of season . . . Players in military service do not count against the under control list while on actvite duty. Upon separation from the service, a player will be reinstated to his club's normal player limits after he has completed a 15-day trial period or has participated in a championship game, whichever comes first.

DEFINITION OF A NIGHT GAME — Any game scheduled to start after 6 p.m. will be considered a night game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6 p.m. and is delayed for any reason, it will be considered a day game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6:01 p.m., it will be considered a night game. Twi-night double-headers shall be included in double-header statistics and shall be considered two night games. When afternoon and night games (separate admissions) are played on the same date, the games shall be day and night and count as single games.

AMERICAN LEAGUE CURFEW RULE — All night games must be called at 1 a.m. local time. But if an inning is started prior to 1 a.m. city time, it can be completed.

DID YOU KNOW?

The RED SOX hold the all-time major league record for most consecutive years without a tie game. The last one was June 8, 1961 against the Los Angeles Angels at Fenway Park 4-4 in 11 innings, stopped by rain, at 12:30 a.m. (the 2nd game of a twi-nighter). RED SOX scout FRANK MALZONE played 3B, while RED SOX coach EDDIE YOST played 3B for the Angels. The RED SOX have played 3,607 regular season games since then without a tie (through 1983).

MINOR LEAGUE SYSTEM

EDWARD F. KENNEY
V.P. of Player Development

EDWARD KENNEY JR.
Admin. Asst.

MOLLY WALSH
Secretary

Club	*(League)*	*Class*	*Officials*
Pawtucket	(International) 401-724-7303 Tony Torchia, Manager	AAA	Bernard Mondor, Pres. Mike Tamburro, G.M.
New Britain	(Eastern) 203-224-8383 Rac Slider, Manager	AA	Gerry Berthiaume, G.M.
Winston-Salem	(Carolina) 919-722-5333 Bill Slack, Manager	A	Dennis Bastian, Pres.
Winter Haven	(Florida State) 813-293-3900 Dave Holt, Manager	A	Dick Radatz Jr., G.M.
Elmira	(New York-Penn) 607-734-1811 Dick Berardino, Manager	A	Bobby Bragan Jr., G.M.

SCOUTS — 1984

EDWARD M. KASKO
Director of Scouting

Milton J. Bolling
2752 Fontaine Bleau Drive S.
Mobile, Alabama 36606
205-479-3843

Raymond O. Boone
15420 Olde Highway 80
El Cajon, Calif. 92021
619-443-0906

Wayne Britton
P.O. Box 2182
Staunton, VA 24401
703-886-4798

George Digby
P.O. Box 865
Inverness, Florida 32651
904-726-3493

Howard "Danny" Doyle
322 S. Payne Street
Stillwater, Oklahoma 74074
405-372-7155

William D. Enos
55 Elm Street
Cohasset, MA 02025
617-383-0250

Larry Flynn
P.O. Box 64
Visalia, Calif. 93277
209-732-1819

Earl Johnson
9541 25th Ave., N.W.
Seattle, Washington 98117
206-782-2136

Charles Koney
509 Crandon Ave.
Calumet City, Ill. 60409
312-891-4186

Wilfrid "Lefty" Lefebvre
7200 Ulmerton Road #1379
Largo, Florida 33541
813-536-7081

Donald Lenhardt
13317 Woodlake Village Ct., W.
St. Louis, Missouri 63141
314-434-5994

Tommy McDonald
102 Hall Pl.
W. Quincy, MA 02169
617-848-6328

Felix J. Maldonado
P.O. Box 7955
Ponce, Puerto Rico 00732
809-843-9641

Frank Malzone
16 Aletha Road
Needham, MA 02192
617-444-3498

Sabath A. "Sam" Mele
340 Adams Street
Quincy, MA 02169
617-479-1323

Joseph Morgan
15 Oak Hill Drive
Walpole, MA 02081
617-668-9333

Ramon Naranjo
P.O. Box 178
Zona 2
Santo Domingo, D.R.
809-533-6372

DEBBIE McINTYRE
Secretary

William Paffen
Edificio Arauca - Apt. 53
Gran Avenida
Sabana Grande
Caracas, Venezuela
582-781-1426

Peter Randall
3469 W. Benjamin Holt Dr. #467
Stockton, CA 95209
209-957-4465

Philip Rossi
531 Genet Street
Scranton, PA 18505
717-343-8726

Edward Scott
P.O. Box 9722
Mobile, Alabama 36691
205-666-6199

Matthew Sczesny
126 East 2nd Street
Deer Park
Long Island, New York 11729
516-667-7073

Joseph Stephenson
822 Jade Way
Anaheim, CA 92805
714-774-0750

Larry Lee Thomas
3340 Harrisburg-Georgesville Rd.
Grove City, Ohio 43123
614-878-0188

Charles T. Wagner
1523 Linden Ave.
Reading, PA 19604
215-375-6800

AMERICAN LEAGUE PUBLIC RELATIONS DIRECTORY

Club	Name	Area Code	Office No.	Private No.	Home No.
A.L.	Bob Fishel	212	371-7600	371-6571	355-2433
	Phyllis Merhige	212	371-7600	371-7600	429-6229
Baltimore	Bob Brown	301	243-9800	235-9710	337-2050
	John Blake	301	243-9800	235-9710	323-6902
Boston	**George Sullivan**	**617**	**267-9440**	**267-2890**	**484-4243**
	Dick Bresciani	**617**	**267-9440**	**267-2890**	**237-7618**
	Josh Spofford	**617**	**267-9440**	**267-2890**	**468-2744**
California	Tom Seeberg	714	937-7214	937-7217	586-2211
	Tim Mead	714	937-7214	937-7217	861-0473
Chicago	Chuck Shriver	312	924-1000	924-1412	529-6231
	Ken Valdiserri	312	924-1000	924-1412	352-0661
Cleveland	Bob DiBiasio	216	861-1200	861-4454	291-8352
	Rick Minch	216	861-1200	861-4454	731-0049
Detroit	Dan Ewald	313	962-4000	962-0825	879-9424
	Bob Miller	313	962-4000	962-0825	553-0677
Kansas City	Dean Vogelaar	816	921-2200	921-8154	229-6446
Milwaukee	Tom Skibosh	414	933-1818	933-6975	786-2311
	Mario Ziino	414	933-1818	933-6975	764-9681
Minnesota	Tom Mee	612	375-1366	375-7470	447-2065
	Laurel Prieb	612	375-1366	375-7472	377-0575
New York	Joe Safety	212	293-4300	293-1720	(201)854-4545
	David Szen	212	293-4300	293-4300	(201)863-9083
Oakland	Mickey Morabito	415	638-4900	635-7280	352-0262
	Jay Alves	415	638-4900	635-7280	481-0589
Seattle	Bob Porter	206	628-3555	343-4608	821-9275
	Craig Detwiler	206	628-3555	343-4623	523-6139
Texas	Burt Hawkins	817	273-5222	273-5255	275-8531
Toronto	Howard Starkman	416	595-0077	595-0282	820-7265
	Gary Oswald	416	595-0077	595-0077	699-2689

PAWTUCKET RED SOX

Manager: Tony Torchia
Record: 56-83 (.403)
All-Stars: None
League Leaders: Gus Burgess, Sacrifice Flies, 12

FINAL STATISTICS
BATTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
Barrett, Marty	.345	36	119	24	41	4	2	1	18	38	8	1	5
Burgess, Gus	.269	130	449	62	121	11	6	8	66	49	73	8	21
Bustabad, Juan	.214	71	215	26	46	8	2	1	24	20	30	13	3
Davis, Mike	.228	77	246	24	56	9	0	5	35	21	34	18	2
Gentile, Geno	.227	104	331	46	75	10	1	7	37	39	89	6	3
Graham, Lee	.276	136	507	78	140	23	3	11	59	54	46	6	51
Gutierrez, Jackie	.266	66	233	30	62	11	1	1	17	28	39	20	5
Hurdhammer, Paul	.223	115	390	65	87	15	2	9	45	53	87	20	18
Koza, Dave	.266	94	316	46	84	11	1	14	44	28	60	5	0
LaFrancois, Roger	.226	75	235	25	53	10	1	7	39	10	36	14	2
Lickert, John	.263	69	213	28	56	13	0	4	30	23	29	8	0
MacWhorter, Keith	.000	49	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0
Moloney, Bill	.000	46	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Pautt, Juan	.275	78	229	39	63	13	0	5	31	47	46	9	1
Richardson, Billy Joe	.071	6	14	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Schoppee, Dave	.000	42	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Shields, Steve	.000	36	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Sullivan, Marc	.186	27	70	9	13	3	0	1	7	11	12	2	2
Walker, Chico	.269	125	442	78	119	18	1	18	56	68	80	16	27
Whittemore, Reggie	.274	119	413	68	113	18	3	22	84	76	101	15	7
Wilson, Jim	.200	21	55	4	11	1	0	1	11	4	12	4	1

PITCHING

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Birrell, Bob	0-3	8.55	22	3	0	0	0	33.2	42	36	32	32	29
Bolton, Tom	0-5	6.52	6	6	0	0	0	29.0	33	26	21	25	20
Boyd, Oil Can	5-8	4.04	20	17	9	0	1	122.2	119	69	55	41	129
Burtt, Dennis	4-5	5.30	23	20	1	0	0	110.1	109	72	65	75	66
Crawford, Steve	8-11	5.18	27	27	4	1	0	154.2	181	98	89	80	104
Denman, Brian	8-11	5.02	26	25	3	0	0	154.1	182	99	86	66	76
Dorsey, Jim	5-7	4.01	29	1	0	0	8	67.1	59	33	30	40	63
Fidrych, Mark	2-5	9.68	12	8	0	0	0	48.1	85	55	52	37	27
Koza, Dave	0-0	5.40	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	1	1	1	0
MacWhorter, Keith	5-6	5.55	48	0	0	0	5	86.0	95	60	53	58	63
Moloney, Bill	3-4	4.82	44	1	0	0	0	52.1	61	33	28	41	31
Nipper, Al	9-4	4.45	18	17	4	1	0	109.1	108	62	54	54	58
Schoppee, Dave	3-2	6.58	41	1	0	0	5	65.2	77	60	48	57	32
Shields, Steve	4-12	4.66	36	13	1	0	1	143.0	171	94	74	63	115

NEW BRITAIN RED SOX — EASTERN LEAGUE CHAMPIONS

Manager: Rac Slider
Record: 72-67 (.518) Defeated Reading two games to one and Lynn three games to one, to win E.L. Championship.
All-Stars: None
League Leaders: None

FINAL STATISTICS
BATTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
Beal, Tony	.278	125	414	72	115	13	5	6	51	67	105	18	38
Brooks, Craig	.225	59	160	21	36	12	1	3	20	39	52	3	2
Bryant, Erwin	.216	80	232	30	50	11	1	0	23	33	23	8	6
Bustabad, Juan	.265	67	215	26	57	4	1	0	19	24	17	7	17
Ciampa, Mike	.261	112	387	57	101	7	2	1	24	62	36	1	42
Dodson, Pat	.261	118	383	55	100	25	1	12	70	84	86	11	4
Gutierrez, Jackie	.278	67	248	36	69	7	2	4	25	34	29	13	12
Hall, Jeff	.245	15	53	6	13	2	0	1	8	5	11	0	0
Holt, Dave	.211	29	90	15	19	2	0	3	15	19	20	1	0
Hundhammer, Paul	.218	15	55	12	12	3	0	0	6	9	6	6	2
Lyons, Steve	.246	132	456	83	112	24	7	7	62	77	65	17	47
Malpeso, Dave	.258	120	430	54	111	19	3	9	72	38	67	18	3
Miller-Jones, Gary	.198	125	429	53	85	15	3	4	45	47	71	14	5
Mitchell, Charlie	.000	49	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Romine, Kevin	.261	132	467	74	122	26	5	11	80	76	91	4	20
Sullivan, Marc	.229	73	231	30	53	15	1	7	43	53	47	7	1
Tyler, Dave	.000	41	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Valdez, Julio	.145	21	69	3	10	1	1	0	5	3	14	1	0

NEW BRITAIN RED SOX STATS CONTINUED *(next page)*

PITCHING

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Birrell, Bob	0-1	2.45	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	3	1	1	5	0
Bolton, Tom	7-3	2.89	16	16	2	1	0	99.2	93	36	32	41	62
Clemens, Roger	4-1	1.38	7	7	1	1	0	52.0	31	8	8	12	59
Dale, Chuck	4-3	2.31	33	0	0	0	5	66.1	58	18	17	19	38
Davis, Chuck	5-8	3.77	16	14	2	0	0	86.0	90	43	36	45	34
Gering, Scott	1-1	2.70	3	2	1	0	0	16.2	12	6	5	3	9
Gnacinski, Paul	12-11	3.40	34	20	8	1	0	145.2	133	70	55	64	78
Greco, George	1-4	4.81	22	4	1	0	2	43.0	49	32	23	30	17
Johnson, Clint	7-7	4.89	25	16	1	1	0	112.1	111	72	61	61	58
Kane, Kevin	4-4	3.54	9	9	1	0	0	61.0	54	26	24	15	30
Lyons, Steve	1-0	2.45	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	1	1	1	2
Mecerod, George	12-7	3.60	23	21	4	1	0	147.2	132	67	59	56	75
Mitchell, Charlie	2-4	2.88	49	3	0	0	13	100.0	82	39	32	36	54
Nipper, Al	4-3	2.82	10	9	3	1	0	67.0	46	26	21	25	42
Tyler, Dave	4-3	4.72	41	5	0	0	2	74.1	70	46	39	41	53
Woody, Harley	4-7	4.55	22	12	1	0	2	83.0	78	51	42	42	49

WINSTON-SALEM RED SOX (First Place — Both Halves)

Manager: Bill Slack

Record: 74-66 (.529) overall — finished 1st place both halves but lost three games to none to Lynchburg in league playoffs.

All-Stars: Sam Nattile, First Base; Mike Mesh, Shortstop; Danny Scheaffer, catcher; Mike Rochford, LHP

Awards: Sam Nattile, Carolina League "Star of Stars" Award

League Leaders: Sam Nattile - Int. Base on Balls, 12; Robbie Woodward and Mike Rochford - Games started tied with 29; Mitch Johnson - complete games, 14 - innings pitched, 214.

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
Ackley, John	.282	90	280	44	79	13	1	13	44	45	65	13	1
Alomar, Luis	.233	55	150	11	35	5	1	0	9	5	23	0	1
Burrell, Kevin	.240	61	200	28	48	10	0	6	29	19	52	5	0
Fisher, Charlie	.174	27	69	14	12	3	1	0	9	14	23	2	2
Gordon, Tim	.210	104	324	41	68	14	4	5	35	48	92	27	0
Greenwell, Mike	.278	48	158	23	44	8	0	3	21	19	23	1	4
Horn, Sam	.240	68	217	33	52	9	0	9	29	50	78	10	0
Jose, Manny	.271	110	354	53	96	13	2	2	27	25	86	19	46
Latham, Tony	.275	40	131	19	36	2	1	2	9	10	32	2	2
Mesh, Mike	.268	114	406	78	109	15	6	7	52	59	59	31	43
Nattile, Sam	.285	122	397	60	113	26	2	21	80	42	77	16	1
Oliva, Dave	.240	121	412	55	99	13	2	6	49	25	78	11	26
Olmeda, Luis	.234	75	239	29	56	12	3	1	17	17	43	13	7
Sheaffer, Danny	.276	112	380	48	105	14	2	15	63	36	50	6	1
Skripko, Scott	.196	115	311	53	61	7	4	5	27	53	82	1	26
Walck, Craig	.257	132	435	60	112	21	1	12	63	80	83	26	0
Williams, Dana	.279	24	86	10	24	4	0	0	7	7	4	8	1
Wilson, Jim	.000	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Woodward,Robbie	.000	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

PITCHING

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Araujo, Andy	0-0	1.80	4	0	0	0	2	5.0	3	1	1	3	5
Bowlin, Al	2-5	8.35	16	4	0	0	0	32.1	41	33	30	17	25
Dale, Chuck	3-1	1.96	19	0	0	0	4	23.0	19	7	5	5	17
Diez, Scott	2-4	5.72	30	5	0	0	0	61.1	59	45	39	44	56
Grubbs, Kevin	10-11	3.78	31	22	8	2	0	173.2	166	90	73	48	112
Johnson, Mitch	15-8	3.11	31	28	14	4	1	214.0	197	97	74	59	146
McCarthy, Tom	8-6	4.13	35	8	2	0	8	98.0	91	56	45	54	100
Parkins, Bobby	2-4	5.13	24	12	0	0	1	80.2	87	58	46	60	58
Peterson, David	2-2	5.48	27	1	0	0	1	44.1	41	31	27	27	45
Plainte, Brandon	0-2	8.00	14	1	0	0	0	27.0	34	28	24	17	27
Rochford, Mike	16-11	3.00	29	29	12	1	0	210.1	182	85	70	57	165
Skripko, Scott	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	2	2
Weinbrecht, Mark	0-1	6.52	9	0	0	0	0	9.2	12	9	7	13	8
Wilson, Jim	1-0	4.24	10	1	0	0	0	17.0	22	10	8	6	10
Woodward, Robbie	13-11	4.14	30	39	7	3	0	197.2	177	103	91	100	157

WINTER HAVEN RED SOX

Manager: Tom Kotchman
Record: 49-84 (.368)
All-Stars: Todd Benzinger, Outfield
Awards: Todd Benzinger, Florida State League "Star of Stars" Award.
League Leaders: None.

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
Arfstrom, Joe	.200	94	270	19	54	7	0	0	20	33	51	6	3
Benzinger, Todd	.279	125	480	56	134	34	5	7	68	43	75	8	4
Bonk, Tom	.234	96	308	35	72	7	4	4	35	36	48	9	2
Brumley, Mike	.314	44	153	25	48	6	4	1	18	16	31	20	4
Burrell, Kevin	.221	27	86	10	19	5	0	2	6	4	23	10	1
Cannizzaro, Chris	.241	60	203	35	49	6	0	1	24	46	20	12	15
Castiglia, Pat	.261	106	345	39	90	14	2	7	48	31	69	14	2
Dennett, James	.218	52	156	17	34	7	1	7	25	15	36	10	0
Geels, Bobby	.312	27	93	12	29	2	0	0	12	18	14	0	3
Jongewaard, Steve	.155	27	71	8	11	3	0	0	8	15	29	3	3
Ledbetter, Jeff	.274	99	347	51	95	23	1	9	52	41	39	5	0
Meleski, Mark	.231	68	186	30	43	7	0	0	14	32	27	16	6
Pate, Brian	.238	125	420	44	100	14	3	6	37	37	73	33	3
Richardson, Billy Joe	.192	73	219	31	42	10	3	5	25	23	66	11	0
Roth, John	.310	72	203	41	63	6	4	1	25	22	55	3	8
Vazquez, Frank	.215	80	246	26	53	9	3	0	23	37	53	28	12
Walker, Steve	.256	102	328	61	84	5	5	0	28	59	57	19	20
Zell, Brian	.127	54	102	11	13	2	0	0	9	21	39	3	3

PITCHING

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Araujo, Andy	2-10	4.36	46	7	1	0	11	86.2	104	58	42	36	59
Arfstrom, Joe	0-0	18.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	9	7	6	3	2
Bowlin, Al	1-2	4.50	6	5	1	0	0	32.0	41	20	16	16	19
Cappadona, Pete	9-4	2.85	23	6	1	0	1	72.2	65	30	23	38	60
Clemens, Roger	3-1	1.24	4	4	3	1	0	29.0	22	4	4	0	36
Clinton, Kevin	3-9	6.34	30	13	1	0	1	98.0	105	81	69	62	59
Davis, Chuck	4-5	3.49	13	13	2	1	0	85.0	87	38	33	24	54
Ellsworth, Steve	1-11	7.56	20	20	1	0	0	83.1	119	81	70	34	47
Gering, Scott	4-7	4.18	39	9	3	0	5	112.0	132	72	52	38	62
Knight, Larry	6-6	4.88	32	14	0	0	1	118.0	126	71	64	63	89
Lockhart, Bruce	2-4	4.73	41	3	0	0	3	93.1	111	63	49	53	50
Minor, Bruster	4-8	5.28	18	13	3	1	0	75.0	96	57	44	32	44
Proodian, Gary	1-2	5.65	29	0	0	0	1	43.0	50	30	27	24	34
Sellers, Jeff	8-9	4.51	21	20	3	0	0	117.2	149	77	59	47	68
Weinbrecht, Mark	0-1	4.80	6	1	0	0	0	15.0	12	9	8	12	7
Weppner, Dan	1-5	6.13	14	5	0	0	2	39.2	50	34	27	20	30

ELMIRA SUNS

Manager: Dick Berardino
Record: 38-36 (.514)
All-Stars: Rey Quinonez, Shortstop; Paul Thoutsis, Outfield; Hector Stewart, LHP.
Awards: None.
League Leaders: Dana Kiecker, Innings Pitched, 111.2.

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
Birriel, Jose	.351	59	194	39	68	19	1	10	56	21	35	9	1
Burks, Ellis	.241	53	174	30	42	9	0	2	23	17	43	2	9
Estrada, Andy	.254	50	173	25	44	4	4	1	15	7	33	16	6
Graham, Mike	.146	24	41	5	6	3	1	0	2	5	15	2	0
Hale, Demarlo	.286	61	220	33	63	7	2	2	42	15	32	6	10
Hall, Dave	.177	34	79	15	14	1	0	1	6	14	31	7	0
Hamilton, Al	.193	41	114	17	22	4	1	1	12	20	36	8	4
Jackson, Lavern	.130	39	69	7	9	1	1	1	6	8	16	0	2
Jelks, Pat	.324	62	207	35	67	7	1	12	35	19	51	2	10
Jongewaard, Steve	.234	34	94	9	22	2	1	0	11	10	30	3	0
Kane, Mike	.317	53	142	28	45	8	2	2	19	34	20	5	2
Quinonez, Rey	.295	67	234	38	69	11	0	12	55	22	33	27	1
Roberts, John	.237	43	139	26	33	4	1	1	8	10	20	2	9
Thoutsis, Paul	.262	61	187	36	49	13	0	6	28	34	38	4	0
Toale, John	.223	36	94	14	21	5	0	0	5	10	25	7	0
Tremblay, Gary	.162	54	142	18	23	3	0	7	16	15	55	8	0
Williams, Dana	.384	29	99	24	38	6	1	0	2	12	8	6	11
Winfield, Rich	.163	31	80	9	13	0	0	0	8	12	38	0	0

ELMIRA STATS CONTINUED *(next page)*

PITCHING

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Bencomo, Omar	3-2	3.61	19	4	0	0	5	57.1	48	27	23	24	53
Corder, Tim	3-3	3.00	14	4	2	0	4	54.0	42	21	18	22	47
Dalton, Mike	3-1	2.65	21	1	0	0	5	51.0	48	19	15	15	49
Graham, Mike	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	0	0
Mines, Jim	3-3	5.68	16	12	0	0	0	69.2	74	49	44	34	31
Jackson, Lavern	0-0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	5.0	4	7	5	10	2
Johnson, Roger	2-4	9.69	13	4	0	0	0	39.0	59	49	42	20	11
Jongewaard, Steve	0-0	12.86	3	0	0	0	0	7.0	10	10	10	4	3
Kiecker, Dana	11-5	2.74	16	15	4	1	0	111.2	92	50	34	44	78
Manzanillo, Josee	1-5	7.98	12	4	0	0	0	38.1	52	44	34	20	19
Mitchell, John	5-6	4.90	16	10	2	1	0	75.1	78	57	41	41	72
Silva, Jesus	1-1	5.16	7	6	0	0	0	29.2	32	20	17	13	23
Stewart, Hector	6-5	4.03	14	13	2	1	0	89.1	96	52	40	16	76

MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERS

TORCHIA, Anthony L. (Tony) — PAWTUCKET
Former First Baseman — **Manager**

Height - 5:11 **Bats** - R **Born** - Dec. 13, 1943, Chicago, Ill.
Weight - 180 **Throws** - L **Resides** - Cape Coral, Florida

Graduated from North Miami Edison High School in 1961 and attended Miami Dade Junior College. Originally signed with Los Angeles Dodgers and broke in at Keokuk, Iowa in 1962 leading Midwest League in batting (.338) and RBI (94). A slick fielding first baseman and outfielder, Tony was drafte by Red Sox on November 26, 1962. Has been with Red Sox ever ;ince. This is Tony's 22nd season in the Red Sox system. Hit .300 c better in three consecutive years at Winston-Salem (1963-64-65), led Eastern League in RBI in 1966 (83 for Pittsfield) and in batting in 1968 (.294 for Pittsfield) and hit .341 for Louisville in International League in 1971. Also won fielding titles for first basemen at Winston-Salem (1964) and Pawtucket (1970). Just as he broke in big as player at Keokuk, in 1962, Tony broke in big as manager at Winston-Salem in 1976, his team sweeping both halves of Carolina League split season. Torchia also produced another pennant when he moved up to Bristol, Conn. (Eastern League) in 1978. A third flag for Torchia came at Bristol in 1981.

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1976	Winston-Salem	Caro	80	57	.584	(1st, 1st)
1977	Winston-Salem	Caro	61	77	.442	(2nd, 4th)
1978	Bristol	East	72	66	.522	(1st, 4th; in playoffs)
1979	Bristol	East	73	66	.525	(3rd, 3rd)
1980	Bristol	East	79	60	.568	(2nd in Div, 2nd in Div)
1981	Bristol	East	79	58	.577	(3rd in Div, 1st in Div)
1982	Bristol	East	75	65	.536	(2nd in Div, 2nd in Div)
1983	Pawtucket	Int.	56	83	.403	(8th)
Career Totals (8 years)			575	532	.519	

POST-SEASON PLAY

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1978	Bristol	East	2	0	1.000	(def Reading 2G to 0 for championship)
1981	Bristol	East	5	2	.714	(def Reading 2G to 0; def Glens Falls 3G to 2 for championship)

SLIDER, Rachel W. (Rac) — NEW BRITAIN
Former Infielder — **Manager**

Height - 5:08 **Bats** - L **Born** - Dec. 23, 1933, Simms, Tex.
Weight - 160 **Throws** - R **Resides** - DeKalb, Texas

A 1951 graduate of James Bowie High School in Simms, Tex., Rac still lives and ranches in East Texas during the off-season. He is beginning his 31st consecutive year in pro baseball, the last 23 in the Red Sox system. Rac originally came up through the Kansas City Athletics farm system and had a major league trial with the A's in spring of 1959. Traded to the Red Sox organization in 1962, he played two more seasons before beginning his managerial career at Harlan, Ky., in the Appalachian League in 1965. Has managed Bosox farm clubs for 19 consecutive years (longest of any current skipper in organization) and has produced pennants at Greenville, S.C. (1970) and Winter Haven (1979) plus New Britain (CT) 1983. Rac was twice named the manager of the year (1970 and 1979). Best years as player were 1955 (hit .320 for Pampa in West Texas-New Mexico League) and 1961 (.300 for Honolulu in PCL). Was known as a top-notch glove man.

SLIDER'S RECORD CONTINUED ***(next page)***

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1965	Harlan	Appy	33	37	.471	(4th)
1966	Covington	Appy	28	43	.394	(4th)
1967	Waterloo	Mid	56	65	.463	(9th, 6th)
1968	Waterloo	Mid	53	60	.469	(10th, 3rd)
1969	Winter Haven	FSL	76	53	.589	(2nd in Div)
1970	Greenville	WCL	77	52	.597	(1st, 1st)
1971	Greenville	WCL	62	63	.496	(3rd, 4th)
1972	Winston-Salem	Caro	65	74	.468	(6th, 3rd)
1973	Bristol	East	62	77	.446	(3rd in Div)
1974	Winter Haven	FSL	59	71	.454	(3rd in Div)
1975	Winter Haven	FSL	57	70	.449	(3rd in Div)
1976	Winter Haven	FSL	65	76	.461	(4th in Div)
1977	Winter Haven	FSL	70	66	.515	(3rd in Div)
1978	Winter Haven	FSL	82	56	.594	(2nd in Div, 3rd in Div)
1979	Winter Haven	FSL	79	58	.577	(1st in Div, 1st in Div; in playoffs)
1980	Winter Haven	FSL	60	80	.429	(4th in Div)
1981	Winter Haven	FSL	62	77	.446	(5th in Div, 4th in Div)
1982	Winston-Salem	Caro	45	93	.326	(4th in Div, 4th in Div)
1983	New Britain	East	72	67	.518	(4th, Play-off Champions)
Career Totals (19 years)			1163	1238	.484	

POST-SEASON PLAY

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1979	Winter Haven	FSL	3	0	1.000	(def Ft. Lauderdale 3G to 0 for championship)
1983	New Britain	East	5	2	.714	(def Reading 2G to 1; def Lynn 3G to 1 for championship)

SLACK, William H. (Bill) — WINSTON-SALEM

Former Pitcher — **Manager**

Height - 5:10 **Bats** - L **Born** - May 3, 1933, Sarnia, Ontario
Weight - 175 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Winston-Salem, N.C.

This is Bill's 33rd consecutive year in the Red Sox organization. Signed with Red Sox in 1952 after playing hockey for St. Catherine's School in Canada and for Buffalo (Montreal Canadiens' farm team). He compiled a 91-68 record in 11 seasons as a pitcher in the BoSox farm system, with his best campaign coming at Albany, NY (Eastern League) in 1957, when he was 16-7 with a 2.24 earned run average. Earlier he had back-to-back 15-win seasons at Roanoke, Va. (Piedmont League) in 1952-53. Bill also was a better-than-average hitter for a pitcher. In 1952 at Roanoke, he hit .361 and would have won batting title had they not changed qualification rule in mid-season. Slack began his managerial career at Waterloo in Midwest League in 1961 and his team came close to sweeping both halves of split season. In 15 seasons as manager, Bill's teams have won four league championships and been in playoffs 4 other times. All four of his pennants (1964-70-73-79) have come at Winston-Salem, where he has managed for 12 previous seasons and now makes his home.

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1961	Waterloo	Mid	75	51	.595	(1st, lost sudden-death playoff for 1st in second half; in playoffs)
1962	Pocatello	Pio	63	66	.488	(5th, 3rd)
1963	Winston-Salem	Caro	67	76	.469	(4th in Div)
1964	Winston-Salem	Caro	82	57	.590	(1st in Div: in playoffs)
1965	Winston-Salem	Caro	65	79	.451	(3rd in Div)
1966	Winston-Salem	Caro	82	58	.586	(1st in Div; in playoffs)
1967	Winston-Salem	Caro	69	68	.504	(2nd in Div; in playoffs)
1968	Winston-Salem	Caro	56	81	.409	(5th in Div)
1969	Greenville	WCL	56	68	.452	(3rd, 6th)
1970	Winston-Salem	Caro	80	58	.580	(1st, 2nd: in playoffs)
1973	Winston-Salem	Caro	77	62	.554	(3rd, 1st; in playoffs)
1974	Winston-Salem	Caro	76	61	.555	(3rd, 2nd)
1978	Winston-Salem	Caro	55	77	.417	(5th, 6th)
1979	Winston-Salem	Caro	85	55	.607	(1st, 1st))
1983	Winston-Salem	Caro	74	66	.529	(1st, 1st, 3rd overall)
Career Totals (15 years)			1062	983	.519	

SLACK'S RECORD CONTINUED ***(next page)***

POST-SEASON PLAY

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1961	Waterloo	Mid	2	3	.400	(lost to Quincy in championship series, 3G to 2)
1964	Winston-Salem	Caro	4	0	1.000	(def Greensboro 2G to 0 in semifinals; def Tidewater 2G to 0 for championship)
1966	Winston-Salem	Caro	2	2	.500	(def Burlington 2G to 0 in semifinals; lost to Rocky Mount 2G to 0 for championship)
1967	Winston-Salem	Caro	0	1	.000	(lost to Lynchburg 1G to 0 in quarterfinals)
1970	Winston-Salem	Caro	2	0	1.000	(def Burlington 2G to 0 for championship)
1973	Winston-Salem	Caro	3	2	.600	(def Lynchburg 3G to 2 for championship)
1983	Winston-Salem	Caro	0	3	.000	(lost to Lynchburg 3G to 0 in playoffs

HOLT, David Bert (Dave) — WINTER HAVEN

Former Catcher-First Baseman — Manager

Height - 5:10 **Bats** - L **Born** - Jan. 13, 1958, Fresno, Cal.
Weight - 175 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Visalia, California

Graduated from Mt. Whitney High School in Visalia in 1975, after leading team to league championship as catcher. Played quarterback in football. Also was catcher at College of The Sequoias Junior College in Visalia and Fresno State. Dave spent the 1983 season in New Britain as a player-coach under veteran minor league manager Rac Slider. He signed with the Red Sox in 1979 after being selected in the June draft (20th round). After spending the 1979 season in Elmira he spent 3 seasons with Winter Haven hitting .269 in 1981 for his highest average. 1984 will be his rookie year as a manager.

BERARDINO, Richard J. (Dick) — ELMIRA

Former Outfielder — Manager

Height - 6:01 **Bats** - R **Born** - July 2, 1937, Cambridge, MA
Weight - 190 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Waltham, Massachusetts

Graduated from Watertown (Mass.) High School in 1955 and Holy Cross College in 1959. A three-sport star in high school, he played football and baseball at Holy Cross and led Crusaders to 1958 NCAA District One championship. Broke in with .378 rookie season at Modesto in California League in 1958, after signing pro contract with Yankees. Won Texas League All-Star honors in 1961, hitting .301 with 20 homers and 93 RBI for Amarillo. Spent eight seasons as minor league outfielder, then began managerial career in 1966 with Sarasota Yankees in Gulf Coast League. Joined Red Sox organization as coach at Jamestown, N.Y. (NYP League) in 1968. Has managed BoSox' short-season club at Williamsport (1971-72) and Elmira (1973-present) in NYP League for last 14 years. His 1976 Elmira club won both halves of split season.

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1966	Sarasota Yanks	Gulf	32	16	.667	(1st)
1967	Johnson City	Appy	35	30	.538	(3rd)
1971	Williamsport	NYP	30	39	.435	(6th)
1972	Williamsport	NYP	22	47	.319	(8th)
1973	Elmira	NYP	32	37	.464	(6th)
1974	Elmira	NYP	34	35	.493	(3rd)
1975	Elmira	NYP	38	30	.559	(2nd, 2nd)
1976	Elmira	NYP	50	20	.714	(1st, 1st)
1977	Elmira	NYP	33	36	.478	(3rd in Div)
1978	Elmira	NYP	21	48	.304	(5th in Div)
1979	Elmira	NYP	34	35	.493	(2nd in Div)
1980	Elmira	NYP	39	35	.527	(3rd in Div)
1981	Elmira	NYP	25	48	.342	(4th in Div)
1982	Elmira	NYP	34	40	.459	(5th in Div)
1983	Elmira	NYP	38	36	.514	(6th)
Career Totals (15 years)			497	532	.483	

MINOR LEAGUE COACHES/INSTRUCTORS

CAMILLI, Douglas Joseph (Doug)

WINTER HAVEN

Former Catcher — **Coach**

Height - 5:11 **Bats** - R **Born** - Sept. 22, 1936, Philadelphia, PA
Weight - 195 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Winter Haven, Florida

1984 marks Camilli's 4th year back with Red Sox. He coached on Manager Eddie Kasko's staff in Boston 1970-73. Son of former major league first baseman Dolph Camilli, Doug attended Stanford University and Sacramento State College, then had 11-year playing career. Was backup catcher to John Roseboro on strong Dodger teams of early 1960's. Best year in pro ball was 1958, when he hit .314 for Great Falls, with 18 homers and 95 RBI. Owner of World Championship ring as member of 1963 Dodgers, who swept Yankees in four games. Lives in Winter Haven year-round.

COACHING CAREER (Red Sox Organization 1970-73 and 1981-83)

1968-69 Coach, Washington Senators, American League
1970-73 Coach, Boston Red Sox, American League
1974-80 (Not in professional baseball)
1981-83 Pitching-Catching Coach, Winter Haven, Florida State League

POPOWSKI, Edward Joseph (Eddie, Pop)

Former Second Baseman — **Extended Spring Training**

Height - 5:05 **Bats** - R **Born** - Aug. 20, 1913, Sayerville, N.J.
Weight - 145 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Sayerville, New Jersey

Pop's pro baseball career stretches back to 1937, and except for one year of military service (1942), he has not been away from the game since. Even more remarkable: all 47 of his seasons have been spent with the Red Sox, as player, coach and manager. Best year as player was 1945, when he hit .321 as player-manager at Roanoke, Va. Before turning pro, Pop played for House of David touring team. He was only non-bearded member of that legendary team. After 21 seasons as minor league manager, Popowski moved to Fenway (and big leagues) for first time as coach in 1967. The timing was right: Boston won pennant that season. Pop remained as coach through 1975 (and another World Series). He has worked as minor league instructor and coordinator of extended spring training for last nine seasons.

ROGGENBURK, Garry E. (Garry)

Former LHP — **Pitching Coach**

Height - 6:06 **Bats** - R **Born** - April 16, 1940, Cleveland, OH
Weight - 195 **Throws** - L **Resides** - Cleveland, Ohio

Gary was named Red Sox minor league pitching coach Dec. 5 after serving as general manager of the Winter Haven team the last 5 years. Previously he had been baseball coach and physical education instructor at Cleveland State (1972-78) after retiring from major league active play. He pitched with the Twins (1962-66), Red Sox (1966-69) and Seattle Pilots (1969), and was 6-9 overall in 79 major league games. Roggenburk was co-capt. of the Univ. of Dayton's 1962 NIT basketball champions. He also was a pitching coach in 1971 at Williamsport, PA., then the Red Sox team in the NYP League.

TONY LATHAM MEMORIAL AWARD

This award will be presented each fall to the minor league player who shows the most enthusiasm during the Red Sox Florida Instructional League season. Latham, who played for the 1983 Winston-Salem Red Sox, drowned in a boating accident off the coast of Florida while a member of the Instructional League team last November.

MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

ACKLEY, John Douglas — Catcher

Height - 6:01 **Bats** - R **Born** - Aug. 24, 1961, Mt. Kisco, N.Y.
Weight - 185 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Carmel, New York

Signed by: Matt Sczesny (Red Sox)
Obtained: Third round draft selection by Red Sox in June, 1979.
Graduated Mahopac High School (1979) . . . Named All-County catcher twice.
Postions played: 1983 (1B-27, C-47, OF-10, DH-6)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
79	Elmira	NYP	.196	25	51	8	10	2	0	1	11	18	9	2
80	Elmira	NYP	.222	36	108	25	24	2	1	7	27	25	26	4
81	Winston-Sal	Caro	.222	4	9	2	2	1	0	0	0	2	3	0
82	Winston-Sal	Caro	.252	109	357	51	90	23	2	15	58	61	90	2
83	Winston-Sal	Caro	.282	90	280	44	79	13	1	13	44	45	65	1

ALOMAR, Victor Luis (Luis) — Outfielder

Height - 5:08 **Bats** - L **Born** - Aug. 23, 1961, Salinas, P.R.
Weight - 150 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Salinas, Puerto Rico

Signed by: Felix Maldonado (Red Sox)
Obtained: Signed as free agent by Red Sox in 1981.
Positions Played: 1983 (OF-30, DH, 25)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
81	Elmira	NYP	.237	28	76	9	18	2	2	0	7	7	13	1
82	Elmira	NYP	.311	37	103	15	32	8	1	3	22	4	21	2
83	Winston-Sal	Caro	.233	55	150	11	35	5	1	0	9	5	0	

ARAUJO, Anazario Isabel (Andy) — RHP

Height - 6:04 **Bats** - R **Born** - Aug. 7, 1962, San Cristobal, D.R.
Weight - 180 **Throws** - R **Resides** - San Cristobal, Dom. Rep.

Signed by: Ramon Naranjo (Red Sox)
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent, 1981.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
81	Elmira	NYP	1-0	4.34	16	0	0	0	1	29.0	41	18	14	12	24
82	Winter Haven	FSL	4-4	3.77	26	16	1	1	0	103.0	129	52	43	37	49
83	Winston-Salem	Caro	0-0	1.80	4	0	0	0	4	5.0	3	1	1	3	5
	Winter Haven	FSL	2-10	4.36	46	7	1	0	11	86.2	104	58	42	36	59

ASHKINAZY, Alan (Ash) — Outfielder

Height - 5:07 **Bats** - R **Born** - Dec. 7, 1961, Brooklyn, N.Y.
Weight - 167 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Glen Oaks, New York

Signed by: Matt Sczesney (Red Sox)
Obtained: Signed as a free agent (1983)
Graduated Martin Van Buren H.S. in Queens Village, N.Y. (1979) and the New York Inst. of Tech. (Old Westbury, N.Y.) 1983.

1984 will be first year in pro ball.

BARRIOS, Eugene Gregg (Gregg) — Outfielder

Height - 5:11 **Bats** - R **Born** - Sept. 1, 1962, New Orleans, LA
Weight - 175 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Metairie, LA

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox)
Obtained: Signed as free agent 1983.
Attended Tulane University (expects to graduate Fall, 1984)

1984 will be first year in pro ball.

BEAL, Anthony Darryl (Tony) — Outfielder

Height - 6:00 **Bats** - R **Born** - Nov. 2, 1961, Daytona Beach, Fla.
Weight - 163 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Daytona Beach, Florida.

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox)
Obtained: Red Sox' second pick in secondary phase of 1981 June draft.
Graduated Daytona Beach Mainland High School (1980) . . . attended Seminole (Fla.) Community College.
Positions Played: 1983 (OF-120, DH-5)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
81	Elmira	NYP	.181	51	127	16	23	5	0	0	7	16	32	10
82	Winston-Sal	Caro	.255	114	423	62	108	16	4	9	39	47	116	38
83	New Britain	East	.278	125	414	72	115	13	5	6	51	67	105	38

BENCOMO, Omar — RHP

Height - 5:11 **Bats** - R **Born** - June 26, 1964
Weight - 170 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Barinitas-Edo Barinas, Venezuela

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox)
Obtained: Signed as a free agent (1983)

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
83	Elmira	NYP	3-2	3.61	19	4	0	0	5	57.1	48	27	23	24	53

BENZINGER, Todd Eric — Outfielder

Height - 6:01 **Bats** - S **Born** - Feb. 11, 1963, Dayton, KY
Weight - 190 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Cincinnati, Ohio

Signed by: Larry Thomas (Red Sox)
Obtained: Chosen by Red Sox in fourth round of 1981 June draft.
Graduated New Richmond (Ohio) High School, 1981.
Postions played: 1983 (OF-91, 1B-2, 3B-1, DH-68)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
81	Elmira	NYP	.241	41	141	21	34	10	1	2	8	20	32	4
82	Winston-Sal	Caro	.219	121	443	54	97	19	1	5	46	41	71	4
83	Winter Haven	FSL	.279	125	480	56	134	34	5	7	68	43	75	4

BIRRELL, Robert John (Bob) — LHP

Height - 6:00 **Bats** - R **Born** - Oct. 8, 1957, Warwick, R.I.
Weight - 175 **Throws** - L **Resides** - North Scituate, R.I.

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox)
Obtained: Selected by Red Sox in 18th round of the June, 1979 free agent draft.
Graduated Scituate (R.I.) High School (1975) and Brandeis University (1979).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
79	Elmira	NYP	1-1	0.69	6	0	0	0	3	13.0	10	4	1	5	19
	Bristol	East	1-1	3.60	17	3	0	0	1	35.0	40	24	14	24	33
80	Winter Haven	FSL	7-7	2.14	19	19	3	1	0	122.0	96	49	29	51	114
	Bristol	East	5-3	3.10	12	8	1	0	0	61.0	52	21	21	19	30
81	Bristol	East	0-0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	1	2
82	Bristol	East	9-9	4.23	24	22	1	0	1	121.0	115	73	57	58	112
83	Pawt.	Int.	0-3	8.55	22	3	0	0	0	33.2	42	36	32	32	29

BIRRIEL, Jose A. — First Baseman

Height - 6:01 **Bats** - L **Born** - Jan. 14, 1964
Weight - 185 **Throws** - L **Resides** - Carolina, P.R.

Signed by: Felix Maldonado (Red Sox)
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent December 31, 1982.
Positions Played: 1983 (1B-42, DH-17)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elmira	NYP	.351	59	194	39	68	19	1	10	56	21	35	1

BOLTON, Thomas Edward (Tom) — LHP

Height - 6:02 **Bats** - L **Born** - May 6, 1962, Nashville, Tenn.
Weight - 170 **Throws** - L **Resides** - Brentwood, Tenn.

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox)
Obtained: Selected by Red Sox in 20th round of the June, 1980 free agent draft.
Graduate Antioch (Tenn.) High School . . . named to FSL All-Star team (1982)

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
80	Elmira	NYP	6-2	2.41	23	1	1	1	5	56.0	43	26	15	22	43
81	Winter Haven	FSL	2-3	2.29	34	0	0	0	0	92.0	125	62	46	41	47
82	Winter Haven	FSL	**9-8**	2.99	28	**25**	4	0	0	**163.0**	161	67	54	63	77
83	New Britain	East	7-3	2.89	16	16	2	1	0	99.2	93	36	32	41	62
	Pawtucket	Int.	0-5	6.52	6	6	0	0	0	29.0	33	26	21	25	20

Led League: Indicated in bold.

BONK, Thomas Robert (Tom) — First Baseman

Height - 6:02 **Bats** - L **Born** - April 4, 1961, Philadelphia, Pa.
Weight - 200 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Signed by: Phil Rossi (Red Sox)
Obtained: Red Sox' 18th pick in 1982 June draft (15th round).
Graduated North Catholic H.S. in Philadelphia (1979) attended LaSalle College. Named NCAA Divison I All-Star (1982)
Positions Played: 1983 (1B-46, C-2, DH-48)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
82	Elmira	NYP	.276	60	192	26	53	10	2	5	36	24	28	0
83	Winter Haven	FSL	.238	96	308	35	72	7	4	4	35	36	48	2

BOWLIN, Allan Ray (Al) — LHP

Height - 6:02 **Bats** - L **Born** - July 3, 1962, Modesto, Cal.
Weight - 190 **Throws** - L **Resides** - Modesto, California

Signed by: Paul Tavares (Red Sox)
Obtained: Selected in 19th round of June, 1980 free agent draft.
Graduated Grace Davis High School (Modesto) 1980.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
80	Elmira	NYP	2-1	2.32	10	4	0	0	0	31.0	26	12	8	16	10
81	Winston-Sal	Caro	7-8	4.32	26	26	3	1	0	127.0	138	93	61	78	92
82	Winston-Sal	Caro	5-4	2.61	28	11	0	0	0	86.0	84	31	25	33	75
83	Winston-Sal	Caro	2-5	8.35	16	4	0	0	0	32.1	41	33	30	17	25
	Winter Haven	FSL	1-2	4.50	6	5	1	0	0	32.0	41	20	16	16	19

BRITO, TULIO A. — Outfielder

Height - 6:00 **Bats** - R **Born** - March 29, 1964
Weight - 160 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Judibana-Edo Falcon Venezuela

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox)
Obtained: Signed as a free agent Nov. 1983

1984 will be first year in pro ball.

BRUMLEY, Anthony Michael (Mike) — SS, OF

Height - 5:10 **Bats** - S **Born** - April 9, 1962
Weight - 155 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Broken Arrow, Oklahoma

Signed by: Danny Doyle (Red Sox)
Obtained: Red Sox 2nd pick in June 1983 draft.
Graduated Union H.S. (Tulsa, Oklahoma) 1984 and attended the University of Texas at Austin and expects to graduate in 1984.
Positions Played: 1983 (SS-39, OF-8)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Winter Haven	FSL	.314	44	153	25	48	6	4	1	18	16	31	4

BURKS, Ellis Rena — Outfield

Height - 6:02 **Bats** - R **Born** - Sept. 11, 1964
Weight - 175 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Ft. Worth, Texas

Signed by: Danny Doyle (Red Sox)
Obtained: Signed as a free agent.
Positions Played: 1983 (OF-52)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elmira	NYP	.241	53	174	30	42	9	0	2	23	17	43	9

BURRELL, Kevin — Catcher

Height - 6:02 **Bats** - R **Born** - Dec. 2, 1962, Pomona, Calif.
Weight - 180 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Poway, California

Signed by: Ray Boone (Red Sox)
Obtained: Signed as a free agent
Positions Played: 1983 (C-64, 1B-5, DH-29)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Winston-Sal	Caro	.221	27	86	10	19	5	0	2	6	4	23	1
	Winter Haven	FSL	.214	71	215	26	46	8	2	1	24	20	30	3

CAMILLI, Kevin T. — Catcher

Height - 5:10 **Bats** - L **Born** - June 30, 1964
Weight - 192 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Winter Haven, Florida

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox)
Obtained: Red Sox 8th pick in the January 1983 Winter Draft
Graduated Polk Community College (1983)
1983 - Injured did not play

CANNIZZARO JR., Chris J. — Second Baseman

Height - 5:09 **Bats** - S **Born** - Feb. 23, 1962, Oakland, Calif.
Weight - 165 **Throws** - R **Resides** - San Diego, California

Signed by: Ray Boone
Obtained: Red Sox 10th pick in June 1983 draft.
Graduated Patrick Henry H.S. in San Diego, Calif. (1980) and attended San Diego State (3 years)
Positions Played: 1983 (2B-60)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Winter Haven	FSL	.241	60	203	35	49	6	0	1	24	46	30	15

CAPPADONNA, Anthony Peter (Tony) — LHP

Height - 6:03 **Bats** - R **Born** - June 10, 1960, Boston, Mass.
Weight - 190 **Throws** - L **Resides** - Newton Highlands, Mass.

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox)
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent February 19, 1982.
Graduated Newton South High School (1978). Attended Massachusetts Bay Community College (1979-81).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
82	Winter Haven	FSL	2-4	4.70	27	5	0	0	0	59.0	69	34	31	24	44
83	Winter Haven	FSL	9-4	2.85	23	6	1	0	1	72.2	65	30	23	38	60

CASTIGLIA, Pasquale Anthony (Pat) — First Baseman

Height - 6:01 **Bats** - L **Born** - Jan. 28, 1960, Belleville, N.J.
Weight - 190 **Throws** - L **Resides** - Bloomfield, New Jersey

Signed by: Matt Sczesny and Lefty Lefebvre (Red Sox)
Obtained: 13th selection by Red Sox in 1981 June draft
Graduated Bloomfield High School (N.J.) 1978. Attended Eckerd College (St. Petersburg, Fla.) . . . High School All-American, NCAA Division II All American.
Positions Played: 1983 (1B-90, DH-16)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
81	Elmira	NYP	.244	62	180	36	44	7	0	10	36	44	42	0
82	Winter Haven	FSL	.222	94	288	22	64	8	0	4	33	35	45	2
83	Winter Haven	FSL	.261	106	345	39	90	14	2	7	48	31	69	2

CIAMPA, Michael James (Mike) — Outfielder

Height - 5:06 **Bats** - L **Born** - May 2, 1958, Medford, Mass.
Weight - 150 **Throws** - L **Resides** - Reading, Massachusetts

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox)
Obtained: Drafted by Red Sox in 24th round, June, 1980.
Graduated Austin Prep (Reading, Mass.) 1976 and Westfield State College (Westfield, Mass.) 1980. Division III All-American in college. Named NYP League All-Star (1980), FSL All-Star (1982).
Positions Played: 1983 (OF-111)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
80	Elmira	NYP	.311	71	241	**59**	75	8	1	5	38	**61**	26	**35**
81	Winter Haven	FSL	.255	114	423	74	108	11	2	1	35	61	36	40
82	Winter Haven	FSL	.316	121	434	81	137	11	6	1	36	91	34	54
83	New Britain	East	.261	112	387	57	101	7	2	1	24	62	36	42

CLINTON, Kevin Louis — RHP

Height - 6:03 **Bats** - L **Born** - Oct. 17, 1959, Ponca City, OK
Weight - 210 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Wichita, Kansas

Signed by: Don Lenhardt (Red Sox)
Obtained: Sixth pick by Red Sox in 1981 June draft.
Graduated Southeast High School (1978) attended Univ. of Kansas, All-American pitcher-outfielder 1976-77. Son of former Red Sox outfielder Lu Clinton.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
81	Winston-Sal	Caro	4-6	5.16	15	15	4	1	0	89.0	72	57	51	72	90
82	Winston-Sal	Caro	5-9	5.17	37	15	1	0	3	125.0	129	82	72	80	108
83	Winter Haven	FSL	3-9	6.34	30	13	1	0	1	98.0	105	81	69	62	59

CORDER, Timothy LaReece — RHP

Height - 5:11 **Bats** - R **Born** - Feb. 3, 1963, Memphis, Tenn.
Weight - 180 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Covington, Tenn.

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox)
Obtained: Red Sox 6th pick in June 1983 draft.
Graduated Covington High School (1980) and attended Memphis State (1981-83)

YR CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
83 Elmira	NYP	3-3	3.00	14	4	2	0	4	54.0	42	21	18	22	47

DALE, Daniel Charles (Chuck) — RHP

Height - 5:10 **Bats** - R **Born** - Dec. 19, 1957, Miami, Fla.
Weight - 180 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Gainesville, Florida

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox)
Obtained: Signed as free agent by Red Sox in 1979.
Graduated Gainesville (Fla.) High School (1975) and the Univ. of Florida (1979) MVP Cape Cod League in 1978.

YR CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
79 Winter Haven	FSL	2-1	5.14	5	0	0	0	0	7.0	12	4	4	0	5
80 Winston-Sal	Caro	2-0	3.50	37	0	0	0	3	87.0	85	43	34	26	45
81 Winston-Sal	Caro	4-6	4.22	40	0	0	0	8	81.0	78	41	38	34	60
82 Winston-Sal	Caro	4-7	2.39	38	3	2	0	4	83.0	71	32	22	15	63
83 Winston-Sal	Caro	3-1	1.96	19	0	0	0	4	23.0	19	7	5	5	17
New Britain	East	4-3	2.31	33	0	0	0	5	66.1	58	18	17	19	38

DALTON, Michael Edward — LHP

Height - 6:00 **Bats** - R **Born** - March 27, 1963, Palo Alto, CA
Weight - 195 **Throws** - L **Resides** - Mountain View, California

Signed by: Peter Randall (Red Sox)
Obtained: Red Sox 16th pick in June 1983 draft.
Graduated Mountain View High School (1981) and attended DeAnza Jr. College (Calif.)

YR CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
83 Elmira	NYP	3-1	2.65	21	1	0	0	5	51.0	48	19	15	15	49

DAVIS, Charles Allen (Chuck) — RHP

Height - 6:03 **Bats** - R **Born** - Dec. 12, 1959, Marietta, Ga.
Weight - 195 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Marietta, Georgia

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox)
Obtained: 12th selection by Red Sox in 1981 June draft.
Graduated Osborne High School (Marietta) 1978. Attended Gadsden State J.C., Univ. of Georgia and Jacksonville State Univ. (1980-81)

YR CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
81 Elmira	NYP	4-4	4.39	14	11	2	0	0	80.0	84	51	39	39	67
82 Winter Haven	FSL	8-11	4.34	26	24	4	0	0	141.0	140	82	68	56	87
83 Winter Haven	FSL	4-5	3.49	13	13	2	1	0	85.0	87	38	33	24	54
New Britain	East	5-8	3.77	16	14	2	0	0	86.0	90	43	36	45	34

DENNETT, James A. — Catcher

Height - 6:02 **Bats** - R **Born** - July 13, 1960
Weight - 210 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Providence, R.I.

Signed by: Mike Roarke (Red Sox)
Obtained: Signed as a free agent for 1983 season.
Positions Played: 1983 (C-34, DH-18)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Winter Haven	FSL	.218	52	156	17	34	7	1	7	25	15	36	0

DIEZ, Scott Howard — LHP

Height - 6:02 **Bats** - L **Born** - March 5, 1963, Duluth, Minn.
Weight - 188 **Throws** - L **Resides** - Sarasota, Florida

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox)
Obtained: Red Sox' 17th pick in 1982 June draft (14th round).
Graduated Riverview High School (Sarasota) 1980. Attended Miami-Dade South J.C. (1982).

YR CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
82 Elmira	NYP	4-3	3.66	14	6	1	0	2	52.0	51	30	21	35	41
83 Winston-Sal	Caro	2-4	5.72	30	5	0	0	0	61.1	59	45	39	44	56

DODSON, Patrick Neal (Pat) — First Baseman

Height - 6:04 **Bats** - L **Born** - Oct. 11, 1959, Santa Monica, Cal.
Weight - 210 **Throws** - L **Resides** - Inglewood, California

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox)
Obtained: Selected by Red Sox in sixth round of June, 1980 draft.
Graduated Inglewood High School (1977). Attended UCLA, 1979 MVP Alaska Summer League. FSL All-Star First baseman 1982.
Positions Played: 1983 (1B-94, DH-24)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
80	Winter Haven	FSL	.274	61	190	26	52	18	0	1	36	48	49	0
81	Winter Haven	FSL	.252	127	413	54	104	17	3	4	42	**95**	118	2
82	Winter Haven	FSL	.252	104	345	50	87	16	0	15	69	55	65	1
83	New Britain	East	.261	118	383	55	100	25	1	12	70	84	86	4

Led League: Indicated by Bold.

ELLSWORTH, Steven Clark (Steve) — RHP

Height - 6:08 **Bats** - R **Born** - July 30, 1960, Chicago, Ill.
Weight - 220 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Fresno, California

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox)
Obtained: First selection by Red Sox in secondary phase of 1981 June draft.
Graduated Bullard High School (Fresno) 1978. Attended Fresno City College and Cal. State Northridge. Son of former Red Sox pitcher Dick Ellsworth.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
81	Elmira	NYP	0-1	18.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	0	2	2	2	0
82	Elmira	NYP	0-1	(Injured — did not pitch)											
83	Winter Haven	FSL	1-11	7.56	20	20	1	0	0	83.1	119	81	70	34	47

ESTRADA, Asdrubal Eduardo (Ed) — Second Baseman

Height - 5:09 **Bats** - R **Born** - Dec. 8, 1965, Carabobo, Venez.
Weight - 160 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Carabobo, Venezuela

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox)
Obtained: Signed as free agent by Red Sox.
Positions Played: 1983 (2B-49)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elmira	NYP	.254	50	173	25	44	4	4	1	15	7	33	6

FLORES, Pedro — RHP

Height - 5:11 **Bats** - R **Born** - April 22, 1966
Weight - 150 **Throws** - R **Resides** - San Felix-Eob Bolivar, Ven.

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox)
Obtained: Signed as a free agent (1983).

1984 will be first year pro ball

GEELS, Rob Howard (Robbie) — Catcher

Height - 6:00 **Bats** - L **Born** - March 1, 1961, Visalia, Cal.
Weight - 175 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Visalia, California

Signed by: Larry Flynn (Red Sox)
Obtained: Red Sox' 15 choice in 1982 June draft (12th round).
Graduated Mt. Whitney High School (Visalia) 1978. Attended College of Sequaias J.C. and Fresno State.
Positions Played: 1983 (C-18, DH-8, OF-1)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
82	Elmira	NYP	.239	49	142	19	34	5	2	1	18	23	23	2
83	Winter Haven	FSL	.312	27	93	12	29	2	0	0	12	18	14	3

GERING, Scott James — RHP

Height - 6:01 **Bats** - R **Born** - Oct. 23, 1959, New York, N.Y.
Weight - 192 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Orange City, Florida

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox)
Obtained: Selected in sixth round of the January, 1979 free agent draft.
Graduated Deland High School (Fla.) 1977. Attended St. John's River Junior College (Fla.)

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
79	Elmira	NYP	5-6	4.76	18	11	0	0	0	70.0	83	53	37	36	50
80	Winston-Sal	Caro	6-2	2.49	23	7	1	0	2	76.0	77	30	21	32	48
81	Winston-Sal	Caro	9-6	4.01	34	12	3	1	1	139.0	125	71	62	82	83
82	Winston-Sal	Caro	6-10	3.76	36	12	1	0	3	127.0	136	66	53	44	113
83	Winter Haven	FSL	4-7	4.18	39	9	3	0	5	112.0	132	72	52	38	62
	New Britain	East	1-1	2.70	3	2	1	0	0	16.2	12	6	5	3	9

GNACINSKI, Paul Allen — RHP

Height - 6:02 **Bats** - R **Born** - Nov. 1, 1960, Erie, Pa.
Weight - 190 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Erie, Pennsylvania

Signed by: Mead Palmer (Yankees)
Obtained: Originally signed by Yankees in July, 1979. Released by Yankees after 1980 season and signed as free agent by Red Sox in April, 1981.
Graduated Strong Vincent High School (Erie) 1979. Named FSL All-Star team 1982.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
79	Oneonta	NYP	1-1	2.81	7	2	0	0	1	16.0	5	7	5	14	20
80	Auburn	NYP	8-5	3.53	14	14	5	1	0	102.0	83	51	40	60	74
81	Elmira	NYP	4-7	4.61	18	13	2	0	1	80.0	93	56	41	40	58
82	Winter Haven	FSL	8-3	2.93	46	1	0	0	9	95.0	87	34	31	40	82
83	New Britain	East	12-11	3.40	34	20	8	1	0	145.2	133	70	55	64	78

GONZALEZ, Angel Rafael — SS, 2B

Height - 5:10 **Bats** - R **Born** - Oct. 21, 1964, Dominican Rep.
Weight - 150 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Santiago, D.R.

Signed by: Ramon Naranjo (Red Sox)
Obtained: Signed as a free agent (1983).
1983 - did not play due to sickness (1984 will be first year).

GORDON, Timothy Scott (Tim) — Infielder

Height - 6:00 **Bats** - R **Born** - July 19, 1961, Bayshore, N.Y.
Weight - 180 **Throws** - R **Resides** - North Patchogue, New York

Signed by: Phil Rossi (Red Sox)
Obtained: Red Sox' seventh pick in 1982 June draft (fourth round).
Graduated Patchoque-Medford High School (1979). Attended University of Maryland (1979-82)
Positions Played: 1983 (2B-78, SS-22, 3B-4)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
82	Winston-Sal	Caro	.143	41	133	20	26	4	0	1	8	18	37	0
83	Winston-Sal	Caro	.210	104	324	41	68	14	4	5	35	48	92	0

GRAHAM, Michael John — Catcher

Height - 6:01 **Bats** - L **Born** - Nov. 7, 1965
Weight - 210 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Teaticket, MA

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox)
Obtained: Signed as a free agent for 1983 season.
Graduated Falmouth High School (Mass.)
Positions Played: 1983 (C-8, OF-9, DH-7)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elmira	NYP	.146	24	41	5	6	3	1	0	2	5	15	0

GRECO, George Edward — LHP

Height - 6:02 **Bats** - L **Born** - Sept. 16, 1959, Queens, N.Y.
Weight - 183 **Throws** - L **Resides** - Rosedale, New York

Signed by: Matt Sczesny (Red Sox)
Obtained: Selected in the 27th round of the June, 1980 free agent draft.
Graduated Holy Cross High School (N.Y.) 1977. Attended Iona College (New Rochelle, N.Y.)

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
80	Elmira	NYP	2-3	5.31	14	7	0	0	0	39.0	55	34	23	23	23
81	Winter Haven	FSL	7-2	4.79	27	0	0	0	3	47.0	58	28	25	29	38
82	Winter Haven	FSL	7-5	3.18	47	0	0	0	7	76.0	83	36	27	34	53
83	New Britain	East	1-4	4.81	22	4	1	0	2	43.0	49	32	23	30	17

GREENWELL, Michael Lewis (Mike) — Outfielder

Height - 6:00 **Bats** - L **Born** - July 18, 1963, Louisville, Ky.
Weight - 170 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Ft. Myers, Florida

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox)
Obtained: Red Sox' sixth pick in 1982 June draft (third round).
Graduated North Ft. Meyers High School (1982).
Positions Played: 1983 (OF-29, DH-19)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
82	Elmira	NYP	.269	72	268	57	72	10	1	6	36	37	37	5
83	Winston-Sal	Caro	.278	48	158	23	44	8	0	3	21	19	23	4

GRUBBS, Peter Kevin (Kevin) — RHP

Height - 6:03 **Bats** - R **Born** - June 13, 1961, Napa, Cal.
Weight - 172 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Napa, California

Signed by: Paul Tavares (Red Sox)
Obtained: Signed as free agent by Red Sox in 1980.
Graduated Justin-Siena High School (Napa, Cal.) 1979. Attended Sacramento City Junior College.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
80	Winter Haven	FSL	0-3	5.82	13	2	0	0	0	34.0	57	32	22	21	6
80	Rocky Mount	Caro	1-11	4.85	15	15	5	1	0	91.0	102	63	49	39	18
81	Winston-Sal	Caro	5-4	4.39	32	0	0	0	1	80.0	92	53	39	46	52
82	Winston-Sal	Caro	1-9	3.84	32	15	1	0	1	134.0	153	81	57	44	80
83	Winston-Sal	Caro	10-11	3.78	31	22	8	2	0	173.2	166	90	73	48	112

HALE, Demarlo — First Baseman

Height - 6:02 **Bats** - R **Born** - July 16, 1961, Chicago, Ill.
Weight - 185 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Chicago, Illinois

Signed by: Ed Scott (Red Sox)
Obtained: Red Sox 18th pick in June 1983 draft.
Attended Southern University, Baton Rouge, La.
Positions Played: 1983 (1B-36, DH-24, OF-1)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elmira	NYP	.286	61	220	33	63	7	2	2	42	15	32	10

HALL, Jeffrey David — Outfielder

Height - 6:01 **Bats** - R **Born** - Oct. 13, 1958, Waco, Tex.
Weight - 195 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Morristownship, New Jersey

Signed by: Tommy McDonald (Red Sox)
Obtained: Fourth-round selection by Red Sox in June 1980 draft.
Graduated Avon Central High School (Avon, N.Y.) 1976. Attended Rochester Institute of Technology in Rochester, N.Y. Named FSL All-Star catcher (1981).
Positions Played: 1983 (DH-12, OF-3)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
80	Elmira	NYP	.254	69	240	32	61	10	2	4	42	10	42	3
81	Winter Haven	FSL	.295	123	508	43	150	27	2	10	84	14	87	1
82	Bristol	East	.225	125	462	54	104	24	1	6	59	19	94	9
83	New Britain	East	.245	15	53	6	13	2	0	1	8	5	11	0

HALL, Roy David — Infielder

Height - 6:02 **Bats** - R **Born** - March 4, 1964
Weight - 175 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Columbia, Tenn.

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox)
Obtained: Red Sox 3rd pick in the January 1983 Winter Draft.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elmira	NYP	.177	34	79	15	14	1	0	1	6	14	31	0

HAMILTON, Alvin W. — Third Baseman

Height - 6:02 **Bats** - R **Born** - July 5, 1962, El Dorado Springs, MO
Weight - 180 **Throws** - R **Resides** - El Dorado Springs, Missouri

Signed by: Don Lenhardt (Red Sox)
Obtained: Red Sox 11th pick in June 1983 draft.
Graduated El Dorado Springs High School (1980) and attended Southwest Missouri State University.
Positions Played: 1983 (3B-32, SS-4, DH-4, 2B-1)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elmira	NYP	.193	41	114	17	22	4	1	1	12	20	36	4

HENDRICKS JR., Elrod G. — C, OF

Height - 6:03 **Bats** - L **Born** - April 7, 1964, St. Thomas, USVI
Weight - 210 **Throws** - R **Resides** - St. John, V.I.

Signed by: Felix Maldonado (Red Sox)
Obtained: Signed as a free agent, Dec., 1983

1984 will be first year pro ball

HERRON, William (Tony) — LHP

Height - 6:02 **Bats** - L **Born** - March 7, 1960, Fresno, Calif.
Weight - 210 **Throws** - L **Resides** - Sanger, California

Signed by: Mel Nelson (Oakland)
Obtained: Oakland 11th selection June 1981 free agent draft. Drafted by Pawtucket Dec. 6, 1983 from Albany roster (AA Oakland) at Winter Minor League Draft.
Graduated Sanger High School (1978) and attended Fresno State University.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
81	Medford	NWL	4-4	2.93	25	0	0	0	9	40.0	40	22	13	23	52
82	Modesto	Cal	3-3	3.88	15	7	1	0	1	53.1	57	30	23	27	27
	Madison	NWL	2-0	0.93	8	0	0	0	2	19.1	7	2	2	5	20
83	Modesto	Cal	3-6	3.76	13	13	4	0	0	84.0	81	34	35	37	71
	Albany	East	4-2	2.53	8	8	3	0	0	43.0	42	17	12	18	33

HINES JR., James Christian — RHP

Height - 6:02 **Bats** - R **Born** - Dec. 19, 1961,
Weight - 175 **Throws** - R Port Jefferson, N.Y.
Resides - Summerland Keys, Florida

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox)
Obtained: Red Sox' 17th pick in June 1983 draft.
Graduated West Point High School (Cullman, Ala.) 1980. Attended Calhoun J.C. (Decatur, Ala.) and Auburn Univ. (1 year).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
83	Elmira	NYP	3-3	5.68	16	12	0	0	0	69.2	74	49	44	34	31

HORN, Samuel Lee (Sam) — First Baseman

Height - 6:05 **Bats** - L **Born** - Nov. 2, 1963, Dallas, Tex.
Weight - 215 **Throws** - L **Resides** - San Diego, California

Signed by: Ray Boone (Red Sox)
Obtained: Red Sox' first pick (No. 16 in nation) in 1982 June draft; compensation from Rangers for re-entry signing of Frank Tanana.
Graduated Morse High School (San Diego) 1982. N.Y. Penn League All-Star (1982).
Positions Played: 1983 (1B-39, DH-29)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
82	Elmira	NYP	.300	61	213	47	64	13	1	11	48	40	59	2
83	Winston-Sal	Caro	.240	68	217	33	52	9	0	9	29	50	78	0

HUNDHAMMER, Paul Frederick — Second Baseman

Height - 5:10 **Bats** - R **Born** - Aug. 5, 1958, Honolulu, Hawaii
Weight - 175 **Throws** - R **Resides** - ,Miami, Florida

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox)
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent, 1981.
Graduated Miramonte High School (Orinda, Cal.) 1976. Attended Los Angeles Harbor Junior College and University of Miami . . . 1980 College World Series All-Tourney team . . 1981 FSL All-Star Second Baseman.
Positions Played: 1983 (2B-97, 3B-30)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
81	Winter Haven	FSL	.292	103	390	66	114	22	6	4	56	76	58	13
82	Bristol	East	.272	111	382	69	104	18	2	5	51	77	76	20
83	New Britain	East	.218	15	55	12	12	3	0	0	6	9	6	2
	Pawtucket	Int.	.223	115	390	65	87	15	2	9	45	53	87	18

JACKSON, Lavern Lee — Outfielder

Height - 6:00 **Bats** - R **Born** - Oct. 24, 1963
Weight - 172 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Bethune, South Carolina

Signed by: Wayne Britton (Red Sox)
Obtained: Red Sox' ninth pick in 1983 January draft.
Positions Played: 1983 (OF-30, DH-9)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elmira	NYP	.130	39	69	7	9	1	1	1	6	8	16	2

JELKS, Patrick Eugene (Pat) — Outfielder

Height - 6:03 **Bats** - R **Born** - Nov. 11, 1960, Centre, Ala.
Weight - 185 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Centre, Alabama

Signed by: Ed Scott (Red Sox)
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent May 20, 1982.
Graduated Cherokee County High School (Centre, Ala.) 1978. Attended Godsden (Ala.) State J.C.
Positions Played: 1983 (OF-62)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
82	Elmira	NYP	.287	57	157	19	45	13	1	1	23	17	35	2
83	Elmira	NYP	.324	62	207	35	67	7	1	12	35	19	51	10

JOHNSON, Clinton Fihnoir (Clint) — RHP

Height - 6:02 **Bats** - L **Born** - April 16, 1956,
Weight - 175 **Throws** - R Madison County, Miss.
Resides - Canton, Mississippi

Signed by: Ed Scott (Red Sox)
Obtained: Signed as free agent by Red Sox in 1978.
Graduated Velma Jackson High School (Camden, Miss.) 1974. Attended Jackson (Miss.) State College.

YR CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
78 Elmira	NYP	4-1	2.63	10	9	2	0	0	65.0	49	19	19	29	57
79 Winter Haven	FSL	5-2	2.21	31	0	0	0	12	61.0	41	17	15	22	54
80 Winter Haven	FSL	11-8	3.04	28	16	9	2	5	157.0	153	63	53	43	92
81 Bristol	East	8-6	4.38	32	15	1	0	1	117.0	131	67	57	59	78
82 Bristol	East	7-5	3.33	46	0	0	0	6	78.0	75	37	29	36	76
83 New Britain	East	7-7	4.89	25	16	1	1	0	112.1	111	72	61	61	58

JOHNSON, Roger S. — RHP

Height - 6:01 **Bats** - R **Born** - Jan. 27, 1962
Weight - 185 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Sarepta, Louisiana

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox)
Obtained: Signed as a free agent.

YR CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
83 Elmira	NYP	2-4	9.69	13	4	0	0	0	39.0	59	49	42	20	11

JONGEWAARD, Steven Eugene (Steve) — Shortstop

Height - 6:02 **Bats** - R **Born** - Dec. 6, 1963, Los Angeles, Cal.
Weight - 170 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Fountain Valley, California

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox)
Obtained: Red Sox' fifth pick in 1982 June draft (second round).
Graduated Fountain Valley High School (Cal.) 1982.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
82	Elmira	NYP	.265	58	185	31	49	8	0	1	18	19	50	1
83	Elmira	NYP	.234	34	94	9	22	2	1	0	11	10	30	0
	Winter Haven	FSL	.155	27	71	8	11	3	0	0	8	15	29	3

JOSE, Manuel Emilio — Outfielder

Height - 5:10 **Bats** - S **Born** - Jan. 6, 1964, La Romana, D.R.
Weight - 158 **Throws** - R **Resides** - La Romana, Dom. Rep.

Signed by: Ramon Naranjo (Red Sox)
Obtained: Signed as free agent in 1981
Positions Played: 1983 (OF-98, DH-12)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
81	Elmira	NYP	.200	4	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
82	Elmira	NYP	.265	40	113	17	30	5	0	0	13	14	32	6
83	Winston-Sal	Caro	.271	110	354	53	96	13	2	2	27	25	86	46

KANE, Kevin Wade — RHP

Height - 6:02 **Bats** - R **Born** - Aug. 25, 1959, Iowa City, Iowa
Weight - 175 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Morro Bay, California

Signed by: Paul Tavares (Red Sox)
Obtained: Selected in first round of the January, 1979 free agent draft.
Graduated Morro Bay High School (Calif.) 1977. Attended Cuesta Junior College (Calif.)

YR CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
79 Winter Haven	FSL	7-2	2.20	21	11	4	3	3	90.0	63	31	22	33	60
80 Bristol	East	6-9	4.04	23	18	2	0	0	118.0	135	69	53	59	79
81 Bristol	East	5-3	3.75	13	6	1	0	0	48.0	47	22	20	18	32
82 Winston-Sal	Caro	5-10	3.96	25	20	3	0	0	130.0	143	70	57	34	94
83 New Britain	East	4-4	3.54	9	9	1	0	0	61.0	54	26	24	15	30

KANE, Michael Kevin — Third Baseman

Height - 6:01 **Bats** - L **Born** - Nov. 26, 1961
Weight - 185 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Hometown, Illinois

Signed by: Charles Koney (Red Sox)
Obtained: Red Sox' second pick in 1983 January draft.
Positions Played: 1983 (3B-37, DH-16)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elmira	NYP	.317	53	142	28	45	8	2	2	19	34	20	2

KEY, John Allen — RHP

Height - 6:02 **Bats** - R **Born** - May 18, 1963, Fort Worth, Tex.
Weight - 190 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Muskogee, Oklahoma

Signed by: Danny Doyle (Red Sox)
Obtained: Chosen by Red Sox in eighth round of June 1981 draft.
Graduated Muskogee High School (Okla.) 1981

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
81	Elmira	NYP	2-3	7.36	7	5	0	0	0	22.0	26	23	18	22	17
82	Elmira	NYP	**7-4**	3.42	16	**15**	1	0	0	84.0	81	43	32	51	**78**

83 — did not play (injured)

Led League: Indicated by Bold.

KIECKER, Dana E. — RHP

Height - 6:03 **Bats** - R **Born** - Feb. 25, 1961, Sleepy Eye, MN
Weight - 180 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Fairfax, Minnesota

Signed by: Charles Koney (Red Sox)
Obtained: Red Sox 9th pick in June 1983 draft.
Attended St. Cloud State University, graduated Fairfax High School (Minn.) 1979.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
83	Elmira	NYP	11-5	2.74	16	15	4	1	0	111.2	92	50	34	44	78

KNIGHT, Larry Wayne — RHP

Height - 6:01 **Bats** - R **Born** - April 21, 1962,
Weight - 185 **Throws** - R Chattanooga, Tenn.
Resides - Chattanoonga, Tennessee

Signed by: Carl Lowenstein (Phillies)
Obtained: Philies' second selection in 1980 June draft. Released by Phillies June 17, 1982.
Signed as free agent by Red Sox in fall of 1982.
Graduated Lookout Valley High School (Chattanooga) 1980.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
80	Helena	Pio	1-2	6.39	11	6	0	0	0	31.0	39	35	22	26	25
81	Bend	Nwst	3-6	4.13	14	14	1	0	0	72.0	63	46	33	58	68
82	Spartanburg	SAL	1-2	5.68	10	2	0	0	1	32.0	49	26	20	18	29
83	Winter Haven	FSL	6-6	4.88	32	14	0	0	1	118.0	126	71	64	63	89

KUILAN, Jorge (Baez) — Catcher

Height - 6:00 **Bats** - R **Born** - Aug. 22, 1963
Weight - 190 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Drado, P.R.

Signed by: Felix Maldonado (Red Sox)
Obtained: Signed as a free agent for 1984 season.

1984 will be his first year of pro ball

LEDBETTER, Jeffrey Steven (Jeff) — Outfielder

Height - 6:03 **Bats** - L **Born** - Dec. 25, 1959, St. Petersburg, FL
Weight - 210 **Throws** - L **Resides** - Clearwater, Florida

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox)
Obtained: Red Sox' third selection in 1982 June draft (first round); compensation from A's for re-entry signing of Joe Rudi.
Graduated Largo High School (Fla.) 1978 and Florida State Univ. (1982) Named "College Player of Year". Holds NCAA career records HR's (97), RBI's (344) and single season HR's (42).
Positions Played: 1983 (OF-95, DH-4)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
82	Winston-Sal	Caro	.238	62	223	30	53	12	1	7	28	24	47	1
83	Winter Haven	FSL	.274	99	347	51	95	23	1	9	52	41	39	0

LICKERT, John Wilbur — Catcher

Height - 5:11 **Bats** - R **Born** - April 4, 1960, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Weight - 175 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Signed by: Charles Wagner (Red Sox)
Obtained: Chosen in 13th round by Red Sox in June, 1978 draft.
Graduated Langley High School (Pittsburgh) 1978.
Positions Played: 1983 (C-69)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
78	Elmira	NYP	.257	41	113	8	29	1	0	0	7	12	7	1
79	Winston-Sal	Caro	.272	112	356	42	97	14	3	3	43	58	49	8
80	Bristol	East	.257	124	436	47	112	27	1	3	52	30	46	4
81	Bristol	East	.270	102	371	44	100	15	3	5	57	32	29	2
	Pawtucket	Int.	.091	15	33	2	3	1	0	1	3	6	7	1
	Boston	AL	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
82	Pawtucket	Int.	.252	115	349	37	88	11	1	6	37	32	39	3
83	Pawtucket	Int.	.263	69	213	28	56	13	0	4	30	23	29	0

LOCKHART, Bruce Roy — LHP

Height - 6:03 **Bats** - R **Born** - Feb. 4, 1963, Jackson, Mich.
Weight - 185 **Throws** - L **Resides** - Brunswick, Maine

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox)
Obtained: 17th pick by Red Sox in 1981 June draft.
Graduated Brunswick High School (Maine) 1981.

YR CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
81 Elmira	NYP	2-3	4.81	13	6	0	0	0	43.0	52	34	23	27	22
82 Elmira	NYP	3-4	5.79	18	6	0	0	0	56.0	74	46	36	27	44
83 Winter Haven	FSL	2-4	4.73	41	3	0	0	3	93.1	111	63	49	53	50

MANZANILLO, Josia — RHP

Height - 5:11 **Bats** - R **Born** - Oct. 16, 1967, D.R.
Weight - 150 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Santa Domingo, D.R.

Signed by: Ramon Naranjo (Red Sox)
Obtained: Signed as free agent February 1, 1983.

YR CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
83 Elmira	NYP	1-5	7.98	12	4	0	0	0	38.1	52	44	34	20	19

McCARTHY, Thomas Michael (Tom) — RHP

Height - 6:00 **Bats** - R **Born** - June 18, 1961, Lundstahl, Germany
Weight - 180 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Plymouth, Massachusetts

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox)
Obtained: Selected in seventh round of the June, 1979 free agent draft.
Graduated Carver Regional High School (Plymouth) 1979.

YR CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
79 Elmira	NYP	2-6	7.04	18	4	0	0	1	46.0	67	50	36	37	26
80 Elmira	NYP	2-1	3.15	3	3	0	0	0	20.0	10	7	7	13	14
Winston-Sal	Caro	4-4	4.01	11	11	1	0	0	61.0	55	32	27	46	28
81 Winston-Sal	Caro	3-7	7.29	28	18	0	0	0	105.0	123	99	85	99	75
82 Winston-Sal	Caro	3-11	6.53	30	15	1	0	1	103.0	128	95	75	65	75
83 Winston-Sal	Caro	8-6	4.13	35	8	2	0	8	98.0	91	56	45	54	100

McKAY, Karl Eugene — RHP

Height - 6:02 **Bats** - R **Born** - June 4, 1961, St. Louis, Mo.
Weight - 180 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Ballwin, Missouri

Signed by: Earl Brandenberg (Brewers)
Obtained: Brewers' fifth selection in 1979 June draft. Released by Brewers June 16, 1982.
Signed as free agent by Red Sox June 28, 1982.
Graduated Lafayette High School (Ellisville, Mo.) 1979.

YR CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
79 Butte	Pio			(did not pitch)										
80 Burlington	Mid			(did not pitch)										
81 Burlington	Mid			(did not pitch)										
82 Winter Haven	FSL	0-0	5.19	5	0	0	0	0	9.0	3	6	5	6	5
83 New Britain	East			(injured, did not play)										

MECEROD, George Frank — RHP

Height - 6:01 **Bats** - R **Born** - Jan. 8, 1959, Liberty, N.Y.
Weight - 190 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Mineola, New York

Signed by: Matt Sczesny (Red Sox)
Obtained: Selected in 22nd round of the June, 1980 free agent draft.
Graduated Mineola High School (N.Y.) 1976 and Adelphi University (N.Y.) 1981

YR CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
80 Elmira	NYP	1-0	1.80	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	6	2	2	4	14
Winston-Sal	Caro	3-3	3.77	13	6	1	0	1	45.0	50	25	19	25	28
81 Winston-Sal	Caro	10-6	3.15	23	23	8	2	0	157.0	142	79	55	64	110
82 Winston-Sal	Caro	4-11	3.86	25	**21**	0	0	1	128.0	141	71	55	47	88
83 New Britain	East	12-7	3.60	23	21	4	1	0	147.2	132	67	59	56	75

Led League: Indicated by Bold.

MELESKI, Mark Steven — Infielder

Height - 5:11 **Bats** - L **Born** - Nov. 16, 1960, Baltimore, Md.
Weight - 155 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Richmond, Virginia

Signed by: Wayne Britton (Red Sox)
Obtained: Signed as free agent in June, 1981. Was originally drafted by Cleveland Indians in 14th round in 1978 June draft, but did not sign.
Graduated J.R. Tucker High School (Richmond) 1978. Attended Univ. of Virginia.
Positions Played: 1983 (SS-34, 2B-19, 3B-8)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
81	Elmira	NYP	.191	40	89	11	17	2	1	2	11	20	15	1
82	Winston-Sal	Caro	.185	71	227	28	42	4	1	0	13	35	40	4
83	Winter Haven	FSL	.231	68	186	30	43	7	0	0	14	32	27	6

MESH, Michael Thomas — Shortstop

Height - 5:11 **Bats** - R **Born** - July 13, 1960, Kansas City, MO
Weight - 170 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Kansas City, Missouri

Signed by: Don Lenhardt (Red Sox)
Obtained: Red Sox' 16th choice in 1982 June draft (13th round).
Graduated Northwest High School (Kansas City) 1978. Attended Longview J.C. (Lee Summit, Mo.) and Southern Illinois University. 1983 Carolina League All-Star Shortstop.
Positions Played: 1983 (SS-113)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
82	Winston-Sal	Caro	.236	69	263	38	62	5	1	0	16	29	45	16
83	Winston-Sal	Caro	.268	114	406	78	109	15	6	7	52	59	59	43

METTLER, Bradley Lloyd — RHP

Height - 6:00 **Bats** - R **Born** - Nov. 12, 1961
Weight - 200 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Lodi, California

Signed by: Peter Randall (Red Sox)
Obtained: Signed as a free agent (Oct., 1983)

1984 will be first year pro ball

MILLER-JONES, Gary — Second Baseman

Height - 6:00 **Bats** - S **Born** - Aug. 1, 1961, Hyannis, Mass.
Weight - 160 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Centerville, Massachusetts

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox)
Obtained: Red Sox' eighth pick in 1982 June draft (fifth round).
Graduated Barnstable High School (Hyannis, Mass.) 1979. Attended Miami Dade South J.C. and the University of South Alabama. Named 1981 Cape Cod League MVP.
Positions Played: 1983 (2B-125)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
82	Winston-Sal	Caro	.292	59	236	40	69	10	1	3	19	24	35	2
83	New Britain	East	.198	125	429	53	85	15	3	4	45	47	71	5

MINOR, Bruster — RHP

Height - 6:01 **Bats** - R **Born** - April 15, 1960, Columbus, Miss.
Weight - 204 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Columbus, Mississippi

Signed by: Ed Scott (Red Sox)
Obtained: Red Sox' 19th selection in 1982 June draft (16th round).
Graduated R.S. Caldwell High School (Columbus, Miss.) 1978. Attended Mississippi Valley State University.
Pro Career - 1982: used in bullpen at Elmira in rookie season.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
82	Elmira	NYP	2-4	5.87	19	1	0	0	0	46.0	53	37	37	34	36
83	Winter Haven	FSL	4-8	5.28	18	13	3	1	0	75.0	96	57	44	32	44

MITCHELL, Charles Ross (Charlie) — RHP

Height - 6:03 **Bats** - R **Born** - June 24, 1962, Dickson, Tenn.
Weight - 170 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Nashville, Tennessee

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox)
Obtained: Red Sox' fourth pick in 1982 January draft.
Graduated John Overton High School (Nashville) 1980. Attended Columbia State J.S. (Tenn.) . . . First team JC All-American.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
82	Elmira	NYP	4-3	3.53	23	0	0	0	9	66.0	70	34	26	14	45
83	New Britain	East	2-4	2.88	49	3	0	0	13	100.0	82	39	32	36	54

MITCHELL, John K. — RHP

Height - 6:02 **Bats** - R **Born** - Aug. 11, 1965, Dickson, Tenn.
Weight - 160 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Nashville, Tennessee

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox)
Obtained: Red Sox 8th pick June 1983 draft.
Graduated Overton High School (Nashville) 1983. Older brother is Charlie Mitchell also pitching in the Red Sox system.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB
83	Elmira	NYP	5-6	4.90	16	10	2	1	0	75.1	78	57	41	41

NATTILE, Samuel Alexander (Sam) — OF, 1B

Height - 5:10 **Bats** - L **Born** - Jan. 29, 1961, Mims, Fla.
Weight - 185 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Mims, Florida

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox)
Obtained: Red Sox' ninth choice in 1982 June draft (sixth round).
Graduated Titusville High School (Fla.) 1979. Attended University of Central Florida. Named High School All-American as infielder/outfielder, 1983. Carolina League All-Star First Baseman.
Positions Played: 1983 (1B-87, OF-12, 3B-9)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
82	Elmira	NYP	.313	72	275	58	86	**20**	1	12	57	20	41	1
83	Winston-Sal	Caro	.285	122	397	60	113	26	2	21	80	42	77	1

Led League: Indicated by Bold.

OLIVA, David Jay (Dave) — Outfielder

Height - 6:01 **Bats** - R **Born** - Sept. 9, 1960, Burbank, Cal.
Weight - 185 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Granada Hills, California

Signed by: Peter Randall (Red Sox)
Obtained: Red Sox' 13th selection in 1982 June draft (10th round).
Graduated J.F. Kennedy High School (Granada Hills) 1978. Attended Los Angeles Valley JC and the Univ. of Santa Clara.
Positions Played: 1983 (OF-118)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
82	Elmira	NYP	.324	67	250	43	81	15	1	1	20	21	46	11
83	Winston-Sal	Caro	.240	121	412	55	99	13	2	6	49	25	78	24

OLMEDO, Luis E. — Second Baseman

Height - 5:10 **Bats** - R **Born** - May 9, 1963
Weight - 170 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Venezuela

Signed by: William Paffen (Red Sox)
Obtained: Signed as a free agent for 1983 season.
Position Played: 1983 (2B-63)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Winston-Sal	Caro	.234	75	239	29	56	12	3	1	17	17	43	7

PARKINS, Robert Cole (Rob) — RHP

Height - 6:02 **Bats** - S **Born** - April 29, 1964, Norwalk, Cal.
Weight - 195 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Artesia, California

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox)
Obtained: Red Sox' second pick (first round) in 1982 June draft.
Graduated Cerritos High School (Cal.) 1982.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
82	Elmira	NYP	(injured — did not pitch)												
83	Winston-Sal	Caro	2-4	5.13	24	12	0	0	1	80.2	87	58	46	60	58

PATE, Brian Eric — Third Baseman

Height - 6:02 **Bats** - R **Born** - May 7, 1962, Oak Ridge, Tenn.
Weight - 180 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Winchester, Tennessee

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox)
Obtained: Signed as free agent in 1981 for 1982 season.
Graduated Franklin County High School (Winchester) 1980. Attended Columbia State College (Tenn.) and the University of Tennessee.
Positions Played: 1983 (3B-123, OF-1, SS-1)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
82	Winter Haven	FSL	.239	94	304	33	77	13	2	1	46	49	45	1
83	Winter Haven	FSL	.238	125	420	44	100	14	3	6	37	37	73	3

PAUTT, Juan Pupo — Outfielder

Height - 5:10 **Bats** - R **Born** - Jan. 31, 1958,
Weight - 175 **Throws** - R Cartagena, Columbia
Resides - Cartagena, Columbia

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox)
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent, 1978.
Graduated Escolombias High School (Cartagena) 1973 and Liceo Bolivar College (Cartagena) 1975.
Positions Played: 9183 (OF-72, 3B-2)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
78	Winter Haven	FSL	.257	101	280	35	72	7	1	3	34	51	67	2
79	Winter Haven	FSL	.236	50	140	17	33	4	2	0	23	34	41	4
80	Winston-Sal	Caro	.256	126	465	71	119	19	3	5	71	67	89	12
81	Bristol	East	.255	96	341	45	87	20	1	3	39	45	61	5
82	Bristol	East	.269	110	353	41	95	16	1	3	46	54	77	6
83	Pawtucket	Int.	.275	78	229	39	63	13	0	5	31	47	46	1

PETERSON, David R. — RHP

Height - 6:01 **Bats** - R **Born** - May 23, 1960
Weight - 185 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Winston-Salem, N.C.

Signed by: Bill Slack (Red Sox)
Obtained: Signed as a free agent (1983)

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
83	Winston-Sal	Caro	2-2	5.48	27	1	0	0	1	44.1	41	31	27	27	45

QUINONEZ, Rey Francisco — Shortstop

Height - 5:11 **Bats** - R **Born** - Nov. 1963
Weight - 160 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Rio Piedras, P.R.

Signed by: Felix Maldonado (Red Sox)
Obtained: Signed as free agent by Red Sox.
Named 1983 NYP League All-Star team at shortstop.
Positions Played: 1983 (SS-63)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elmira	NYP	.295	67	234	38	69	11	0	12	55	22	33	1

RICHARDSON, Billy Joe — Catcher

Height - 6:00 **Bats** - R **Born** - Dec. 19, 1960, St. Louis, Mo.
Weight - 190 **Throws** - R **Resides** - St. Louis, Missouri

Signed by: Don Lenhardt (Red Sox)
Obtained: Red Sox' 21st pick in 1982 June draft (18th round).
Graduated Pattonville High School (Maryland Heights, Mo.) 1979. Attended Southern Illinois Univ. (3 years).
Positions Played: 1983 (C-66, 1B-6)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
82	Elmira	NYP	.262	47	122	13	32	1	1	3	23	11	35	0
83	Winter Haven	FSL	.192	73	219	31	42	10	3	5	25	23	66	0
	Pawtucket	Int.	.071	6	14	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0

ROBERTS, John E. — Outfielder

Height - 5:11 **Bats** - R **Born** - Aug. 3, 1963
Weight - 180 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Middletown, Ohio

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox)
Obtained: Signed as a free agent.
Positions Played: 1983 (OF-39)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elmira	NYP	.237	43	139	26	33	4	1	1	8	10	20	9

ROCHFORD, Michael Joseph (Mike) — LHP

Height - 6:04 **Bats** - L **Born** - March 14, 1963, Methuen, Mass.
Weight - 205 **Throws** - L **Resides** - South Burlington, Vermont

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox)
Obtained: Red Sox' first choice in 1982 January draft.
Graduated South Burlington High School (Vt.) 1981. Attended Santa Fe JC (Gainsville, Fla.) Named to 1983 Carolina League All-Star team.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
82	Elmira	NYP	6-4	4.20	16	14	2	2	0	86.0	99	53	40	26	66
83	Winston-Sal	Caro	16-11	3.00	29	**29**	12	1	0	210.1	182	85	70	57	165

Led League: Indicated by bold.

ROGERS, Marte — Outfielder

Height - 5:11 **Bats** - R **Born** - Oct. 20, 1965
Weight - 170 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Dominican Republic

Signed by: Ramon Naranjo (Red Sox)
Obtained: Signed as free agent for 1984 season

1984 will be first year pro ball.

ROMINE, Kevin Andrew — Outfielder

Height - 5:11 **Bats** - R **Born** - May 23, 1961, Exeter, N.H.
Weight - 185 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Fountain Valley, California

Signed by: Ray Boone (Red Sox)
Obtained: Red Sox' fourth choice in 1982 June draft (second round); compensation from Cubs for re-entry signing of Bill Campbell.
Graduated Fountain Valley High School (Cal.) 1979. Attended Orange Coast JC (Cal.) and Arizona State University . . . All-American 1982.
Positions Played: 1983 (OF-131)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
82	Winter Haven	FSL	.254	55	201	24	51	4	4	3	22	16	29	8
83	New Britain	East	.261	132	467	74	122	26	5	11	80	76	91	20

ROSARIO, Victor Manuel — Shortstop

Height - 5:11 **Bats** - R **Born** - Aug. 26, 1966
Weight - 145 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Dominican Republic

Signed by: Ramon Naranjo (Red Sox)
Obtained: Signed as a free agent December 1983

1984 will be first year in pro ball.

ROTH, John Michael — Outfielder

Height - 6:04 **Bats** - R **Born** - Oct. 5, 1962, Whittier, Cal.
Weight - 200 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Buena Park, California

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox)
Obtained: Red Sox' fifth pick in 1982 January draft.
Graduated Buena Park High School (Cal.) 1981. Attended Cypress Community College (Cal.)
Positions Played: 1983 (OF-71)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
82	Winter Haven	FSL	.236	67	144	22	34	2	1	3	20	14	52	4
83	Winter Haven	FSL	.310	72	203	41	63	6	4	1	25	22	55	8

SANDERSKI, John Anthony — RHP

Height - 6:01 **Bats** - R **Born** - May 8, 1965
Weight - 185 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Oxford, Massachusetts

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox)
Obtained: Red Sox 20th pick in June 1983 draft.
Graduated St. John's High School (Oxford, Mass.) 1983.

1984 will be first year of pro ball.

SELLERS, Jeffrey D. (Jeff) — RHP

Height - 6:00 **Bats** - R **Born** - May 11, 1964, Compton, CA
Weight - 175 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Long Beach, California

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox)
Obtained: Red Sox' 11th choice in June 1982 draft (eighth round).
Graduated Paramount High School (Cal.) 1982.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
82	Elmira	NYP	1-4	3.06	17	8	1	0	1	62.0	55	31	21	39	45
83	Winter Haven	FSL	8-9	4.51	21	20	3	0	0	118	149	77	59	47	68

SHEAFFER, Danny Todd — Catcher

Height - 6:00 **Bats** - R **Born** - Aug. 2, 1961, Jacksonville, Fla.
Weight - 190 **Throws** - R **Resides** - New Cumberland, Pennsylvania

Signed by: Charles Wagner (Red Sox)
Obtained: Red Sox first-round draft choice in January, 1981.
Graduated Redland High School (Lewisberry, Pa.) 1979. Attended Clemson University for one year. Named 1983 Cardina League All-Star catcher.
Positions Played: 1983 (C-66, DH-37, 1B-6, OF-3)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
81	Elmira	NYP	.288	62	198	39	57	9	0	8	29	23	38	2
	Bristol	East	.000	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
82	Winter Haven	FSL	.250	82	260	20	65	4	0	5	25	18	37	2
83	Winston-Sal	Caro	.276	112	380	48	105	14	2	15	63	36	50	1

SILVA, Jesus Santiago (Tito) — RHP

Height - 6:03 **Bats** - R **Born** - Aug. 10, 1962, Arecibo, P.R.
Weight - 200 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Arecibo, Puerto Rico

Signed by: Felix Maldonado (Red Sox)
Obtained: Signed as free agent in 1980 for 1981 season.
Graduated Trina Padilla de Sanz (high school) in Arecibo.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
81	Elmira	NYP	0-2	6.38	5	5	0	0	0	24.0	25	20	17	15	14
82	Elmira	NYP	3-4	5.04	14	10	0	0	0	64.0	73	43	36	28	62
83	Elmira	NYP	1-1	5.16	7	6	0	0	0	29.2	32	20	17	13	23

SKRIPKO, Joseph Scott (Scott) — Outfielder

Height - 6:01 **Bats** - R **Born** - Jan. 14, 1962, Flemington, N.J.
Weight - 175 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Hampton, New Jersey

Signed by: Ed Scott and Danny Doyle (Red Sox)
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent for 1982 season.
Graduate North Hunterdon High School (Amandale, N.J.) 1980. Attended Middle Georgia J.C. (1982 J.C. National Champions)
Positions Played: 1983 (OF-111)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
82	Elmira	NYP	.244	65	221	48	54	10	0	9	33	30	76	29
83	Winston-Sal	Caro	.196	115	311	53	61	7	4	5	27	53	82	26

STEWART, Hector T. — LHP

Height - 6:03 **Bats** - L **Born** - Sept. 30, 1963
Weight - 190 **Throws** - L **Resides** - Guaynabo, P.R.

Signed by: George Digby/Felix Maldonado (Red Sox)
Obtained: Signed as a free agent, June 1983
Attended Indian River Jr. College. Named NYP League All-Star team in 1983.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
83	Elmira	NYP	6-5	4.03	14	13	2	1	0	89.1	96	52	40	16	76

THOUTSIS JR., Paul Harry — Outfielder

Height - 6:00 **Bats** - R **Born** - Oct. 23, 1965, Worcester, Mass.
Weight - 180 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Worcester, Massachusetts

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox)
Obtained: Red Sox 4th pick in June 1983 draft (3rd round)
Graduated Holy Name High School (Worcester). Named NYP League All-Star team in 1983.
Positions Played: 1983 (OF-51, DH-10)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elmira	NYP	.262	61	187	36	49	13	0	6	28	34	38	0

TOALE, John E. — Third Baseman

Height - 6:01 **Bats** - L **Born** - Jan. 11, 1965, Chicago, Ill.
Weight - 170 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Coral Springs, Florida

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox)
Obtained: Red Sox 3rd pick in June 1983 draft (2nd round).
Graduated Taravello High School (1983)
Positions Played: 1983 (3B-13, DH-13)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elmira	NYP	.223	36	94	14	21	5	0	0	5	10	25	0

TREMBLAY, Gary Edward — Catcher

Height - 6:02 **Bats** - R **Born** - Aug. 2, 1962, Albany, N.Y.
Weight - 205 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Rensselaer, New York

Signed by: Wayne Britton (Red Sox)
Obtained: Red Sox 7th pick in June 1983 draft
Graduated Columbia High School (East Greenbush, N.Y.) 1980. Attended Coastal Carolina College (Conway, S.C.) for 3 years.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elmira	NYP	.162	54	142	18	23	3	0	7	16	15	55	0

VLAHOVIC, Anthony Edward — LHP

Height - 6:01 **Bats** - L **Born** - December 15, 1961
Weight - 192 **Throws** - L **Resides** - Whitehall, Pennsylvania

Signed by: Phil Rossi (Red Sox)
Obtained: Signed as a free agent December 1983.

1984 will be first year in pro ball.

VALDEZ, Julio — Shortstop

Height - 6:02 **Bats** - S **Born** - June 3, 1956, San Cristobal, D.R.
Weight - 173 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Nizao de Bani, D.R.

Signed by: Ramón Naranjo (Red Sox)
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent in 1976.
Named Carolina League All-Star (1977) and Eastern League All-Star (1978).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
76	Winston-Sal	FSL	.135	76	185	12	25	3	1	0	10	34	48	1
77	Winston-Sal	Caro	.248	132	451	66	112	19	4	8	47	37	57	6
78	Bristol	East	.265	124	396	50	105	13	3	8	56	23	87	3
79	Pawtucket	Int.	.222	103	370	43	82	12	6	5	31	18	105	2
80	Pawtucket	Int.	.219	101	279	22	61	10	3	4	27	12	58	7
	Boston	AL	.263	8	19	4	5	1	0	1	4	0	5	2
81	Pawtucket	Int.	.258	112	384	45	99	7	4	6	27	18	54	6
	Boston	AL	.217	17	23	1	5	0	0	0	3	0	2	0
82	Boston	AL	.250	28	20	3	5	1	0	0	1	0	7	1
83	Boston	AL	.120	12	25	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
	New Britain	East	.145	21	69	3	10	1	1	0	5	3	14	0

WALCK, Craig Lee — Third Baseman

Height - 5:10 **Bats** - R **Born** - July 11, 1959, Waynesboro, Pa.
Weight - 185 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Waynesboro, Pennsylvania

Signed by: Charles Wagner (Red Sox)
Obtained: Selected by Red Sox in 10th round of 1981 June draft.
Graduated Waynesboro High School (1977) and Ursinus College (Pa.) 1981
Positions Played: 1983 (3B-131)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
81	Elmira	NYP	.221	52	145	16	32	7	0	4	15	27	18	0
82	Winter Haven	FSL	.240	114	379	52	91	20	1	5	44	57	54	1
83	Winston-Sal	Caro	.257	132	435	60	112	21	1	12	63	80	83	0

WALKER, Stephen Gerard (Steve) — Second Baseman

Height - 5:10 **Bats** - S **Born** - March 20, 1962, St. Croix, V.I.
Weight - 160 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Frederiksted, St. Croix, V.I.

Signed by: Felix Maldonado (Red Sox)
Obtained: Signed as free agent in February, 1981.
Graduated St. Joseph High School (Frederiksted) 1981.
Positions Played: 1983 (2B-58, OF-18)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
81	Elmira	NYP	.143	27	42	5	6	1	0	0	3	4	10	4
82	Winter Haven	FSL	.226	79	217	23	49	5	1	1	19	22	39	10
83	Winter Haven	FSL	.256	102	328	61	84	5	5	0	28	59	57	20

WEINBRECHT, Mark — LHP

Height - 6:04 **Bats** - L **Born** - Dec. 22, 1961, San Diego, Cal.
Weight - 180 **Throws** - L **Resides** - San Diego, California

Signed by: Ray Boone (Red Sox)
Obtained: Selected in 14th round of the June, 1980 free agent draft.
Graduate Clairemont High School (San Diego) 1980. Attended Mesa Junior College (San Diego)

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
80	Elmira	NYP	1-5	6.70	16	9	0	0	1	43.0	45	43	32	37	48
81	Winter Haven	FSL	1-2	6.90	24	10	0	0	1	60.0	67	52	46	60	44
82	Winter Haven	FSL	2-2	5.44	18	6	0	0	0	45.0	42	34	27	43	26
83	Winter Haven	FSL	0-1	4.80	6	1	0	0	0	15.0	12	9	8	12	7
	Winston-Sal	Caro	0-1	6.52	9	0	0	0	0	9.2	12	9	7	13	8

WESTON, Willie Dwayne — RHP

Height - 6:00 **Bats** - R **Born** - March 22, 1960, Honolulu, Hawaii
Weight - 175 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Columbia, Missouri

Signed by: Edward Scott (Red Sox)
Obtained: Chosen in 14th round by Red Sox in 1981 June draft.
Attended Missouri Valley State University.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
81	Elmira	NYP	2-5	6.60	12	2	0	0	2	45.0	61	42	33	23	32
82	Winter Haven	FSL	3-10	5.03	27	10	0	0	0	82.0	91	53	46	48	45
83	Winter Haven					(Injured, did not play)									

WHITTEMORE, Reginald Dean (Reggie) — First Baseman

Height - 6:02 **Bats** - R **Born** - Sept. 26, 1956, Gallatin, Tenn.
Weight - 210 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Nashville, Tennessee

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox)
Obtained: Selected by Red Sox in 15th round of June, 1979 draft.
Graduated McGavock High School (Nashville) 1975. Attended David Lipscomb College (Nashville). Named to Eastern League All-Star team 1982.
Positions Played: 1983 (1B-98, DH-18, OF-3)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
79	Winston-Sal	Caro	.186	34	97	12	18	5	1	0	4	18	40	3
80	Winston-Sal	Caro	.277	131	441	64	122	16	8	15	63	65	97	22
81	Bristol	East	.227	124	375	52	85	12	2	12	58	64	124	12
82	Bristol	East	.296	128	426	88	126	**34**	2	17	78	84	120	8
83	Pawtucket	Int.	.274	119	413	68	113	18	3	22	84	76	101	7

Led E.L. in Doubles: Indicated by bold.

WILLIAMS, Dana Lamont — 2B, SS

Height - 5:10 **Bats** - R **Born** - March 20, 1963
Weight - 168 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Mobile, Alabama

Signed by: Ed Scott (Red Sox)
Obtained: Signed as a free agent (1983)
Positions Played: 1983 (2B-21, SS-15, OF-2)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elmira	NYP	.384	29	99	24	38	6	1	0	2	12	8	11
	Winston-Sal	Caro	.279	24	86	10	24	4	0	0	7	7	4	1

WINFIELD, Richard Paul — Catcher

Height - 6:01 **Bats** - R **Born** - Sept. 25, 1963
Weight - 195 **Throws** - R **Resides** - Posen, Illinois

Signed by: Charles Koney (Red Sox)
Obtained: Red Sox' fourth selection in 1983 January draft.
Positions Played: 1983 (C-31)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elmira	NYP	.163	31	80	9	13	0	0	0	8	12	38	0

WOODY, Harley Glenn — LHP

Height - 6:03 **Bats** - L **Born** - Oct. 4, 1958, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Weight - 195 **Throws** - L **Resides** - Chattanooga, Tennessee

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox)
Obtained: Selected in third round of the January, 1979 free agent draft. Signed in July, 1979, for 1980 season.
Graduated Lookout Valley High School (Chattanooga) 1977. Attended Columbia State College (Tenn.)

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
80	Winston-Sal	Caro	5-4	3.92	13	13	4	0	0	78.0	87	47	34	36	47
81	Macon	SAL	8-10	3.30	22	22	5	2	0	139.0	127	62	51	55	81
82	Bristol	East	5-8	5.12	48	2	1	0	4	83.0	98	56	47	51	63
83	New Britain	East	4-7	4.55	22	12	1	0	2	83.0	78	51	42	42	49

1983 SPRING TRAINING STATISTICS

Record: 9-16

BATTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI-GW	BB	SO	E	SB
Allenson	.095	8	21	2	2	0	0	1	1-0	4	4	0	2
Arfstrom (NR)	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Armas	.233	21	73	6	17	6	0	2	9-0	1	15	0	1
Barrett	.179	17	39	2	7	0	0	0	0-0	7	2	0	2
Boggs	.311	23	74	6	23	2	2	0	6-0	9	6	2	6
Burgess ★ 3/26	.214	9	14	2	3	1	0	0	1-0	0	3	0	0
Bustabad ★ 3/26	.667	4	3	1	2	1	1	0	0-0	0	0	0	1
Ciampa (NR)	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	1	0	0	0
Davis ★ 3/26	.100	13	10	1	1	0	0	0	1-0	4	1	0	0
Evans	.322	18	59	15	19	8	0	3	12-2	3	4	0	0
Gedman	.211	13	38	3	8	2	1	1	6-0	2	4	0	1
Gentile ¢ 4/1	.273	15	22	6	6	1	0	2	7-0	3	3	0	2
Gutierrez # 3/26	.250	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0-0	0	1	0	1
Hoffman	.383	22	60	10	23	2	1	0	9-2	4	3	0	6
Jurak	.250	20	28	3	7	1	0	0	3-1	1	5	1	2
LaFrancois ¢ 3/27	.500	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Lickert ★ 3/27	.333	5	6	1	2	1	0	1	1-0	0	2	0	0
Miller	.286	6	14	1	4	0	0	0	0-0	1	1	0	0
Newman	.250	13	32	2	8	1	1	0	5-1	5	3	0	1
Nichols	.340	19	50	11	17	1	1	4	7-2	2	10	2	1
Oliva (NR)	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	1	0	0
Remy (3/27 D.L.)	.067	5	15	0	1	0	0	0	0-0	1	1	1	0
Rice	.307	23	75	13	23	5	0	7	13-1	5	8	0	0
Stapleton	.224	23	76	8	17	4	0	1	8-0	6	6	0	2
Sullivan # 3/27	.000	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	1	0	0	0
Valdez	.370	22	46	9	17	1	2	1	8-0	2	5	2	1
Walker ★ 4/1	.200	18	40	5	8	1	1	0	2-0	1	7	1	2
Yastrzemski	.241	14	29	2	7	2	0	1	3-0	6	2	0	0
Pitchers	.133	25	15	1	2	0	0	0	0-0	1	6	0	3
TEAM:	.267	25	851	110	227	41	10	24	102-9	70	103	9	34
DES. HITT.:	.297	17	64	7	19	3	0	1	5-0	7	9	2	—

PITCHING

	ERA	W-L	APP	GS	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	LGST
Aponte	4.00	0-0	6	0	9	7	5	4	5	2	1	2
Bird	4.50	1-0	7	1	20	26	15	10	3	12	3	3
Boyd ★ 3/26	6.75	0-1	3	0	6	8	6	6	4	5	0	2
Brown	2.57	1-1	5	4	14	11	6	4	7	4	1	4
Burtt ★ 3/26	1.80	0-0	3	0	5	6	1	1	2	2	0	2
Clear	6.00	1-0	7	0	12	18	10	8	7	10	3	2
Crawford ★ 3/29	3.27	1-1	4	0	11	18	5	4	1	3	0	3
Denman ★ 3/26	16.20	0-0	3	1	5	6	9	9	4	1	2	3
Eckersley	7.04	1-4	6	6	23	33	19	18	2	13	6	6
Fidrych ¢ 3/26	9.00	0-0	3	2	7	9	8	7	7	3	0	3
Hurst	1.29	2-1	4	2	14	11	4	2	3	7	2	5
Johnson, J.H.	4.00	0-0	7	0	9	11	4	4	2	5	1	2
Kingman % 3.26	6.75	0-1	3	1	8	13	6	6	1	3	1	3
Ojeda	6.00	1-2	5	3	18	24	13	12	7	9	2	5
Schoppee ★ 3/26	6.75	0-1	3	0	4	6	3	3	2	0	0	2
Stanley	1.96	0-0	7	0	23	15	8	5	4	10	1	5
Tudor	10.33	1-4	6	5	27	47	31	31	4	17	3	6
TEAM:	5.58	9-16	82	25	216	269	153	134	65	106	26	6

★ Optioned to Pawtucket; ¢ Returned to Pawtucket; # Optioned to New Britain; % Put on Waivers for Release; (NR) Non Roster.

ATTENDANCE 1983

HOME — 41,769 — 3,481 — 12 dates
AWAY — 56,914 — 4,378 — 13 dates
TOTAL — 98,683 — 3,947 — 25 dates
HOME '83 HIGH — 6,156 vs. N.Y. Yankees, April 1.
Home Total Record — 43,606 — 12 dates — 1979
Home Ave. Record — 3,634 — 12 dates — 1979
Chain O'Lakes Park Record — 6,196 vs. Yankees, March 22, 1979.

RED SOX SPRING TRAINING SITES

1901 . . . . . Charlotteville, Va.
1902 . . . . . Augusta, Ga.
1903-1906 . . . . . Macon, Ga.
1907-1908 . . . . . Little Rock, Ark.
1909-1910 . . . . . Hot Springs, Ark.
1911 . . . . . Redondo Beach, Cal.
1912-1918 . . . . . Hot Springs, Ark.
1919 . . . . . Tampa, Fla.
1920-1923 . . . . . Hot Springs, Ark.
1924 . . . . . San Antonio, Tex.
1925-1927 . . . . . New Orleans, La.
1928-1929 . . . . . Bradenton, Fla.
1930-1931 . . . . . Pensacola, Fla.
1932 . . . . . Savannah, Ga.
1933-1942 . . . . . Sarasota, Fla.
1943* . . . . . Medford, Mass.
1944* . . . . . Baltimore, Md.
1945* . . . . . Pleasantville, N.J.
1946-1958 . . . . . Sarasota, Fla.
1959-1965 . . . . . Scottsdale, Ariz.
1966-1984 . . . . Winter Haven, Fla.
*—War Years

RED SOX HOTELS REGULAR SEASON

Baltimore	Cross Keys Inn, Baltimore 21210	(301-532-6900)
Calif. (Anaheim)	Marriott Hotel, 700 Convention Way 92802	(714-750-8000)
Chicago	Westin Chicago, N. Michigan at Delaware 60611	(312-943-7200)
Cleveland	Hollenden House, 610 Superior 44114	(216-621-0700)
Detroit	Detroit Westin, Renaissance Center 48243	(313-568-8000)
Kansas City	Alameda Plaza, Wornall Rd. 64112	(816-756-1500)
Milwaukee	Pfister Hotel, Wisconsin & Jefferson St. 53202	(414-273-8222)
Minn. (Mnpls.)	Hyatt Regency, 1300 Nicollet Mall 55403	(612-370-1234)
New York	Grand Hyatt, Park Ave. at Grand Central 10017	(212-883-1234)
Oakland	Edgewater-Hyatt House, 455 Hegenberger 94621	(415-562-6100)
Seattle	Sheraton Hotel, Sixth & Pike 98111	(206-621-9000)
Texas (Dallas)	Hyatt Regency, 300 Reunion Blvd. 75207	(214-651-1234)
Toronto	Westin Hotel, 145 Richmond St. W M5H 3M6	(416-869-3456)

SPRING TRAINING

Winter Haven	Holiday Inn, U. S. 17, 33880	(813-294-4451)

SPRING TRAINING SCHEDULE

1984

DATE	DAY	OPPONENT	PLACE	SCORE Bos.-Opp.
March				
† 6	Tue.	Detroit Tigers	Lakeland	_____
† 7	Wed.	St. Louis Cardinals	WINTER HAVEN	_____
† 8	Thurs.	Detroit Tigers	WINTER HAVEN	_____
† 9	Fri.	Philadelphia Phillies	WINTER HAVEN	_____
†10	Sat.	Toronto Blue Jays	WINTER HAVEN	_____
†11	Sun.	Chicago White Sox	Sarasota	_____
†12	Mon.	New York Mets	WINTER HAVEN	_____
†13	Tues.	Los Angeles Dodgers	WINTER HAVEN	_____
14	Wed.	Toronto Blue Jays	Dunedin	_____
†15	Thurs.	Pittsburgh Pirates	WINTER HAVEN	_____
16	Fri.	Houston Astros	Cocoa	_____
†17	Sat.	Minnesota Twins	Orlando	_____
†18	Sun.	Minnesota Twins	WINTER HAVEN	_____
19	Mon.	Detroit Tigers	WINTER HAVEN	_____
20	Tues.	Minnesota Twins	Orlando	_____
†*21	Wed.	Detroit Tigers	Lakeland	_____
†22	Thurs.	Houston Astros	WINTER HAVEN	_____
23	Fri.	Los Angeles Dodgers	Vero Beach	_____
‡†24	Sat.	Pittsburgh Pirates	Bradenton	_____
‡†25	Sun.	Chicago White Sox	WINTER HAVEN	_____
†26	Mon.	Montreal Expos	WINTER HAVEN	_____
†27	Tues.	Minnesota Twins	WINTER HAVEN	_____
28	Wed.	New York Mets	St. Petersburg	_____
29	Thurs.	Texas Rangers	Pompano	_____
†30	Fri.	St. Louis Cardinals	WINTER HAVEN	_____
‡†31	Sat.	San Diego Padres	Denver	_____
April				
†*1	Sun.	San Diego Padres	San Diego	_____

All games are at 1:30 p.m. except: *3/21 7:30 p.m.; 4/1 1:00 p.m.

†Campbell Sports Radio

‡TV 38

NOTICE TO PRESS, RADIO, TV

The publication date of this guide is February 1, 1984. Additional public relations information or statistics is available at all times to accredited news sources by contacting George Sullivan or Dick Bresciani, Fenway Park, Boston, MA 02215 (617-267-9440).

Public Relations Secretary — Mary Jane Ryan. Cover Photos — Jerry Buckley.

SPRING TRAINING HEADQUARTERS

HOLIDAY INN WINTER HAVEN, FLORIDA 33880

Telephone: (813) 294-4451

CHAIN O'LAKES PARK

All offices: (813) 293-3900 Public Relations: (813) 294-1214

RED SOX 1984 SCHEDULE

APRIL

SUN.	MON.	TUES.	WED.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.
1	2 TV 10:30 at California	3	4 TVC 10:30 at California	5 TVC 10:30 at California	6 TVC 10:35 at Oakland	7 TV 4:05 at Oakland
8 TV 4:05 at Oakland	9	10 TVC 10:35 at Seattle	11 TVC 10:35 at Seattle	12	13 TV 2:05 Detroit	14
15 TV 2:05 Detroit	16 TV 11:05 Detroit	17 TVC 7:35 Texas	18 TVC 7:35 Texas	19 TVC 2:05 Texas	20 TV 7:35 Oakland	21 TVC 2:15 Oakland
22 TV 2:05 Oakland	23 TVC 7:35 California	24 TVC 7:35 California	25 TVC 7:35 Seattle	26 TVC 7:35 Seattle	27 TV 8:30 at Chicago	28 TVC 2:30 at Chicago
29 TV 2:30 at Chicago	30					

MAY

		1 TVC 7:35 at Detroit	2 TVC 7:35 at Detroit	3 TVC 1:30 at Detroit	4 TV 7:35 Chicago	5 1:15 Chicago
6 TV 2:05 Chicago	7	8 TVC 8:35 at Texas	9 TVC 8:35 at Texas	10	11 TV 8:35 at Kan. City	12 TV 8:35 at Kan. City
13 TV 2:35 at Kan. City	14 TV 7:05 at Cleveland	15 TV 7:05 at Cleveland	16 TVC 7:05 at Cleveland	17 TVC 7:05 at Cleveland	18 TV 8:35 at Minnesota	19 TV 8:35 at Minnesota
20 TV 2:15 at Minnesota	21 TVC 7:35 Cleveland	22 TVC 7:35 Cleveland	23 TVC 7:35 Cleveland	24	25 TV 7:35 Kansas City	26 4:05 Kansas City
27 TV 2:05 Kansas City	28 TV 2:05 Minnesota	29 TVC 7:35 Minnesota	30 TVC 7:35 Minnesota	31		

JUNE

					1 TV 8:35 at Milwaukee	2 TVC 2:35 at Milwaukee
3 TV 2:35 at Milwaukee	4 TVC 8:00 at New York	5 TVC 8:00 at New York	6 TVC 8:00 at New York	7 TV 7:35 Milwaukee	8 TV 7:35 Milwaukee	9 TVC 2:15 Milwaukee
10 TV 2:05 Milwaukee	11 TVC 7:35 New York	12 TV 7:35 New York	13 TVC 7:35 New York	14 TV 7:35 New York	15 TV 7:35 at Toronto	16 TVC 1:35 at Toronto
17 TV 1:35 at Toronto	18	19 TV 7:35 Baltimore	20 TVC 7:35 Baltimore	21 TVC 7:35 Toronto	22 TVC 7:35 Toronto	23 TVC 2:15 Toronto
24 TV 2:05 Toronto	25 TVC 7:35 at Baltimore	26 TV 7:35 at Baltimore	27 TVC 7:35 at Baltimore	28 TVC 7:35 Seattle	29 TV 7:35 Seattle	30 TVC 2:15 Seattle

JULY

1 TV 2:05 Seattle	2 TVC 7:35 Oakland	3 TVC 7:35 Oakland	4 TV 1:05 Oakland	5 TVC 7:35 California	6 TV 7:35 California	7 2:15 California
8 TV 2:05 California	9 ALL STAR GAME AT SAN FRANCISCO	10	11	12 TVC 10:35 at Seattle	13 TVC 10:35 at Seattle	14 TV 10:05 at Seattle
15 TV 4:35 at Seattle	16 TVC 10:35 at Oakland	17 TVC 10:35 at Oakland	18 TV 3:15 at Oakland	19	20 TVC 8:20 at California	21 4:05 at California
22 TV 4:05 at California	23	24 TVC 7:35 Chicago	25 TVC 7:35 Chicago	26 TVC 7:35 Chicago	27 TVC 5:30 (2) at Detroit	28 TV 7:35 at Detroit
29 TV 1:30 at Detroit	30 TVC 8:30 at Chicago	31 TV 8:30 at Chicago				

AUGUST

			1 TVC 8:30 at Chicago	2	3 TV 7:35 Texas	4 TVC 2:15 Texas
5 TV 2:05 Texas	6 TVC 7:35 Detroit	7 TVC 7:35 Detroit	8 TVC 7:35 Detroit	9 TV 8:35 at Texas	10 TVC 8:35 at Texas	11 TV 8:35 at Texas
12 TV 8:35 at Texas	13 TVC 8:35 at Kan. City	14 TV 8:35 at Kan. City	15 TVC 8:35 at Kan. City	16	17 TV 7:35 Minnesota	18 TVC 2:15 Minnesota
19 TV 2:05 Minnesota	20 TVC 7:35 Kansas City	21 TVC 7:35 Kansas City	22 TVC 7:35 Kansas City	23	24 TV 7:35 Cleveland	25 TVC 2:15 Cleveland
26 TV 2:05 Cleveland	27	28 TVC 8:35 at Minnesota	29 TV 8:35 at Minnesota	30 TVC 8:35 at Minnesota	31 TV 7:05 at Cleveland	

SEPTEMBER

						1 TVC 1:35 at Cleveland
2 TV 1:35 at Cleveland	3 TV 2:35 at Milwaukee	4 TV 8:35 at Milwaukee	5 TVC 8:35 at Milwaukee	6	7 TVC 7:35 New York	8 2:15 New York
9 TV 2:05 New York	10 TVC 7:35 Milwaukee	11 TV 7:35 Milwaukee	12 TVC 7:35 Milwaukee	13	14 TVC 8:00 at New York	15 2:20 at New York
16 TV 2:00 at New York	17 TVC 7:35 at Toronto	18 TV 7:35 at Toronto	19 TVC 7:35 at Toronto	20 TVC 7:35 at Baltimore	21 TVC 8:05 at Baltimore	22 TV 7:35 at Baltimore
23 TV 2:05 at Baltimore	24 TVC 7:35 Toronto	25 TVC 7:35 Toronto	26 TVC 7:35 Toronto	27 TVC 7:35 Baltimore	28 TVC 7:35 Baltimore	29 TVC 2:15 Baltimore
30 TV 2:05 Baltimore						

HOME GAMES

TV — TV38 Network
TVC — NESN Cable Network

TIMES STATED ARE BOSTON TIMES

ON THE BACK COVER . . .

The Red Sox are formally retiring the numbers of Hall of Famers Ted Williams and Joe Cronin this season, part of Jimmy Fund Night ceremonies at Fenway Park on May 29. Williams' No. 9 and Cronin's No. 4 are the only retired Red Sox numbers.

HEAR ALL RED SOX GAMES

on

New England RADIO

THE CAMPBELL
SPORTS NETWORK

Red Sox Broadcasters – *Ken Coleman, Joe Castiglione*

CAMPBELL SPORTS NETWORK
WPLM-FM 99.1
FLAGSHIP — Plymouth, Mass.

MASSACHUSETTS
Plymouth, WPLM-AM/FM (Flagship); Boston, WHDH; Fitchburg, WFGL; Gardner, WGAW; Greenfield, WHAI-AM/FM; Haverhill, WHAV; Lowell, WCAP; Marlboro, WSRO; Milford, WMRC; New Bedford, WNGH; North Adams, WMNB; Northampton, WHMP; Orange, WCAT; Pittsfield, WUHN, WUPE-FM; Southbridge, WQVR-FM; Springfield, WHYN-AM; Ware, WARE; Worcester, WTAG.

VERMONT
Brattleboro, WTSA; Burlington, WJOY; Middlebury, WFAD; Newport, WIKE; Rutland, WSYB; St. Johnsbury, WSTJ; Springfield, WCFR-AM/FM; Waterbury, WDEV.

RHODE ISLAND
Providence, WHJJ; West Warwick, WKRI; Woonsocket, WWON.

CONNECTICUT
Hartford, WTIC; Old Saybrook, WLIS; Putnam, WINY.

MAINE
Bangor, WABI; Biddeford, WIDE-AM, WBYC-FM; Calais, WQDY-AM/FM; Dover Foxcroft, WDME-AM/FM; Ellsworth, WDEA; Farmington, WKTJ-AM/FM; Gardiner, WABK; Houlton, WHOU-AM/FM; Lewiston, WCOU-AM, WAYU-FM; Millinocket, WMKR-AM, WKTR-FM; Norway, WOXO-FM; Portland, WASY; Rockland, WRKD; Waterville, WTVL-AM/FM.

NEW HAMPSHIRE
Berlin, WMOU-AM, WXLQ-FM; Concord, WKXL-FM, Hanover, WTSL; Keene, WKNE; Laconia, WEMJ; Littleton, WLTN; Manchester, WKBR; Newport, WCNL-AM/FM; Plymouth, WPNH-AM/FM; Rochester, WWNH.

FLORIDA Miami, WIOD; Winter Haven, WSIR.

RETIRING TWO FAMOUS RED SOX NUMBERS